

Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Please



d

3 1833 01145 4029

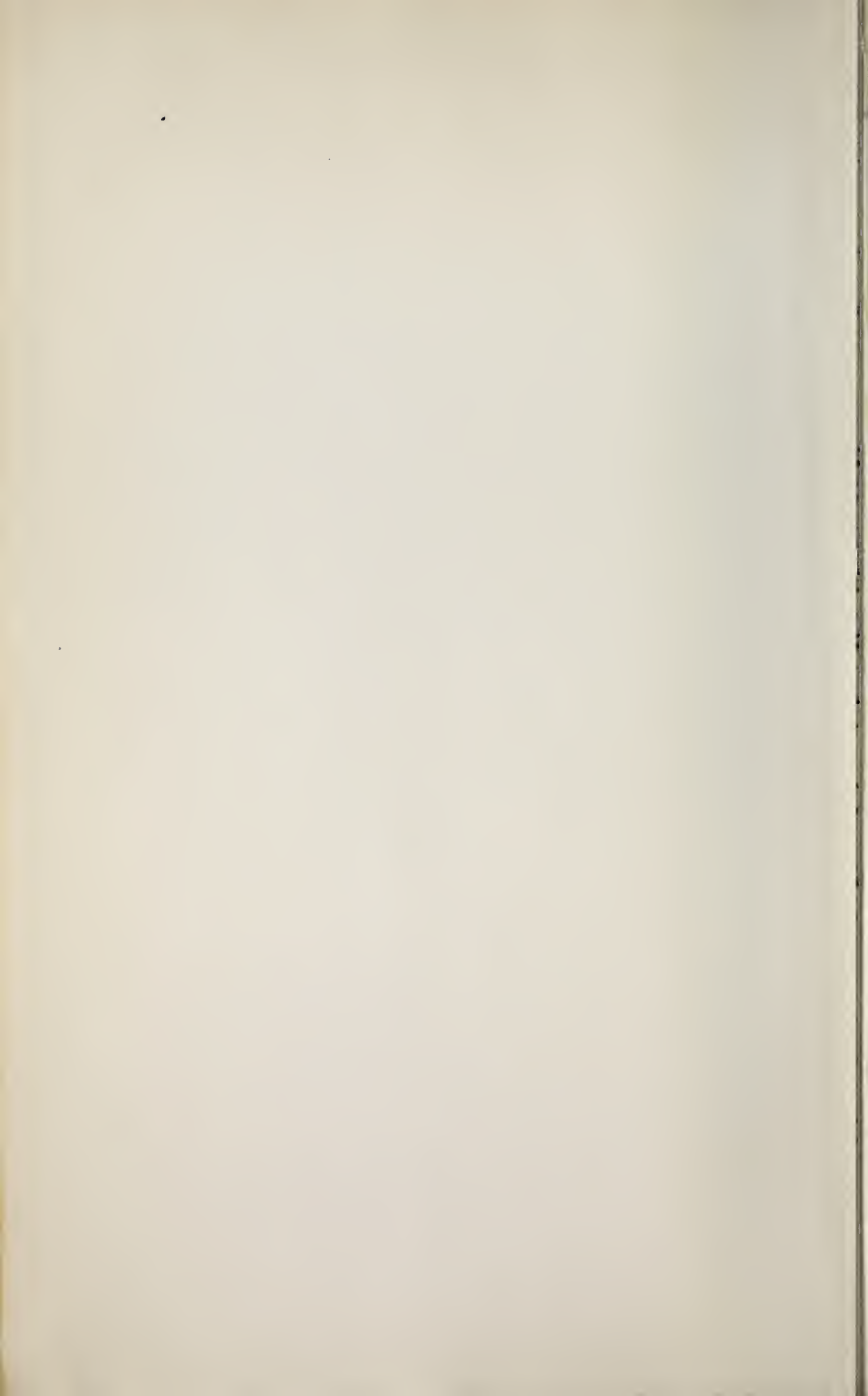
PLEASE CHECK MATERIAL IN
BACK POCKET

11 folded Genealogy tables



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/axtellgenealogy00axte>



A633

0'



CARSON A. ANTILL

AXTELL GENEALOGY



1945

Compiled by CARSON A. AXTELL, Fairhaven, Mass.

AXTELL
GEOLOGY

THE DARWIN PRESS
Printers
NEW BEDFORD, MASS.

FOREWORD

1151633



In presenting this genealogical and biographical history of the Axtell family I wish to say that but few realize the vast amount of labor and no small expense necessary for its accomplishment, the hundreds and hundreds of letters, the hours spent in study of the musty old records of the early generations, in checking of dates, in following down generation after generation in all its branches and compiling the data in a comprehensive manner, the writing and re-writing of the copy as additional information was received, the preparing of the final copy with the proof-reading and corrections.

I first became interested in the Axtell genealogy in general while tracing my own lineage, finding so little to build on, and thought a complete record should be made. A search of the genealogical sections of the big libraries of New England, the early home of the family, produced but little. Using this little as a starting point I followed down to the present as well as traced back to the beginning.

I am indebted in its preparation to Ephraim S. Axtell for the record of Maj. Henry Axtell and his descendants; to Rev. Seth J. Axtell for his booklet of the first five generations in America as well as some of the English background; to Mrs. Sarah L. (Axtell) Hall for the manuscript of her father, Luther M. Axtell; to H. H. Mundy as well as numerous booklets and manuscripts generously loaned; also to the fine co-operation of the individual members of the family at large, particularly to the Rev. Seth J. Axtell, who compiled much data down to 1900.

I am also indebted to Silas Blake Axtell for his untiring efforts as well as his financial support, without which the publication of both the Axtell Tercentenary and this Genealogy would not have been possible.

CARSON A. AXTELL



Gleanings from England and Elsewhere



THE name Axtell is unquestionably of Anglo-Saxon origin. The earliest records appear in English history and are found in London, Somerset, and Hertford Counties under various forms of spelling: Axail, Axell, Axtil, Axtill, Axtel, Axstell, Akstyl, Akstyle, Axstyl, Ackstyl, Ackstell, Extell, Extil, Extill, and Axtell, the last form the most generally accepted in America, with the accent on the first syllable.

Much of the early English history of the Axtell family came from Hertford, a small county lying west of Essex and north of Middlesex county, some twenty miles from London.

In 1534, Henry the VIII, King of England, having disagreed with the Pope of Rome on the divorce question, with the consent of Parliament set up an independent church of which he became head. Soon after he suppressed many of the smaller monasteries of the country. At Gatesdon, in the northwest part of the country, there was a small colony of the Augustine order, "a priori of twenty good men (Bon hommes)". This fell to the King. Clutterbuck, the historian of Hertfordshire, printed the instrument, in Latin, by which the Monks acknowledged King Henry's authority in all religious matters and signed over all their property to His Majesty. The thirteenth name on the document was that of Johannes Akstyl, probably the first mention of the name of Axtell in history.

In the year of 1538, King Henry VIII of England decreed that all births, marriages and deaths should be recorded in the records of the Church. The following entries

are found in the records of St. Peter's Church, Berkhamstead:

John, sonne of John Axtell, christened 1539.
William, sonne of John Axtell, christened 1541.
John Axtell, christened 1560.
Ann Axtell, christened 1565.
John, sonne of Robert Axtell, chr. 1584.
Sussanne, daughter of William, chr. 1599.
John, chr. Aug. 14, 1614.
William, chr. Dec. 1, 1616.
Thomas, chr. Jan. 26, 1619.
Daniel, (reg.) chr. May 26, 1622, sonn of William.
William, chr. June 11, 1622, ye sonn of William.
Thomas, chr. Oct. 31, 1624, ye sonn of William.
Samuel, chr. Dec. 15, 1624.
Sarah, chr. June 20, 1628, dau. of William.
Alice, chr. Mar. 27, 1637, dau. of William.
Elizabeth, dau. of John, chr. Mar. 7, 1640.
Ann, dau. of William, chr. June 6, 1641.
John, son of William, chr. Sept. 6, 1670.
William, son of William, chr. Sept. 17, 1674.
Mary, dau. of William, chr. Nov. 15, 1686.
John, son of William, chr. Dec. 26, 1700.
Mary, dau. of William, chr. Jan. 9, 1703-4.
Ann, dau. of William, chr. Jan. 26, 1707.
Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel, chr. Apr. 8, 1734.

William Axtell and Joan Phillips married 1543. (This is probably the William of Bovington whose will was probated in 1568, and the Joan may have been Joan Wells, also of Bovington, whose will dated 1584 and who appointed her son Henry Axtell executor. William of Bovington left his son John land in Berkhamstead.)

A William Axtell, who died 1637-38, mentioned in his will Thomasine, his wife, his sons, John, Thomas, William, Daniel and Samuel, and his daughter Sarah and his dead brother Henry.

Rev. Seth J. Axtell, after viewing the above from every



THE ANCESTRAL HOME



THE GATEWAY

angle, has placed the last named William as our progenitor, with children as follows:

John, christened Aug. 14, 1614.

William, christened Dec. 1, 1616.

Thomas, christened Jan. 26, 1619.

Daniel, christened May 26, 1622.

Samuel, christened Dec. 15, 1624.

Sarah, christened June 20, 1628.



THE Axtell Coat of Arms probably originated with Col. Daniel Axtell about 1648 or 1650. Burke's "General Armory," 1884, gives the description as follows: "Azure, three axes argent, handles or", a blue shield on which are three silver axes with handles of gold and heads uppermost, blades to the left. The Crest consists of two axes with handles crossed, blades uppermost; a green wreath lies on the handles where they cross, and beneath is a bar of blue and silver on which the handles rest. Below the bar is a scroll on which is "Sub cruce glorior" (I glory in the Cross).

The old ancestral home has been visited by several of the American Axtells, among them Miss Juliet Lay Axtell (8-260). In writing to her sister under date of October 4, 1878, she says, "I think it will be neither a Tower letter nor an Abbey letter, but a Berkhamstead letter, for yesterday I went to my ancestral home, not that I found any Axtells living over here. I think it evident that the family has died out, except those who emigrated to America. The Parish Clerk recognized the name immediately because of its frequent appearance on the Registry, and on examination of that most interesting book which gives the registries of marriages, births, and deaths from 1538 (the time when registers were first ordered kept) down to the present time, we found not only the registry of the baptism of Col. Daniel Axtell, the regicide, and of Thomas Axtell (our ancestor, I believe) but of many others. The first baptism was in 1539, of John Axtell "ye sonne of John Axtell," the name being spelled, as you see, just the same as we spell ours. Then this is followed by the baptism of William Axtell (ye sonne of John Axtell), two years after, in 1541,

but in 1543 there is recorded the marriage of William Axtell to Joan Phillips. This William must have been the brother and not the son of John. I had that old book in my hands and traced those names with my own fingers through curious chirography of three hundred years ago. The old book is wearing out and a copy on parchment has been made which I also handled. Well, he (the clerk) brought out a small history of the town to me, thinking that I might like to buy it because it speaks of the family and makes very honorable mention of Col. Daniel, calling him a most remarkable man. Of course I bought it, and we have been intensely interested in reading the history of the old town which goes back to the time of the Mercian Kings, who had a castle as early as 690 A.D.

“Moreover, before I read it in the book, the clerk told me Col. Axtell occupied the castle now occupied by the Duke of Hamilton and built from the ruins of the old castle during the Protectorate of Cromwell. Having wandered around those old walls awhile, we left them and went up the grand avenue of the old spreading oaks, nearby, up hill all the way till we came out upon the courtyard of the present castle, built partly of material from the old one in the second year of Elizabeth. I wish I had a picture of it, not grand, but picturesque. The part occupied by Col. Axtell is still standing, the wing having been destroyed by fire in 1660 and never rebuilt. But everything is in perfect repair, the court-yard filled with flowers and urns.”

A few years ago Silas Blake Axtell visited the old ancestral home in Berkhamstead, England, and made several pictures of the old castle, some of which are shown.



DANIEL Axtell, known as the “regicide,” was baptised in St. Peter’s Church on the 26th day of May, 1622. His father’s name was William. He was apprenticed, when a youth, to a grocer in Welting Street, London. He was of a nervous, earnest, religious turn of mind; and when the struggle of Charles I and Parliament began, he warmly espoused the cause of the latter, chiefly on religious grounds. He



DANIEL AXTEL

From An Old Print

enlisted in the army of Parliament and soon was promoted to Captain, Major, and Lieutenant-Colonel. In 1649, King Charles I was summoned before the high court of justice sitting in Westminster Hall, to answer to the charge of tyranny, treason, and murder. A guard was detailed from the army to preserve order and repress violence during the trial, with Col. Daniel Axtell in command. In calling over the names of the court, when the crier pronounced the name Fairfax, Lady Fairfax who was in the galleries, cried out, "he has more wit than to be here," and when the charge was made against the King, she cried out again, "In the name of the people of England not a tenth part of them," Col. Axtell ordered to fire into the place whence these interruptions came, but on discovering who it was that offended withdrew his order.

In his own trial in 1660, this action of his was brought against him, and he was also charged with forcing his men and others against their will to cry out "justice" and "execution" in order to make it appear that the soldiers and people were demanding the death of the King. As a zealous supporter of Parliament he doubtless used his influence against the King, but we may surely acquit him of bloodthirsty conduct at the trial of Charles I. After his condemnation, he prayed for the false witness who testified against him. Ludlow, then the Parliament General, who afterwards commanded in Ireland, has this notice of him: "Col. Daniel Axtell has been Captain, Major, and Lieutenant Col. in a regiment of foot, in the last of which employment he had assisted in the trial and execution of the late King. When Lieut. General Cromwell was sent by Parliament into Ireland against the rebels, the regiment in which Col. Axtell served was drawn by lot for that expedition; he cheerfully undertook the employment and for his fidelity and courage was soon preferred to the head of his regiment, and not long after was made Governor of Kilkenny. In this station he showed a more than ordinary zeal in punishing those Irish who had been guilty of murdering the Protestants."

Doubtless the Colonel was a little severe in his work ; the temper of the times was cruel and vindictive, and the extreme Puritan party to which he belonged looked with intense animosity upon the Papacy and all its designs. Clarendon, the royal historian, charged him with inflicting "wanton and barbarous cruelties upon the Irish people." History, however, shows that wanton and barbarous cruelties had been inflicted only a little earlier by the Papal partisans in Ireland upon the Protestant inhabitants, and soldiers of Cromwell regarded themselves as avenging their slaughtered brethren. Col. Axtell's own view of his actions in Ireland is given in Cobbett's "Trials of State." Cobbett says of him : "having given an account when in prison to some persons for their satisfaction about his proceedings in Ireland, he said, 'I can say in humility that God did use me as an instrument in my place for the suppressing of that bloodthirsty enemy, and when I considered the bloody cruelty in murdering so many thousands of Protestants and innocent souls, that word was on my heart,' 'give her blood to drink for she is worthy,' and 'sometimes we neither gave nor took quarter.'" One author says Henry Cromwell, who was appointed Governor of Ireland in 1656, gave such offense to the Puritans, and especially to the Ana-Baptists, that many of the officers sent in their resignations and among them was Col. Axtell. His resignation was dated November 28, 1656; however, he seems to have served again in Ireland under Ludlow and to have commanded one division of the Irish brigade.

Upon the return of Charles II in March, 1660, Col. Axtell joined General Lambert, who was endeavoring to raise a force to oppose the re-establishment of monarchy. But the tide had turned and Lambert's troops of horse, finding themselves unsupported by the people, quietly dispersed. The Colonel was soon apprehended and put on trial for treason. He defended himself with great skill and persistence, quoting from the statutes and pleading that what he had done had been as a soldier under orders from his superior whom he must obey on pain of death.

"I came to the trial of Charles I," he said, "not voluntarily, but by command of the General, who had a commission from Parliament. I was no councillor, no contriver, I was no parliamentary man, none of the judges, none that sentenced, signed, none that had a hand in the execution, only that which is charged is that I was an officer in the army." The Chief Justice complimented him on his manifest diligence in the study of law, but with his associates overruled his plea, deciding that the command of a superior officer constituted no excuse, for the superior officer whom he obeyed was a traitor and all that joined him were traitors.

The result was certain from the first. The prisoner, finding his argument of no avail, said, "I leave all to the jury in whose hands I and my little ones and my family are left." The jury as well as the court could be trusted for their part, and so they brought in a verdict of guilty. The old account goes on to say, "returning from his trial at court to his prison with a cheerful countenance and his wife coming to him full of trouble, he said to her 'not a tear, wife, what hurt can they have done me, to send me sooner to heaven.'"

"In prayer he laid all his comfort in the blood of the crucified Christ and upon the covenant of free grace, and did heartily desire pardon for all his judges, jury and those false witnesses." His daughter coming to him he said, "where hast thou been all this while, I thought thou hadst been ashamed of my chains but they that will not bear the cross shall not wear the crown." "Bid our friends," he said, "keep close to Christ and love the image of Christ wherever they see it, in the Presbyterian, Independent, Baptist, or others." Speaking of his faith, he said, "I believe in all the things written in the Old and New Testaments as the principles and doctrines of a believer's faith. I believe the blessed ordinances of Christ, that it is our duty to hear the word preached, to seek unto God in prayer and to perform family duties and walk in communion of the saints. For my part, I am a member of a congregation

of which I judge to be the way of Christ which is the company of men born again by His grace that walk in the way of Christ blameless and harmless."

His execution occurred at Tyburn, October 19, 1660. Francis Hacker was executed with him, and Colonel Axtell, at Hacker's request offered prayer for both. One portion of the prayer was filled with earnest pleadings for the people standing near, for the City of London, for the magistrates and hangman and for the Chief Magistrate of the nation. The prayer was offered while he stood in the chief hangman's cart with a rope a round his neck. After it was all over, no one was found to put forward the horse, the cartman saying, "that he would lose both the cart and the horse before he would have a hand in hanging such a man." The great crowd of spectators behaved civilly. Only two cried out, "hang them, hang the rogues, traitors, murderers," whereupon a man desired them to be civil, and they were silent and gave attention to Col. Axtell's speech and prayer at which they were very much affected.



ESIDES the daughter already mentioned, the Colonel had a young son and possibly other children. The son was probably the William Axtell of Jamaica, who is mentioned in 1683. The next in this line is a Daniel Axtell, (supposed to be a son of the above mentioned William) who acquired a large fortune in trade in Jamaica; and, visiting New Jersey, purchased a great tract of land in Somerset County, extending from the east line of Bedminster tp. to Lamington River, north of the North Branch of the Raritan. The following quotation from (Crumrine 1882) the History of Washington County, Pa., seems to coincide in part at least: "Maj. Daniel Axtell was the original purchaser of land acquired by 'East and West Jersey' in 1682. About the year 1740, he purchased 2,000 acres in what is now Bedminster tp., Somerset County, N. J. He died within the next ten years and his son William came into possession; he sold a part in 1750 and a part in 1760. This William Axtell was born in Jamaica, W.I., about 1720. He came to New Jersey about 1746 to dispose

of some of his holdings and he soon found a place in high society in New York City. Winning the affections of a daughter of Abraham DePeyster, he ran away with and married her. He was known as "William the Gay." He lived in a fine mansion on Broadway as well as maintaining a country seat in Flatbush, Long Island. From the time of his marriage, he was both politically and socially prominent in city life.

As the Revolution approached, he was at first favorable to the colonial party, but when the struggle finally opened he took sides with the mother country. He was a member of the council in 1776, and when examined by the Whig committee in that year he stated the bulk of his property was in England and the West Indies. In reporting his case to the Provincial Congress, the committee remarked that they believed him to be a gentleman of high honor and integrity. He became a Tory, and was commissioned Colonel of a corps of loyalists by Sir William Howe. In 1793, his furniture was confiscated and sold at auction in New York. He went to England and was indemnified for his losses by the British Government. He died at Beaumont Cottage, Surrey, in 1795, aged 75. He left no issue, but while in New York adopted a daughter, Miss Shipton, a relative, who married Maj. Giles of the Continental Army. (See Sabines American Loyalists.)

In 1678, another Daniel Axtell, probably a son of Col. Daniel, left England in company with many others of Puritanic tendencies on account of the oppression and indignities to which they were subjected by the law and government of the country. August 13, 1678, before leaving England, he made a will in which he remembers his children: Sibella, Sibyl, Daniel, Mary, Holland, Rebecca, Elizabeth and Ann. Of these, only one of age, he made his wife, "Rebeckah" "his full and whole executrix," Henry Danvers, Esq. and William Pennington, his friends, were to assist his wife "in gathering in the estate from abroad and advising and helping her disposing of it when at home." (N. E. His. & Gen. Rec. Vol. 44, p58.) A grant of 3,000 acres in South Carolina was made to him Decem-

ber 13, 1680. His son started for South Carolina about that time, but died on the way over and was buried at sea. The father appears at that date to have been in England, but later was again in South Carolina in the movement to establish a colony of which he was one of the leaders.



JOHN Locke, the celebrated philosopher, drew up a form of government for the proprietors called "The Grand Model." It was a creation struck from the brain of an idealist, with as little fitness for actual life as can be imagined. One of the chief orders of nobility was to consist of Landgraves, and one of the twelve who held this position was Daniel Axtell. Hence, his widow was called "Lady Axtell." He died in 1686, and his son Holland became Landgrave in his place. The latter died in 1692, and with him the hopes of continuing the name perished in South Carolina. Lady Axtell, however, and several of her daughters still survived. One of them, Elizabeth, married Joseph Blake, the great English Admiral and naval warrior of Cromwell's time. Rebecca married John Moore, who later moved to Philadelphia and became Attorney-General and King's collector of Pennsylvania. She died in Moore's Hall, Philadelphia, December 21, 1749.

When Daniel Axtell (3-5) of Massachusetts went to South Carolina, he settled near Lady Axtell on Ashley River. He operated a saw mill of which he was part owner, and had various transactions with her which are still on record in an old account book. In 1720 she made her will, remembering him as her kinsman, thus establishing the relationship.

William Axtell of Dunstable, England, wrote in 1878, "There is no doubt that Thomas Axtell, progenitor of the Axtell family in America, and Daniel Axtell, the regicide, were brothers to my progenitor, Samuel, as appears to have the same father, viz. William." Descendants of this William of Dunstable, England, are at present living in the vicinity of Boston, Mass.

Record has been found in England of a will of one Nathaniel Axtell of Hertfordshire, dated August 17, 1639, which states his intentions of going to New England and names his brothers, Thomas and Daniel, and three sisters, Joane, Ann and Sarah. This seems to coincide with the early record of New Haven, Connecticut. In 1639 or 1640 he decided to return to England, going to Boston to embark, died while awaiting sailing, and the court at New Haven settled his estate. This gives rise to the oft-repeated story of three brothers coming to America, one in Massachusetts, one in Connecticut, and one in South Carolina.

Among the passengers of the barque "Globe" of London for Virginia in 1636, was the name of Thomas Axtell, aged 35. We find no further record of him.



FIRST GENERATION

1 Thomas, son of William and Thomasine Axtell, was baptised in St. Peter's Church, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England, January 26, 1619 (N.S.). His father died in 1638. He married Mary — probably in 1638; two children were born to them in England, and their baptism is recorded in St. Peter's. They left England as early as 1643, for in October of that year Thomas purchased five acres of land in Sudbury, Massachusetts, of Edmond Rice, who himself had come from Berkhamstead five years earlier. This land is described as "lying in ye south part of ye town-bounds, the southwest side lying to the commons and joined to the land of Edmond Rice, southward and northward to the highway leading from Sudbury to Mr. Dunston's farm." This is what is now Wayland near "The Five Paths." Thomas took the oath of fidelity July 8, 1645. He died in March, 1646, and was buried the 8th of that month. The following is the inventory of Thomas Axtell of Sudbury, lately deceased,

Imprimi:

His land and house	8£ 10s
Cattle	8£ 10s
Wearing apparel and bedding	
with his arms	10£
Brass and pewter	5£

Edmond Rice bought back the land, six acres, and dwelling house. This was near the spring.

The story told in those words is short, indeed, but we are permitted to see what it stands for. The young Englishman was a soldier or at least trained to arms; he was of strong puritanical leanings, like his brother Daniel the regicide. With his wife and two little ones he followed his neighbor across the sea to make his home in a frontier

settlement of New England. Scarcely had he set up his rooftree in the wilderness when hardships and exposure struck him down.

With his last breath he leaves his little all for the helpless group about his death bed. Mary, the widow of Thomas, appears to have married John Maynard, a widower with a boy of eight, on June 16, 1646.

Children of Thomas and Mary:

- 2-1 Mary, christened Sept. 25, 1639, in Berkhamstead, England. She married John Goodnow Sept. 19, 1658, and died April 14, 1704. To them eleven children were born.
- 2-2 Henry, chr. Oct. 15, 1641, in Berkhamstead, England.
- 2-3 Lydia (or Mary). The Sudbury Vital Records gives both names on the same date, born June 1, 1644. In his will, John Maynard speaks of his daughter Lydia, wife of John Moore, and as there is no record of any other Lydia in his family, it seems probable that the daughter of his wife by her first husband, Thomas Axtell, is intended.

SECOND GENERATION

2-2 Henry (Thomas 1) was born in England and was christened in Berkhamstead on October 15, 1641. He was a boy of five when his father died. In 1660 a tract of land lying west of Sudbury was incorporated as a town by the name of Marlboro. Edmond Rice, before mentioned, was a prime mover in the formation of the new town. Henry Axtell, then only nineteen, became one of the proprietors and received fifteen acres of land in the central part of the town as his portion for what was called "a house lot." Besides this, he probably had a portion of meadow and other out-lying land. On June 14, 1665, he married Hannah, the daughter of George and Susan Merriam who came from Kent, England, in the ship "Castle" in 1638. She was born in Concord, Massachusetts, July 14, 1645. In the spring of 1676 the Indians, led by King Phillip of Mount Hope, Rhode Island, made a general war on the white settlements. They attacked several of the smaller places in the interior of Massachusetts and killed many of the settlers; among those from Marlboro was Henry Axtell.

The inventory of his property is dated April 1, 1676. The famous Sudbury fight, when the captain and his men were caught in ambush by the Indians and many of them were slain, took place three weeks after the death of Henry Axtell. His widow married Will Taylor July 16, 1677.

Children:

- 3-1 Samuel, b. March 27, 1666, of whom we have no further information.
- 3-2 Hannah, b. Nov. 18, 1667.
- 3-3 Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1670, m. Zachariah Newton May 24, 1698.
- 3-4 Thomas, b. April 16, 1672.
- 3-5 Daniel, b. Nov. 4, 1673.
- 3-6 Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1675.

THIRD GENERATION

3-4 Thomas (Henry 2-2) born in Marlboro, Massachusetts, April 16, 1672, married Sarah Barker of Concord, November 2, 1697, and lived in the east part of Marlboro until 1730 when he moved to Grafton, Massachusetts. He was a Selectman there in 1736-37 and later a member of the School Committee. He died December 18, 1750. His wife died June 26, 1747. The Marlboro records show that he had a part in a controversy which shook the whole town. He, with about half of the people, opposed the settlement of a certain minister. Later when in Grafton he was a leader in church affairs, and afterwards carried on quite a controversy with the minister and others. A tendency to do their own thinking in religion and politics has always been a characteristic of the Axtells. A tradition is handed down of a saying of this Thomas. Two of his sons took opposite directions: one became a fervent supporter of the New Light doctrines (as they were called); the other was adverse to religion. The father is said to have remarked, "One of my sons is over much religious; the other is over much wicked." In Marlboro, Thomas lived in the eastern part of the town near what is known as the Warren school house. In Grafton, he located first about a mile northeast of the Center, but in old age he sold his farm and went to live with his son Thomas on the place now owned by his descendants.

Children:

- 4-1 Thomas, b. Aug. 19, 1698, d. Dec. 22, 1698.
- 4-2 Sarah, b. Feb. 16, 1703, m. Josiah Hayden Feb. 7, 1721.
- 4-3 Joseph, b. Aug. 1, 1705.
- 4-4 Thomas, b. May 11, 1712.
- 4-5 John, b. April 15, 1715, d. April 10, 1742.
- 4-6 Abigail, b. Oct. 10, 1717, m. Benj. Pratt Dec. 21, 1736.
- 4-7 Hannah, b. June 16, 1721, m. Zedekiah Drury of Sutton, Mass. July 20, 1738.

3-5 Daniel (Henry 2-2) b. in Marlboro, Massachusetts, November 4, 1673. In 1695 Elder William Pratt organized a church in Dorchester, Massachusetts, and soon after went to South Carolina to plant his church there as a missionary colony. In his diary he records a very hospitable reception by Lady Axtell, widow of Landgrave

Daniel Axtell, who went from England to South Carolina about 1680. Probably Daniel Axtell of Massachusetts accompanied Mr. Pratt on one of his earlier voyages to South Carolina. May 12, 1702, he married Thankful, the daughter of Elder Pratt, and lived in South Carolina until about 1707, when he returned to Massachusetts and settled in "that part of Bridgewater which afterward became Abbingdon." He bought one-half of the "Briggs grant" (by Plymouth Co. in 1664). On January 30, 1712, he sold his farm and moved to Taunton, that part which afterward became Dighton or Berkley (see record of will at Taunton, 1735-36).

A release dated March 16, 1703, from Daniel of South Carolina, County of Bartley on the Ashley River, made out in favor of his brother Thomas of Massachusetts, establishes relationship between the two. Lady Axtell in her will of April 5, 1720, says, "I give unto my kinsman Daniel Axtell of New England three hundred (300) acres of land and to his son Daniel two hundred (200) acres." This establishes a relationship between the two families. Daniel died in January, 1735. Some time later (the exact date I have been unable to determine) we find the widow, Thankful, in New Jersey, as will be seen by her will. "WILL of Thankful Axtell of Mendham, Morris Co., N. J.; widow;—children: Ebenezer, deceased son Thomas, Thankful Briggs, and Rebecca Cook; Grandchildren: Daniel, son of Thomas and Hannah, his wife, their expected child, and Ichabod Edmister. Witness—William Axtell, Henry Axtell, Brice Relsy. Proved: Sept. 28, 1749."

Children:

- 4-8 Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1703, m. Thomas Burt, moved to Westmoreland, N. H. (She died 1772).
- 4-9 Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1704.
- 4-10 Rebecca, b. Nov. 22, 1706, m. Jacob Cook Nov. 11, 1736.
- 4-11 Hannah, b. April 10, 1710, m. Joseph Edmister, Feb. 10, 1741.
- 4-12 William, b. April 13, 1713, in Berkley.
- 4-13 Henry, b. June 24, 1715, in Berkley.
- 4-14 Samuel, b. Oct. 25, 1717.
- 4-15 Ebenezer, b. March 24, 1724.
- 4-16 Thankful, b. Dec. 8, 1725.
- 4-17 Thomas, b. Sept. 15, 1727.

FOURTH GENERATION

4-3 Joseph (Thomas 3-4) b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1705. He married Abigail Hayden of Sudbury Feb. 4, 1730. He lived first in Marlboro, but after 1746 in Grafton, Mass.

Children, all born in Marlboro:

5-1 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1730, m. Nathaniel Cooper of Grafton, April 22, 1746.

5-2 Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1732, m. Samuel Giles Nov. 16, 1749.

5-3 Daniel, b. Jan. 14, 1734.

5-4 Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1738, m. Moses Eager July 18, 1759.

4-4 Thomas (Thomas 3-4) b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 11, 1712. He moved to Grafton with his parents in 1730. m. May 13, 1736, Elizabeth Sherman of Marlboro, who received as her marriage portion a large tract of land in the north part of Grafton, a part of which remains in the hands of her descendants, Axtells. His wife Elizabeth died about 1756. On Oct. 6, 1760, he married (2) Mary Sanger, by whom he had children, all of whom died young. (History of Grafton says she gave birth to triplicate sons, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; all died within three weeks). Thomas died May 28, 1798.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

5-5 Sarah, b. April 25, 1737, m. James MacClallan Feb. 2, 1758.

5-6 Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1739, m. Ephraim Lyon Nov. 27, 1760.

5-7 Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1741, m. Jason Wait.

5-8 John, b. June 3, 1744.

5-9 Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1746.

5-10 Mary, b. March 12, 1748.

5-11 Phebe, b. March 12, 1748, m. Thomas Kidder, and joined the Shakers.

4-9 Daniel (Daniel 3-5) b. Oct. 24, 1704 either in South Carolina or on the way thither. Was a child when his father returned to Mass. He married Waitsill Babbit Sept. 15, 1737, and spent his life in Berkley, Mass., where he was a large land owner and a prominent citizen. He was one of the constituent members of the church of that place, and in 1737 was chosen Deacon. That same year he provided the entertainment for the people for the ordination of Samuel Tobey. In 1750 he became

FOURTH GENERATION

4-3 Joseph (Thomas 3-4) b. in Marlboro, Mass., Aug. 1, 1705. He married Abigail Hayden of Sudbury Feb. 4, 1730. He lived first in Marlboro, but after 1746 in Grafton, Mass.

Children, all born in Marlboro:

- 5-1 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 7, 1730, m. Nathaniel Cooper of Grafton, April 22, 1746.
- 5-2 Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1732, m. Samuel Giles Nov. 16, 1749.
- 5-3 Daniel, b. Jan. 14, 1734.
- 5-4 Abigail, b. Oct. 12, 1738, m. Moses Eagor July 18, 1759.

4-4 Thomas (Thomas 3-4) b. in Marlboro, Mass., May 11, 1712. He moved to Grafton with his parents in 1730. m. May 13, 1736, Elizabeth Sherman of Marlboro, who received as her marriage portion a large tract of land in the north part of Grafton, a part of which remains in the hands of her descendants, Axtells. His wife Elizabeth died about 1756. On Oct. 6, 1760, he married (2) Mary Sanger, by whom he had children, all of whom died young. (History of Grafton says she gave birth to triplicate sons, Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob; all died within three weeks). Thomas died May 28, 1798.

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth:

- 5-5 Sarah, b. April 25, 1737, m. James MacClallan Feb. 2, 1758.
- 5-6 Elizabeth, b. April 28, 1739, m. Ephraim Lyon Nov. 27, 1760.
- 5-7 Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1741, m. Jason Wait.
- 5-8 John, b. June 3, 1744.
- 5-9 Thomas, b. Dec. 16, 1746.
- 5-10 Mary, b. March 12, 1748.
- 5-11 Phebe, b. March 12, 1748, m. Thomas Kidder, and joined the Shakers.

4-9 Daniel (Daniel 3-5) b. Oct. 24, 1704 either in South Carolina or on the way thither. Was a child when his father returned to Mass. He married Waitsill Babbit Sept. 15, 1737, and spent his life in Berkley, Mass., where he was a large land owner and a prominent citizen. He was one of the constituent members of the church of that place, and in 1737 was chosen Deacon. That same year he provided the entertainment for the people for the ordination of Samuel Tobey. In 1750 he became

Ruling Elder. His wife died in 1757 and he married (2) Phebe Reed. Daniel died Sept. 21, 1761. His widow married Capt. James Foster of Rochester, May 13, 1771. (see will).

Children :

- 5-12 Daniel, twin, b. Feb. 29, 1739, died in 1772 probably unm.
- 5-13 Thankful, b. Feb. 29, 1739.
- 5-14 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1742, m. Isaac Tubbs Dec. 26, 1768.

4-12 William (Daniel 3-5) b. in Berkley, Mass. April 13, 1713. He m. Hannah Spooner of Middleboro, Mass. Nov. 2, 1739. About 1743 he moved from Berkley into Taunton. In 1750 we find him in Morris Co. N.J. Abstract of will of William Axtell of Mendham, Morris Co., N.J. "cordwainer": Wife Hannah to have whole estate until the children, Henry, William, Benjamin, Silas and Joanna will be of age. Ex. and trustee: Wife, brother Henry Axtell, Eliahu Baldwin. Witness: Nathan Linkon, William Lenard, Joseph Dod. Dated Nov. 21, 1749. Proved 30 May 1750. May 13, 1750 Renunciation of Hannah Axtell exx. Witness Joseph Dod, William Lenard.

Children :

- 5-15 Henry, bap. Aug. 30, 1741.
- 5-16 William, bap. Aug. 29, 1742.
- 5-17 Benjamin, b. 1744?
- 5-18 Joanna, b. March 21, 1746.
- 5-19 Silas, b. Aug. 24, 1747 or '48.

4-13 Henry (Daniel 3-5) b. in Berkley, Mass. June 24, 1715. He learned the blacksmith's trade, and in 1737 married Jemima Leonard of Taunton, Mass., a girl some years younger than himself. After the birth of the second child, Mr. Leonard resolved to migrate to the then wilderness of New Jersey. Henry determined to take his young family and accompany his father-in-law into the western wilds. They located in that part of Morris Co. that was, nine years afterwards, organized into a township and named Mendham. They located about two miles southeast of where the village of Mendham now stands. This migration must have taken place in 1740 or '41, and the township of Mendham was organized in 1749. This is the first movement of the Axtells toward the setting sun. In

the "History of Morris Co." he was spoken of as "Henry the blacksmith." He continued to work at his trade until 1754, when he died, aged 38 years, leaving a widow and six children. Jemima afterwards married a Mr. Lumm, and had several children. She lived to a great age, more than 90, and died at the home of Mr. Japhet Byram, a mile north of the village of Mendham. "New Jersey Abstract of Wills, Vol. 3, p 17, p 68" "1754, Nov. 26. Henry Axtell of Mendham, Morris Co. will of—wife Jemima, Children, Henry (under age) Phebe, Hannah, Jemima, Calvin, and Luther. Real and personal property." Ex. Ebenezer Byram, John Carey, Isaac Babbitt, and Thomas Briggs of Mendham. Proved Jan. 28, 1755. Witness: Caleb Baldwin, Isaac Babbitt.

Children :

- 5-20 Henry, b. March 16, 1738.
- 5-21 Phebe, b. 1740 in Plymouth Co., Mass., m. Daniel Drake Dec. 27, 1759.
- 5-22 Hannah, b. 1742 in Morristown, N. J., married Zephaniah Burt May 29, 1764.
- 5-23 Bethany, b. 1744 in Morristown, N. J., m. Artemas Dey Jan. 21, 1767.
- 5-24 Calvin, b. Jan. 21, 1750.
- 5-25 Luther, b. April 22, 1753.

There may have been other sons of whom we have no record, as Henry S. Axtell of Bradford, N. Y., b. in 1796, claimed relationship with this family.

4-14 Samuel (Daniel 3-5) b. in Berkley, Mass. Oct. 25, 1717, married Hannah Hathaway of Freetown, Mass. about 1740, and spent his days in Berkley, where he died Feb. 25, 1769.

Children :

- 5-26 Samuel, b. 1741, died 1755.
- 5-27 Hannah, b. Sept. 6, 1744, m. Samuel Tubbs Aug. 23, 1762.
- 5-28 Thankful, b. 1746, d. Oct. 26, 1760.
- 5-29 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 9, 1749.
- 5-30 Ezra, b. Oct. 25, 1751.
- 5-31 Abigail, b. Feb. 14, 1754, m. Jonathan Reed Nov. 5, 1772.
- 5-32 Samuel, b. Jan. 8, 1756.
- 5-33 Louisa, b. July 9, 1758.
- 5-34 Henry, b. May 3, 1761.
- 5-35 Thankful, b. Nov. 15, 1762, m. Levi Brown of Brookfield, Mass., on April 15, 1784 at New Braintree, Mass., moved to Bakersfield, Vt., after 1790.
- 5-36 Lurana, b. Oct. 23, 1765, m. Pitts Phillips Feb. 6, 1788.

4-15 Ebenezer (Daniel 3-5) b. in Berkley, Mass., March 24, 1724. The records of Berkley say: "Ebenezer Axtell late of Mendham, in Jersey, but now an inhabitant of Berkley and Hannah Hathaway of Berkley were married Oct. 15, 1751, in Taunton." He is frequently mentioned as filling town offices. From the Mass. records of the Revolutionary War it seems that he served 6 months. There is also another Ebenezer enrolled from Berkley, who was probably the son of Samuel.

Children :

5-37 **Rebecca**, b. Aug. 9, 1752.

5-38 **Thomas**, b. July 15, 1755.

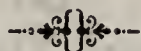
5-39 **Rachel**, b. April 8, 1757, probably the Rachel Axtell who married Jacob Goldthwait of Uxbridge, Mass., April 14, 1785.

4-17 Thomas (Daniel 3-5) b. in Berkley, Mass., Sept. 15, 1727. He was remembered in the will of his father in 1735. In 1746 he married Hannah Gobel in New Jersey. The Gobel family came from South Carolina but were of New England stock and were living in New Jersey in 1724. One informant states that Thomas died six months before his second son was born, which is substantiated by the will of his mother. In 1752 Hannah, his widow, married Nathan Linkon, who died in 1763. His will was probated Aug. 26, 1763, in Sussex Co., N.J., leaving Hannah 50 pounds and various goods, his sister Tabetha Linkon 25 pounds, and the remainder of the estate to her sons, Daniel and Thomas, when 21. After the death of Nathan she went to Washington Co., Pa., with her sons. She died in Mercer Co., Pa., in 1791.

Children :

5-40 **Daniel**, b. April 12, 1748.

5-41 **Thomas**, b. 1750.



FIFTH GENERATION

5-3 Daniel (Joseph 4-3) b. Jan. 14, 1734, in Marlboro, Mass.; lived in Grafton, Mass.; married Elizabeth Whittemore Nov. 12, 1754. About 1767 he went to Grafton, Vt., where he died Sept. 1, 1799. His widow died March 20, 1812.

Children :

- 6-1 Moses, b. Jan. 11, 1755.
- 6-2 Aaron, b. March 23, 1757.
- 6-3 Daniel, b. May 1, 1759.
- 6-4 Abigail, b. 1761.
- 6-5 Joseph, b. 1763.
- 6-6 Betsey, b. 1765.
- 6-7 Alexander, b. 1767.
- 6-8 Mary, b. 1769, m. George Smith.

5-8 John (Thomas 4-4) b. June 3, 1744. He lived in Grafton, Mass.; married Daniels in 1776. He died about 1782; in 1784 his widow married John Knox.

Children :

- 6-9 John, b. Aug. 7, 1778.

5-9 Thomas (Thomas 4-4) b. in Grafton, Mass., Dec. 16, 1746.; married June 10, 1777, Deborah Jones of Franklin, Mass. He died in Grafton, Mass., Oct. 26, 1819. On April 19, 1775, he enlisted in Artemas Ward's rgt. Capt. Aaron Kimball, and marched on Lexington Alarm. Deborah died March 15, 1813, aged 58 years.

Children :

- 6-10 Chloe, b. July 11, 1778, d. 1851, unm.
- 6-11 Seth, b. July 28, 1780, d. 1798.
- 6-12 Thomas, b. May 2, 1783.
- 6-13 Deborah, b. May 21, 1788, m. Samuel Green, Westboro, Mass., April 2, 1822.
- 6-14 Olive, b. 1790, unm. died 1819.
- 6-15 John, b. July 15, 1792, d. Sept. 14, 1795.

5-13 Thankful (Daniel 4-9) b. Feb. 29, 1739; married Elisha Crane in 1774. "Among her descendants is J. E. Crane of Taunton, Mass., who still preserves the memorandum book of his ancestor, Daniel Axtell."

5-15 Henry (William 4-12) bap. in Berkley, Mass., Aug. 30, 1741. Of him the record is not clear, but he seems to have served in the army during the Revolution.

5-16 William (William 4-12) bap. in Berkley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1742; lived in Taunton; married Mercy Lincoln of Taunton June 23, 1763. A deed dated 1768 runs thus: "For the sum of 58 pounds of lawful money Isaac Hodges conveys a tract of land in Norton to William Axtell of Taunton." In 1790 he was in Norton, Mass., and the same year moved to Sutton, Mass., settling in the southwest part of town. His war record shows his great loyalty to his country: "He marched at the alarm April 19, 1775; he again served under Capt. Isaac Hodges from Sept. 25, 1777 to Oct. 31, 1777, on secret expedition, and again in 1778." He is described as 35 years old, 5 ft., 7 in. high, with dark complexion and black hair and eyes.

Children :

- 6-16 **Hannah**, b. —, m. Bartholomew Putnam of Sutton, Jan. 26, 1799.
- 6-17 **William**, b. 1767.
- 6-18 **Mercy (Mary)**, b. —, m. John Titus of Sutton, Oct. 29, 1793.
- 6-19 **Henry**, lost at sea about 1807.
- 6-20 **Betsey**, b. 1786.

5-17 Benjamin (William 4-12) b. in Berkley, Mass., 1744; married Jemima Briggs at her home in Rehoboth, Mass., Feb. 19, 1778. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Edward Blake's Co., Col. William's rgt. 1776. In 1776 he moved from Taunton, Mass., to Westmoreland, N.H., and in his old age to Jamaica, Vt., where he died. He was a good man but saw much trouble. "In his last days his hair turned black again and his eyesight came back so he could see to read without glasses."

Children :

- 6-21 **Daniel**, b. —, m. Polly Richardson, and lived at Jamaica, Vt.
- 6-22 **Silas**,
- 6-23 **Benjamin**,
- 6-24 **Jemima**, unm.

5-18 Joanna (William 4-12) b. March 21, 1746; married Bernice Crane of Berkley, Mass., on Jan. 15, 1763. He was born at Dighton, Mass., in 1743, the son of Benjamin and Mary Crane of Berkley. She died May 5, 1846, aged one hundred years, one month, and fifteen days. In religion she was a Congregationalist, belonging to the Con-

gregational Church at Berkley for forty years. She is said to have had a firm, even temper, a strong masculine understanding, a deep interest in her friends and neighbors. Her grandson, Rev. Silas Axtell Crane, D.D., was an Episcopalian clergyman, greatly honored and loved. He died in East Greenwich, R.I., in 1872.

Children :

Abiather, b. 1766, Luranna, b. 1771, Barnabas, b. 1775, Benjamin, b. 1778, Jemima, b. 1778? and William, b. 1781.

5-19 Silas (William 4-12) b. in Taunton, Mass., Aug. 24, 1747; m. Sybil Hoskins Oct. 13, 1772. He was a signer of a covenant not to aid the British (see Hurd's History of Bristol Co.). He served in the Revolutionary Army in 1776. In 1778 Silas Axtell, joiner, bought real estate in Petersham, Mass., which he deeded away in 1793. He moved to Wilmington, Vt., where he died Feb. 1, 1805.

Children :

- 6-25 Sybil, b. July 6, 1773.
- 6-26 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 24, 1779.
- 6-27 Althen, b. April 10, 1781.
- 6-28 Polly, b. Aug. 29, 1784.
- 6-29 Silas, b. Nov. 25, 1785.
- 6-30 Hannah, b. Jan. 28, 1788.
- 6-31 Clarissa, b. Feb. 13, 1790.
- 6-32 Salmon, b. July 11, 1792.

Three of the daughters married: Hastings, Crosby, and Nims.

5-20 Henry (Henry 4-13) b. in Plymouth Co. Mass., March 16, 1738. When he was about three years old, his father moved to Morris Co., N.J. Here Henry spent the remainder of his life as a farmer. He was married (1) to Mary Beach on June 18, 1760, and settled on a farm four miles east of Mendham. This farm remained in the possession of his descendants until 1841. The family were Presbyterians. In 1766 his wife died, leaving him with three small children. Not far from him lived a young widow, Phebe Day (maiden name, born Condit) who came from one of the most prominent families in Morris Co.; was the widow of Silas Day; she was born June 25, 1740. Not long after the death of Mary he asked her to become the mother of his three small children. She frankly con-

fessed that she had a tender regard for him personally, and would not object to matrimony if it were not for his children, but she had serious doubts and grave apprehensions about entering into the responsible position of step-mother to those children. When Henry heard this declaration, he rose to depart, saying: "Now I know what I'll do: I'll go right home and kill those children." When the widow heard this, well, they were married Jan. 7, 1767, in Morristown, by the Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes, and lived together until April 6, 1818, when he died. He was buried in the Presbyterian church yard at Mendham. She survived her husband more than eleven years, dying at the home of her daughter, Rhoda Cory, near Morristown, July 6, 1829, aged 89 years. Henry Axtell was a man of prominence and influence in the section of the country in which he lived. When the Revolutionary War broke out, he took a decided stand for independence of the colonies, and was a sterling patriot throughout the struggle. He held the rank of Major in the "Minute Men" in Morris Co., N.J., and was always called "The Old Major." The Major was a large, heavily built man, with an uncommonly large head covered with brown curling hair. He had a voice that has been heard a mile away. He was a man of great humor, and enjoyed nothing better than a good joke. Phebe was a woman of energy and intelligence, and possessed a better education than the average woman of the community in which she lived.

Children by first wife :

- 6-33 **Hannah**, b. Oct. 15, 1761, m. ——— Lozier.
- 6-34 **Mary**, b. 1763, m. Stephen Ludlow.
- 6-35 **David**, b. 1765.

Children by second wife :

- 6-36 **Lurana**, b. Oct. 20, 1767, m. Samuel Beach Jan. 1788; d. April 6, 1820.
- 6-37 **Silas**, b. April 5, 1769.
- 6-38 **Phebe**, b. June 23, 1771.
- 6-39 **Henry**, b. June 9, 1773.
- 6-40 **Rhoda**, b. April 5, 1775.
- 6-41 **Joseph**, b. March 14, 1777, died young. (Eph. S. A.)

5-24 Calvin (Henry 4-13) b. in Mendham, N.J., Jan. 21, 1750; married Mary Mills (b. Feb. 13, 1755) on Nov.

27, 1771. Occupation, farmer. He died Dec. 20, 1816. His wife died Aug. 25, 1834.

Children :

- 6-42 Timothy, b. Sept. 11, 1772.
- 6-43 Hannah, b. Sept. 29, 1774, m. J. Condit, d. Sept. 7, 1837.
- 6-44 Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1776.
- 6-45 Philip Lindley, b. Nov. 4, 1779.
- 6-46 Sarah, b. Feb. 14, 1782, d. April 18, 1789.
- 6-47 Ann, b. Nov. 26, 1786.
- 6-48 Mary, b. April 15, 1789, m. Morris, d. Jan. 2, 1820.
- 6-49 Sarah, b. April 15, 1789.
- 6-50 Calvin, b. Sept. 23, 1791, d. Aug. 17, 1822, no children.
- 6-51 Electa, b. March 29, 1794, d. Oct. 15, 1795.
- 6-52 Phebe, b. Dec. 9, 1796, m. Henry D. Loree Sept. 12, 1816, she died June 21, 1879, her husband died March 18, 1879. (Ref. N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Rec. V. 53, P. 136).

5-25 Luther (Henry 4-13) b. in Mendham, N.J., April 22, 1753. He married, June 10, 1778, Hannah Condit (b. March 4, 1756) the daughter of a prominent family of the neighborhood. About 1790 with his cousins Daniel and Thomas he moved to Washington Co., Pa., where some of his descendants still live. The old brick house built by Luther Axtell is still in use at the present time. He served as a "Minute Man" in the Revolution. He died June 2, 1822; his wife Hannah died on April 7, 1840.

Children :

- 6-53 Rufus, b. Feb. 27, 1779, died young.
 - 6-54 Philip, b. Feb. 10, 1781.
 - 6-55 Luther, b. July 25, 1783.
 - 6-56 Lurana, b. July 25, 1783, died young.
 - 6-57 Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1786, m. Edward Ross.
 - 6-58 Hannah, b. April 13, 1788, m. Rufus Dodd, in 1810.
 - 6-59 Jemima, b. Dec. 4, 1790, m. Freeman Dodd in 1814.
 - 6-60 Bethany, b. April 7, 1793, m. Joseph Riggs.
 - 6-61 Henry, b. Dec. 11, 1795, died young.
- Of these daughters, Hannah in Iowa and Bethany in Pa., died on the same day, about the same hour, funeral services were held at the same hour, sermon from the same text and the same hymns were sung.

5-29 Ebenezer (Samuel 4-14) b. in Berkley, Mass., Feb. 9, 1749. Little is known of him, but we have a record of his having served in the Revolutionary War. There are three records of Ebenezer Axtell, and but two men by that name who could have served. To this Ebenezer we ascribe the following: "Ebenezer Axtell of Berkley,

Mass., served six months during the Revolutionary War in R.I. in 1778." (Mass. Rec.)

5-30 Ezra (Samuel 4-14) b. Oct. 25, 1751, in Berkley, Mass. The Middleboro, Mass. Vital Records gives "Ezra Extill married Pirses Booth March 18, 1773." As this is the only Ezra of which we have any record to whom this could apply, and as we have no other record of his marriage, we may safely assume it to be a part of his record. On May 1, 1775, he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Tubbs Co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt., serving 3 months, 7 days; also company return (probably 1775). He settled in Pittsford, Vt., and about 1816 moved to Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co., N.Y., where he died July 1, 1831.

Children :

- 6-62 John, b. 1787.
- 6-63 Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1790.
- 6-64 Samuel, b. 1792.
- 6-65 Dolly, b. 1794, m. Morgan.
- 6-66 Hannah, b. April 13, 1796, m. Daniel Church March 10, 1816.
- 6-67 Ebenezer, b. —, lived in McConnells, Oneida Co., N. Y. His only son, Maurice, is supposed to have perished in an earthquake in South America.
- 6-68 Lurana, b. Jan. 27, 1804, m. Dorus Leonard 1820.
- 6-69 Ezra, b. 1806, died 1828.
- 6-70 Abigail, b. Jan. 2, 1811, m. Alva Leonard Oct. 21, 1830.

5-32 Samuel (Samuel 4-14) b. Jan. 8, 1756, in Berkley, Mass. The Mass. record of Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War gives Samuel as serving under Capt. Samuel Tubbs, Col. Timothy Walker's regt.; was at camp at Roxbury, Nov. 20, 1775; also descriptive list of men raised to reinforce the Continental Army for a term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; aged 24, stature 5 ft. 7 in., complexion dark; residence Berkley; arriving at Springfield, July 7, 1780; marched to camp July 7, 1780, under command of Capt. Dix; also mentioned "payroll for 6 month men raised by town of Berkley for service in Continental Army During 1780." In 1778 Samuel Axter is credited as a soldier to Scituate, Mass., age 22; stature 5 ft. 8 in., complexion light." If Axter means Axtell, this may be Samuel 5-32 but why is he credited to Scituate instead of Berkley? Aft-

er the Revolution he went to Chester, Vt., and settled in what was then a wilderness. He saw service in the war of 1812. About 1785 he married Celia Dean of Taunton, Mass., who died Dec. 5, 1806. His second wife was Martha Earl, who died Aug. 26, 1859. Samuel died July 6, 1836.

Children :

- 6-71 Dean,
- 6-72 Alvin, twins, died young.
- 6-73 Sylvia, b. March 15, 1794, m. Daniel H. Rice, Sept. 1813.
- 6-74 Celia, b. 1797, died young.
- 6-75 Laura, b. Aug. 25, 1799, m. Henry Chandler.
- 6-76 Sarah M., b. Aug. 10, 1801, m. Ira Clark.
- 6-77 Samuel, b. Feb. 4, 1804.
- 6-78 Caroline A., b. —, m. Parker of Chester, Vt.

5-34 Henry (Samuel 4-14) b. May 3, 1761, in Berkley, Mass. A tradition among his descendants runs as follows: "A soldier of the Revolution, a Sergeant in Washington's light guards with Mad Anthony Wayne at the battle of Stoney Point, then a prisoner and confined on the ship Jersey, the notorious prison ship of the British lying in N.Y. harbor. He escaped by filing off his chains with a nail." Later about 1794 he was with Wayne in the Indian War and finally perished at sea about 1800. The Mass. records show that Henry Axtell of Berkley began service in the army about June 1, 1776, and was finally discharged June 9, 1783 by General Washington, term of service having expired. His name is on the list of soldiers entitled to honorary badges for faithful service. Said Axtell served from Jan. 1, 1777; reported entitled to wear two stripes. The descriptive list gives stature, 5 ft. 7 in., complexion and hair light. He was a farmer.

Children :

- 6-79 Henry Copse, b. 1786.
- 6-80 Louisa, b. 1788, m. David Elderkin May 20, 1807 at Providence, R. I.

5-38 Thomas (Ebenezer 4-15) b. in Berkley, Mass., July 15, 1755; m. Rebecca French Aug. 9, 1775. He served 20 days as private in R.I. on the alarm of Dec. 16, 1776 in Capt. James Nicklos Co., Col. Edw. Pope's rgt. (Bristol Co.), stationed at Warren, R.I. After the Revolution he moved to Sutton, Mass. By occupation he was a farmer.

Some time after 1800 he moved to Peru (now Windsor) Mass., where he died Feb. 10, 1816. Rebecca his wife died July 26, 1813.

Children :

- 6-81 Rebecca, b. Feb. 23, 1778, she married her second cousin William Axtell (6-17) Feb. 28, 1797, and married (2) Shadrack Hathaway of Worthing, Mass. on Dec. 1, 1816 in Peru, Mass.
- 6-82 Thomas, b. 1779.
- 6-83 Asa, b. Jan. 22, 1781.
- 6-84 Hannah, b. Feb. 22, 1782, m. Ebenezer Pelton March 29, 1803.
- 6-85 Ebenezer, b. Jan. 20, 1785.
- 6-86 Sylvester, b. May 10, 1786.
- 6-87 Daniel, b. Feb. 22, 1787.
- 6-88 Rachel, b. —, m. Ebenezer Ellison.
- 6-89 Assemath, b. —, m. Jonathan Ellison.
- 6-90 Silas, b. April 15, 1795, died 1810.

5-40 Daniel (Thomas 4-17) b. April 12, 1748, in N.J. on Oct. 5, 1770, he married Ruth Tuttle (Tuthill), daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Lindley) Tuttle, the record of which is found in the records of the First Presbyterian Church, of Morristown, N.J. Ruth was born March 2, 1750. Daniel was a "Minute Man" in the Revolution (Pa. Archives) and took part in the battle of Trenton. In 1789 or '90 he went with his brother Thomas and cousin Luther to Washington Co., Pa. He was a prominent member of a group of pioneers from "Ten Mile Run" in Washington Co., who settled at New Vernon, Mercer Co., Pa., 1798, and were known as "Ten Milers." He was one of the organizers of the Fairfield Presbyterian Church, organized in 1799, and one of the first elders. He was a man of great force of character. He died June 27, 1826, aged 78; his wife died April 8, 1831, aged 81. Abstract of the will of Daniel Axtell, of Sandy Creek tp., Mercer Co., Pa. "Wife Ruth to have all the privileges named in the article of agreement between myself and John Robb respecting our maintenance during our natural lives; to Ruth all personal goods except the clock, which is to go to son Lincoln; property to be equally divided among my children, Lincoln my oldest son excepted. I appoint Joseph Axtell and John Robb my lawful executor. Dated 3 day of June, 1826, in the presence of John L. Stright, Joseph Williams, David Condit."

Children :

- 6-91 Lincoln, b. Sept. 14, 1771.
- 6-92 Eliab, b. April 25, 1774.
- 6-93 Isaac Tuttle (Tuthill) b 1776.
- 6-94 Thomas, b. Jan. 31, 1780.
- 6-95 Amzi, b. March 23, 1784.
- 6-96 Daniel, b. May 4, 1787.
- 6-97 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1789.
- 6-98 Joseph S., b. 1792.
- 6-99 Rhoda, b. 1782.
- 6-100 Polly, b. —, m. (1) Joseph Stright, m. (2) Samuel Williams.

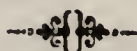
5-41 Thomas (Thomas 4-17) b. about 1750 in New Jersey. On Dec. 12, 1771, he married (1) Mary Tuttle (Tuthill), daughter of Isaac and Sarah Tuttle (see Tuttle and Lindley gen.). Mary was born April 29, 1752; marriage recorded in First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. He went with the Axtell migration to western Pa. about 1790, settled in Washington Co., six miles south of the county seat. Mary died in May, 1791, aged 39. He married (2) Ellen McLean (McClain). He died July 12, 1808. Thomas was a "Minute Man" in the Revolution (Pa. Archives).

Children of Thomas and Mary (order uncertain) :

- 6-101 Nathan, b. Jan. 19, 1774.
- 6-102 Hannah, b. —, m. Levi Lindley, m. (2) Ithiel Dodd.
- 6-103 Sarah, b. —, m. Timothy Lindley.
- 6-104 Cecelia, b. —, m. Darling Day.
- 6-105 Phoebe, b. —, m. Ichabod Dilly.
- 6-106 Ruth, b. —, m. Timothy Lindley.
- 6-107 Samuel M., b. Nov. 25, 1791.

Children of Thomas and Ellen :

- 6-108 Charles, b. July 10, 1796.
- 6-109 Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1797.



SIXTH GENERATION

6-1 Moses (Daniel 5-3) b. in Grafton, Mass., Jan. 11, 1755. The Mass. Revolutionary War Record gives "Moses Axdel of Sutton, pt., Capt. Arthur Daggert's Co., marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775, served 1 mo. roll dated Roxbury Camp; also Capt. John Nichols Co., Col. Jonathan Holman's rgt.; marched Sept. 27, 1777 to reinforce Continental Army under Gen. Gates, at the northward; served 30 days." He married Tamar Curtis Mar. 30, 1779 at Charlton, Mass. He was a blacksmith by trade, and an old account book (1775-1779) written in excellent hand is still preserved by his descendants. In 1803 he settled in Barbourville (Deposit), Delaware Co., N. Y., where he followed the occupation of farming. He married (2) Bethsheba Peak (b. 1769, d. 1848); he died March 25, 1813.

Children by first wife:

- 7-1 **Betsey**, b. —, m. Nathan Cook.
- 7-2 **Sabra**, b. —, m. Hon. William Martin in 1809, lived in Marshfield, Vt., had 5 sons, 3 daughters.

By second wife:

- 7-3 **Tamar**, b. 1788, m. Nathaniel Cook.
- 7-4 **Moses**, b. Oct. 29, 1790.
- 7-5 **Abigail**, b. April 6, 1792, m. Nicholas Sliter, died Oct. 18, 1857.
- 7-6 **Sally**, b. —.
- 7-7 **Permelia**, b. Jan. 11, 1797, m. Henry Hess 1816, died June 22, 1864.
- 7-8 **David**, b. June 2, 1799.
- 7-9 **Ann**, b. —, m. Daniel Wood.
- 7-10 **Joseph**, b. 1802.
- 7-11 **John**, b. June 25, 1805.
- 7-12 **George**, b. Oct. 12, 1807.
- 7-13 **Rufus**, b. Aug. 13, 1810, died April 13, 1827.

1151633

6-2 Aaron (Daniel 5-3) b. in Grafton, Mass., March 23, 1757. He is mentioned as Corp. in John Howard's Co., Col. John Holman's rgt. served 30 days 1778, also as Sergt., Capt. Saml. Healy's Co., Col. Jacob's rgt. 1779. He married Sarah Crabtree May 1, 1781 at Charlton, Mass. He settled in Delaware Co., N. Y., but later moved to Friendship, Allegany Co., where he engaged in farming. He died April 24, 1824?

Children:

- 7-14 Luther, b. Nov. 11, 1781.
- 7-15 Abigail, b. —, m. Sylvanis Merriman.
- 7-16 Harvey, b. about 1785.
- 7-17 Hiram, b. about 1790.
- 7-18 Aaron, b. Sept. 18, 1791.
- 7-19 Anna (or Alpha), m. J. J. Stebbans.

6-3 Daniel (Daniel 5-3) b. May 1, 1759, at Grafton, Mass. The Mass. record of Revolutionary Soldiers records six entries ascribed to Daniel Axtell of Mass. Some of these may refer to other than this Daniel, although all indications are that he served under several different commanders during the struggle for independence. According to family tradition he served as a member of Washington's body guard. He married (1) — Elderkin, of Windham, Conn. He settled first in Delaware Co., N. Y. His wife died in 1792, leaving him with three small boys, born in Delaware and Otsego Counties, N. Y. After her death he took the two younger boys to live with their aunt in Huntington, Mass., and with the oldest he moved to Friendship, N. Y. He married (2) Elizabeth — who died March 10, 1839, in her 75th year. Daniel died Dec. 25, 1837. To this second union three children were born.

Children by first wife:

- 7-20 Chauncey, b. 1786.
- 7-21 Daniel, b. Aug. 5, 1789.
- 7-22 William, b. Nov. 29, 1791.

Children by second wife:

- 7-23 Joseph D., b. May 20, 1802.
- 7-24 Hodah.
- 7-25 Sally, who married Daniel Axtell (8-49).

6-5 Joseph (Daniel 5-3) b. in Grafton, Mass., 1763. A private in Capt. Howe's Co., Col. Rand's rgt., 1780. He married Ruth Haywood Mar. 29, 1792. With other pioneers he went to Vermont about 1787. The settlement was first called Thomlinson, but many of the citizens were anxious to change the name of the place to that of the town from which they came. To give all a fair chance to the right to name the town, the privilege was sold at auction Oct. 1, 1792; and Joseph Axtell was the successful bidder,

paying for the privilege the sum of five dollars. He named the town Grafton. He died April 11, 1813.

Children:

- 7-26 Peter, b. —, died young.
- 7-27 Joseph, b. about 1795.
- 7-28 John, b. Aug. 3, 1797.
- 7-29 Daniel, b. 1799.

6-7 Alexander (Daniel 5-3) b. at Grafton, Mass., 1767. On June 8, 1789, he married at Grafton, Vt., Abigail Goodrich (b. Nov. 8, 1769, at Marblehead, Mass.), daughter of John and Abigail (Hale) Goodrich. He was a tiller of the soil near Grafton, Vt., later moving to New York state. He died in 1828; his wife survived him nine years, dying at Pike, N. Y.

Children:

- 7-30 Lucinda, b. —, m. Amasa Howard, moved to New Jersey, where she died, aged 50.
- 7-31 Samuel, b. Aug. 13, 1791 in Grafton, Vt., m. Hannah Palmer, lived and died in Grafton. No children.
- 7-32 Nathaniel, b. Sept. 1, 1793, died at Pike, N. Y., in 1830, unm.
- 7-33 Eleanor, b. July 18, 1796 at Grafton, Vt. She m. (1) David Everest and had three children, m. (2) John Helmer and had two children, both dying young. She died in 1853 at Pike, N. Y.
- 7-34 Ambrose, b. March 2, 1798, died 1820 at Weatherfield, Vt., unm.
- 7-35 Hannah, b. June 6, 1800, died young.
- 7-36 Alexander, b. Jan. 31, 1803.
- 7-37 Hannah, b. March 25, 1805 at Rutland, Vt., m. J. Everest (b. 1795), she had five children, no grandchildren. She died in 1857 in Evansville, Wis.
- 7-38 Aaron, b. Nov. 9, 1807.
- 7-39 Abigail Whitcomb, b. Dec. 8, 1812.

6-9 John (John 5-8) b. in Grafton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1778, m. Rebecca Waite, of Grafton, Mass., about 1800, and moved the same year to North Jay, Me., where he lived; he died Oct. 28, 1858; occupation, farmer.

Children:

- 7-40 Lucy, b. June 6, 1803, died June 6, 1836.
- 7-41 Emeline, b. 1804, died Nov. 1, 1844.
- 7-42 John, b. June 8, 1806.
- 7-43 Rebecca, b. about 1820, died March 17, 1861.

6-12 Thomas (Thomas 5-9) b. in Grafton, Mass., May 2, 1783, and always resided in that town. He m. Hannah Walker, of Worcester, Mass., in 1808. He died

Oct. 21, 1824, a victim to the senseless practice of medicine in vogue at that time. Taken violently ill with typhoid fever, he was denied both water and fresh air and of course succumbed to the disease. He was a member of the First Baptist Church of Grafton, a kind father, a faithful friend, and a useful citizen. His widow survived him 46 years, dying in 1870 at the age of 80. An excellent woman and a tender mother, her memory still lives in the hearts of her grandchildren.

Children :

- 7-44 Adeline, b. Oct. 7, 1809, m. John V. Leland, Grafton, in 1828.
- 7-45 Seth Jones, b. June 26, 1811.
- 7-46 Thomas Russell, b. April 20, 1813, died June 26, 1813.
- 7-47 Thomas Russell, b. April 23, 1814.

6-17 William (William 5-16) b. 1767 in or near Taunton, Mass. He accompanied his father to Sutton, Mass., and Feb. 28, 1797, married his second cousin, Rebecca Axtell (6-81). He lived in the northwest part of Peru, where he died Oct. 5, 1813. His widow married Shadrack Hathaway Dec. 1, 1816, in Peru, Mass., and lived in Worthington, Mass.

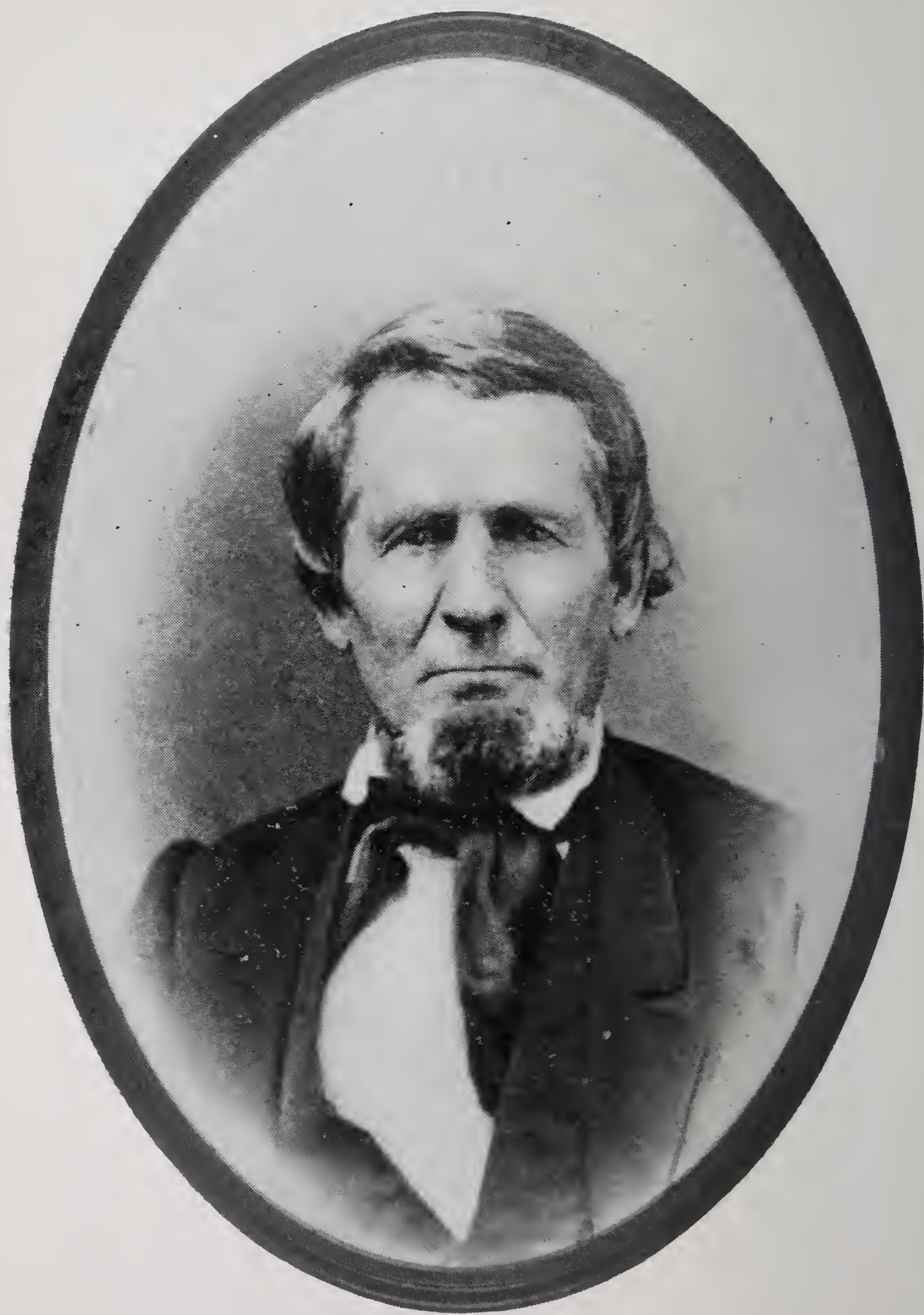
Children (see Sutton Vital Records) :

- 7-48 Filinda, b. July 9, 1797, m. Adolphus Draper Aug. 18, 1816.
- 7-49 Chloe, b. Feb. 17, 1799, m. Samuel Dudley.
- 7-50 Hiram, b. Aug. 13, 1800.
- 7-51 Stillman, b. May 27, 1802, died young.
- 7-52 Cynthia, b. —, m. Padelford, moved to Kalamazoo, Mich.
- 7-53 Orisa (or Criss), b. —.

6-20 Betsey (William 5-16) b. 1786, m. Tarrent Sibley, Jr., of Petersham, Mass., Aug. 20, 1806. He was b. Oct. 22, 1781, lived in Sutton and Petersham, Mass. Betsey died Oct. 22, 1838, aged 52.

Children (there may have been others of which we have no record) :

- Hulda, b. in Sutton, Dec. 28, 1806, died Oct. 29, 1824.
- Darius, b. 1815, died March 27, 1826, age 11.
- Henry, b. 1817, died Sept. 13, 1848.
- Emory, b. 1824, m. Caroline S. Hastings May 29, 1849.
- Harriet, b. 1829, died June 5, 1837.
- Elizabeth, b. 1831, died Feb. 16, 1837.



SILAS (6-29)

6-22 Silas (Benjamin 5-17) b. ——. Lived in Westmoreland, N. H., and afterwards in Jamaica, Vt. He m. Anna Briggs.

Children:

- 7-54 Silas W., b. Oct. 2, 1813.
- 7-55 Marshall, b. —, died young.
- 7-56 Sarah, b. —, m. Arnold Cole.
- 7-57 Alzina, b. —, m. Asa Bond of Chester, Vt.
- 7-58 Mandana, b. —, unm.

6-23 Benjamin (5-17) b. —, m. Ruth Smith. He was a farmer in Jamaica, Vt., but later went west, where he died.

Children:

- 7-59 Willard, b. 1824.
- 7-60 Charlotte, b. —. m. Edward Dunbar, no children.
- 7-61 Levina, b. — m. James Thresher.
- 7-62 Alonzo, b. Dec. 13, 1830.
- 7-63 Lorenzo, b. — m. Lovina Stone. He served in 10th rgt. Vt. Vol. and was killed in front of Richmond.
- 7-64 Caestia, b. — m. (1) Eldridge Brooks, who was killed in battle while serving in Vt. Vol. m. (2) James Farr.
- 7-65 Henry, b. —.
- 7-66 Mary Ann, b. —. Died at age of 16.

6-29 Silas (Silas 5-19) b. in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 25, 1785. On May 17, 1810, he married Deborah Perry (b. June 29, 1789), daughter of Gen. Abner Perry, of Dover, Vt. Silas cultivated the homestead, a small farm in Wilmington, till 1826, when he, like hundreds of other sturdy Vermonters, longed for larger fields and, urged by poverty and the call of his large family, turned towards the setting sun. He first settled in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and five years later moved to what is now Perry, Lake Co., Ohio. Here he bought a large tract of land and erected a spacious house. "The Axtell Farm at the Axtell Corners" on the South Ridge Road, 35 miles east of Cleveland, originally a post road stop, is still owned by the four surviving children of Lucien V. Axtell, though none of them resides on it at the present time. He was a man of influence and integrity, known and honored in all the region. In 1809 he was elected Captain of the Third Co., Second rgt., First Brigade, of the State Militia of Vermont. The original certificate, signed by Gov. Isaac Tichenor, Oct. 3,

1809, is now in possession of his grandson. He served in the War of 1812. In 1845 he was a member of the Ohio legislature. He died at Painesville, Ohio, April 1, 1849. His wife died June 19, 1846.

Children:

- 7-67 Leonidas Adrian, b. Feb. 18, 1811.
- 7-68 Silas Lloyd, b. June 26, 1812.
- 7-69 Abner Perry, b. Oct. 14, 1813.
- 7-70 Salmon Blake, b. Sept. 8, 1815.
- 7-71 Lucien Vespaesian, b. July 15, 1818.
- 7-71a Mary Fay, b. Aug. 30, 1819.
- 7-72 Imri Phips, b. Feb. 12, 1822.
- 7-73 Deborah Perry, b. Aug. 12, 1823.
The above all born in Wilmington, Vt.
- 7-73a Elisa Nims, b. June ——. d. Feb. 12, 1838.
- 7-73b Augusta Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1830, d. Feb. 12, 1831.

6-32 Salmon (Silas 5-19) b. in Wilmington, Vt., July 11, 1792. He settled at Fort Ann, N. Y., in 1815, where he was the beloved and trusted doctor for forty years. He died Nov. 19, 1868. He was one of the most useful and influential citizens in the community. Active and comprehensive in mind, skillful as a physician, kind and attentive to all patients, regardless of their wealth, upright and scrupulous in business matters, he left behind a name which was unsurpassed by those who knew him.

Children:

- 7-74 Alanson B. b. July 12, 1819.

6-34 Mary (Henry 5-20) b. 1763 in Morris Co., N. J. She married a farmer by the name of Stephen Ludlow. She died between 1826 and 1830.

Children:

- John M., b. Aug. 24, 1796
- Mary (Polly) b. July 23, 1799.
- Charles, b. Feb. 16, 1802, m. Elizabeth Day.

6-35 David (Henry 5-20) b. in Mendham, N. J., in 1765 or 1766. He married Hannah Johnson in 1790. He followed the trade of saddle and harness maker. He lived in what is now Brookside, east of Mendham Center. He was a large-sized man, full of humor, and always ready with a joke.

By his Excellency

ISAAC TICHENOR, ESQUIRE.

CAPTAIN-GENERAL, GOVERNOR AND COMMANDER IN CHIEF, IN AND OVER THE STATE OF VERMONT.

To *Silas Axtell Gentleman*

Greeting.

YOU being elected *Capt. of the third Company second Regiment first* Brigade, and *first* Division of the Militia of this State, and reposing special trust and confidence in your Patriotism, Valor, and good Conduct—I DO, by virtue of these Presents, in the name, and by the authority of the Freemen of the State of Vermont, fully authorise and empower you the said *Silas Axtell* of the said *Company* as their *Capt.* to take charge

YOU will, therefore, carefully and diligently discharge the said duty, by doing and performing every matter and thing thereunto relating. YOU will observe and follow such orders and directions as you shall, from time to time, receive from the Governor of the State, for the time being, or any other your superior Officer, according to military discipline and the laws of this State:—And all officers and soldiers, under your command, are to take notice hereof, and yield due obedience to your orders, to their *Capt.* in pursuance of the trust in you reposed.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE CAUSED THE SEAL OF THIS STATE TO BE HEREUNTO AFFIXED.

GIVEN under my Hand, in Council, this *23rd* day of *October* in the Year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and *nine* States, the *thirty fourth*

and of the Independence of the United

BY HIS EXCELLENCY'S COMMAND,

William Rogers

Secretary.

Isaac Tichenor

Children:

- 7-75 **Matilda**, b. about 1791, m. Nathaniel Cary Mar. 2, 1814.
- 7-76 **Timothy C.** b. Mar. 22, 1796.
- 7-77 **Henry**, b. Apr. 1798.
- 7-78 **Mary**, b. ——. m. about 1832, name unknown.
- 7-79 **Fanny**, b. 1800, unkm. living in Morristown, 1885.
- 7-80 **Levi**, b. Feb. 16, 1803.
- 7-81 **Louis**, b. Aug. 9, 1805.
- 7-82 **John**, b. Feb. 21, 1808.

6-37 Silas (Henry 5-20) b. April 5, 1769, at the old homestead in Mendham, N. J. He married Elizabeth Loree Jan. 9, 1791. He followed the carpenter's trade and carried on an extensive business. He had a large shop near his house, where he and his apprentices worked in the winter making doors, sash and blinds for the houses they erected the following summer. Among his apprentices was Jacob Tuttle, who afterwards entered the ministry, and whose son, the Rev. Joseph Tuttle, D.D., became president of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind. Silas, like his father (the Old Major), joined a military company and passed through all the grades from private to Lieut. Col. He was commissioned Major in 1806 and Lieut. Col. in command of the 1st rgt. Morris Co. brigade Nov. 28, 1809. He retired in 1815. In Sept., 1823, in company with his wife and son Amzi he set out in a one-horse wagon on a journey over the Alleghenys to Ohio to visit their son Samuel L. On the road near Zanesville he was attacked by a fatal disease and died there Sept. 29, 1823. His widow married Nathaniel Clark in 1831; she died Aug. 9, 1851.

Children:

- 7-83 **Samuel Loree**, b. Nov. 11, 1791.
- 7-84 **Henry**, b. Aug. 13, 1793.
- 7-85 **Mary Reeve**, b. Oct. 29, 1795.
- 7-86 **Amzi**, b. April 21, 1798.
- 7-87 **Phebe Condit**, b. Aug. 4, 1800.
- 7-88 **John**, b. Aug. 4, 1802.
- 7-89 **Silas**, b. March 26, 1805, died young.
- 7-90 **Jacob Tuttle**, b. April 16, 1806.
- 7-91 **Silas Condit**, b. Sept. 8, 1808, d. in infancy.
- 7-92 **Jonathan Reeve**, b. Feb. 16, 1812.

6-38 Phebe (Henry 5-20) b. June 23, 1771, at Mendham, N. J. She married Isaac Clark Jan. 6, 1793; died Oct. 1, 1832. Her children were:

Abigail, b. May 25, 1794.

Silas Condit, b. April 20, 1798.

Stephen, b. about 1800.

Anna, b. June 2, 1805.

6-39 Henry (Henry 5-20) b. June 9, 1773 at Mendham, N. J. About 1797 he married Hannah Cook, daughter of Capt. Daniel Cook, an officer in the Revolutionary Army. He graduated from Princeton College in 1796 and later received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from the same college. After conducting an Academy in Mendham for about ten years, he concluded to seek a wider field for his labors, and moved to Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. At Geneva he established an institution of learning, which was afterwards known as "Geneva College." On July 12, 1812, he was ordained as associate pastor with Rev. J. Chapman of the Presbyterian Church of Geneva. Mr. Chapman died the next year, and Mr. Axtell became sole pastor, which position he held until his death, Feb. 11, 1829. In his ministry he was very successful. His personal appearance was pleasing. He was 6 ft. in height, spare in flesh. His manners were simple, not in the least affected. In social life he exhibited a genial Christian spirit, never multiplying words beyond measure, and never making them vehicles of trivialities or of evil speech. The general sentiment respecting him was that he was one of the best men that ever lived. His widow died in 1840, aged 65.

Children:

7-92a Rebecca Owen, b. in Mendham, in 1798, unm., she died Feb. 15, 1829 and was buried in the same grave with her father.

7-93 Daniel Cook, b. 1800.

7-94 Henry, b. 1802.

7-95 Phebe Ann, b. in Geneva, N. Y., 1808, d. 1824.

7-96 Mary Jane, b. in Geneva, 1810, a gifted teacher, died Dec. 1849, unm.

7-97 Harriet Hannah, b. July 24, 1816 in Geneva, married Geo. H. Hay in 1846, d. in Oct. 1849.

7-98 Charles, b. July 28, 1818.

6-40 Rhoda (Henry 5-20) b. in Mendham, N. J., April 5, 1775. She married Simon Cory May 26, 1798, and died on Sept. 30, 1865.

Her children were:

Martha, b. May 17, 1799; James, b. Jan. 18, 1801; Phebe, b. Feb. 16, 1803; Anna, b. Dec. 5, 1804; Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1806; Lewis, b. Oct. 5, 1808; Silas Day, b. Aug. 14, 1810; and Uzal, b. Sept. 28, 1812.

6-42 Timothy (Calvin 5-24) b. Sept. 11, 1772, at Mendham, N. J.; m. Mary Freeman. A resident of Mendham until about 1800, when he removed to the vicinity of Geneva, N. Y. He died Apr. 21, 1847. He was familiarly called "Big-Handed Tim."

Children:

- 7-99 Jeheil, b. Sept. 21, 1795, unm.
- 7-100 John, b. May 23, 1797.
- 7-101 Charles, b. March 30, 1798, d. Mar. 15, 1854, no children.
- 7-102 Sarah, b. Sept. 1, 1800, m. Israel Arms.
- 7-103 Stephen, b. Mar. 12, 1802, d. Sept. 22, 1831, unm.
- 7-104 George, b. Nov. 1, 1804.
- 7-105 Mary Ann, b. 1806, m. Foster B. Arms.
- 7-106 Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1809, m. Alanson Brayford.
- 7-107 Samuel Freeman, b. May 23, 1812.
- 7-108 Harriet, b. July 17, 1815, m. James Wilson

6-44 Samuel (Calvin 5-24) b. Oct. 5, 1776. He married Mary Vance. He was a sturdy tiller of the soil. One person said of him, "There were few men who could take Samuel, or any of his brothers out of their boots." He died Dec. 21, 1829, in Mendham, N. J. No children.

6-45 Philip Lindley (Calvin 5-24) b. Nov. 4, 1779, at Mendham, N. J. He married Maria Stevens about 1803. He died Jan. 11, 1831, and his wife died Nov. 13, 1864.

Children:

- 7-109 James Stevens, b. Jan. 11, 1804.
- 7-110 Luther, b. Aug. 6, 1806.
- 7-111 William, b. Oct. 23, 1809.
- 7-112 Hester, b. Sept. 14, 1811, d. June 1, 1886, unm.
- 7-113 Mary Ann, b. Apr. 21, 1813, m. Charles Sanderson and was the mother of five children.
- 7-114 Phebe Mills, b. July 13, 1819, m. Henry Styles, and to them 9 children were born.

6-54 Philip (Luther 5-25) b. Feb. 10, 1781, in N. J. He married Mary Tucker (b. Aug. 6, 1786) on Feb. 23, 1804, in Washington Co., Pa. He was a man of strong physique and character corresponding, a steadfast Christian, and a deacon in the Baptist Church, serious in purpose and devout in feeling; yet he knew how to temper the gravity of life with frequent dashes of pleasantry. He was a farmer by occupation, residing in Washington Co. for several years; moved to Green Co., where he died Oct. 25, 1867. His wife died May 12, 1854.

Children:

- 7-115 Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1805, m. Rev. James Woods, a Baptist minister, their son Rev. Philip A. Woods followed his profession.
- 7-116 Hannah, b. Oct. 9, 1807, m. Daniel T. Norton.
- 7-117 Rebecca, b. Oct. 15, 1809, m. Jesse Curry Mar. 4, 1845.
- 7-118 Zenas, b. May 25, 1812.
- 7-119 Luvina, b. May 18, 1819, d. Sept. 4, 1838.
- 7-120 Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1822, d. Aug. 16, 1838

6-55 Luther (Luther 5-25) b. July 25, 1783, in Morris Co., N. J. When but a lad, with his parents, he moved to Washington Co., Pa. He inherited his father's farm, where he died Feb. 7, 1868. He was a man of sterling character, strong of mind, earnest in his convictions, and a man among men. He was for many years Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church. On Aug. 15, 1804, he married (1) Chloe Clark (b. Aug. 13, 1782; d. May 18, 1809), daughter of Samuel Clark. On Nov. 23, 1809, he married (2) Nancy McClain (b. June 27, 1785; d. Feb. 9, 1871). She was a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church for 71 years.

Children:

- 7-121 Lurana, b. May 24, 1805.
- 7-122 Phebe, b. Feb. 23, 1807.
- 7-123 Chloe, b. Aug. 18, 1810.
- 7-124 John McClain, b. Aug. 17, 1812.
- 7-125 Luvina, b. Aug. 24, 1813.
- 7-126 Philip, b. May 1, 1815.
- 7-127 Sarah (Sally), b. Jan. 26, 1817.
- 7-128 Silas, b. Oct. 18, 1818.
- 7-129 Luther, b. Dec. 11, 1820.
- 7-130 Rachel, b. Aug. 26, 1822, d. Apr. 20, 1905, unm.
- 7-131 Hannah, b. July 14, 1824, d. Mar. 5, 1833.
- 7-132 Nancy, b. Oct. 21, 1828.

6-62 John, Rev. (Ezra 5-30) b. in Pittsford, Vt., in 1787. He became a Presbyterian minister and preached in various places in northern New York state and Canada. He participated in the War of 1812. He had a large family, but we have mention of but four sons, as follows:

- 7-133 Thomas Gibbs.
- 7-134 Cardin Jackson.
- 7-135 John Edsill.
- 7-136 Nathan Gibbs, b. June 7, 1827.

6-63 Henry (Ezra 5-30) b. Dec. 27, 1790, at Pittsford, Vt. He married Sarah T. Woodruff Jan. 22, 1812. In March, 1813, with an ox team he moved his household goods and wife through the wilderness of northern New York to the township of Pierpont, St. Lawrence Co. Here he settled in the woods three miles from any neighbor and cleared up the land occupied later by his son, Pitts B. Of his ten children six died in infancy, a record which no doubt came from hardship and privations of pioneer life.

Children:

- 7-137 John Edwin, b. Aug. 5, 1814.
- 7-138 Pitts Brown, b. Sept. 10, 1820.
- 7-139 Amy, b. May 26, 1829, m. Isaac Stewart 1856.
- 7-140 Ezra, b. May 23, 1831, m. Mary J. Stillwell Feb. 27, 1864, at Pierpont, N. Y. No children.

6-64 Samuel (Ezra 5-30) b. 1792, at Pittsford, Vt.; m. Zenath Sterns in 1811. Samuel was a soldier in the War of 1812 and died in the army at Plattsburg, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1812.

Children:

- 7-141 Diantha M., b. July 9, 1812, m. William Whitfield in Pierpont, N. Y. in 1830.

6-77 Samuel (Samuel 5-32) b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. Martha M. Page in Nov., 1831. He lived in Vermont until 1846, when he moved to Dane Co., Wis., and took up a large tract of land. He died at Rutland, Wis., April 26, 1867.

Children:

- 7-142 Benjamin S., b. Nov. 28, 1833.
- 7-143 Osman, b. Dec. 5, 1835.
- 7-144 Martha G., b. Apr. 16, 1837, m. Geo. Smith of Lincoln, Nebr.
- 7-145 Elizabeth L., b. Oct. 3, 1840.
- 7-146 Emery P., b. Feb. 8, 1848, d. Oct. 31, 1871.

6-79 Henry Copse (Henry 5-34) b. 1786 at Providence, R. I.; m. Mary S. Gilmore at Providence, May 14, 1807; m. (2) Mary Ann Wallice, 1844. He established himself as broker and money lender in New York City, where he resided many years. He died May 17, 1854; his wife died Nov. 20, 1876.

Children:

7-147 Martha.

7-148 A son.

7-149 Henry Copse, b. Jan. 7, 1846. He enlisted May 1862 in the 63 Ill. Vol. and was honorably discharged Dec. 1862; he enlisted in 1863 in the 9th Ill., and was reported as missing in action May 27, 1864 at Pickets Mills, Ga.

7-150 Walter Monteroy, b. Nov. 6, 1849 in N. Y., and was reported as living at Fishermans Bay, Calif. in June 1878.

7-151 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 4, 1852, m. Apr. 25, 1875 to James H. Hocking, lived in San Francisco.

6-82 Thomas (Thomas 5-38) b. 1779 at Sutton, Mass.; went with his father to Peru, Mass., about 1800. Married Lovina Slocumb Dec. 8, 1802, at Sutton. With his wife and children he moved to Albany, N. Y., in 1834; to Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y., in 1835; and to Lockport, N. Y., in 1838, where he was in business until his death in 1847. His wife died in 1855 in Albany, N. Y.

Children:

7-152 Miletus Bullard, b. Sept. 16, 1803.

7-153 Louisa, b. ———

7-154 Charles, b. June 23, 1805.

7-155 Alden, b. 1807.

7-156 Alvina, b. ———

7-157 Silas, b. 1811.

7-158 Harriet, b. ———

7-159 Joshua, b. Sept. 25, 1816.

7-160 Arnold, b. 1817.

7-161 James M., b. 1820.

7-162 Mary, b. ———

7-163 Franklin R., b. 1826.

6-83 Asa (Thomas 5-38) b. Jan. 22, 1781, at Sutton, Mass.; m. Sarah Taylor Jan. 21, 1802. He lived many years in Peru, Mass., and Belgrade, Me.; moved late in life to Clayton, Wis., where he died June 27, 1855. "A talented man, a sincere Christian, a Deacon in the Free-will Baptist Church." Occupation, farmer.

Children :

- 7-164 Asa, b. Sept. 8, 1803.
- 7-165 Elias T., b. Oct. 14, 1805, d. June 1, 1814.
- 7-166 Willard, b. Feb. 11, 1807.
- 7-167 James M., b. March 2, 1809.
- 7-168 Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1810.
- 7-169 Joel T., b. May 1, 1812 d. April 15, 1832.
- 7-170 William, b. July 11, 1814, d. July 29, 1820.
- 7-171 Taylor, b. Mar. 9, 1816, d. Oct. 14, 1829.
- 7-172 John, b. April 23, 1818.
- 7-173 Sarah, b. July 14, 1822, m. Sylvester Waltch Dec. 6, 1848, d. April 27, 1873.
- 7-174 Eldridge, b. Feb. 25, 1824.
- 7-175 David, b. Oct. 7, 1825.
- 7-176 Rufus, b. Aug. 15, 1827.

6-85 Ebenezer (Thomas 5-38) b. at Sutton, Mass., Jan. 20, 1785; m. (1) Eleanor Ellison Mar. 16, 1809; she died Dec. 12, 1830, aged 34. He m. (2) Mrs. Cynthia Fisk of Cheshire, Mass., in March, 1835. He was a farmer, spent most of his life in Windsor and Peru, Mass. He died in North Adams, Mass., May 8, 1849. Most of his children were born in Windsor.

Children :

- 7-177 Samantha, b. Oct. 17, 1809 in Peru.
- 7-178 Voltaire, b. July 23, 1810, d. July 27, 1810.
- 7-179 Ellison, b. Oct. 31, 1811.
- 7-180 Loretta, b. Jan. 17, 1813, m. Ellison.
- 7-181 Juliette, b. Mar. 6, 1814, m. Gideon H. Pierce, March 1835.
- 7-182 Electa Maria, b. July 25, 1815, m. Saml. D. Baldwin, Aug. 1834.
- 7-183 Clarinda, b. June 9, 1818.
- 7-184 Lucinda, b. Sept. 17, 1819, d. May 1, 1835.
- 7-185 Ebenezer Porter, b. July 5, 1820.
- 7-186 Mercy Artemisia, b. Oct. 25, 1821, m. Henry D. Holcomb Oct. 1847.
- 7-187 Eleanor Rosetta, b. Aug. 8, 1823.
- 7-188 Algernon Sidney, b. Jan. 9, 1826, married, no children, residence La Porte, Ind.
- 7-189 Voltaire W., b. Feb. 13, 1827, proprietor of the "Tea Garden House," LaPorte, Ind.
- 7-190 Henry K., b. March 29, 1836.
- 7-191 Lucretia, b. June 2, 1839, m. Alonzo Mowry of North Adams, Mass.
- 7-192 Helen Lenore, b. Feb. 15, 1841, m. June 10, 1886
- 7-192 Helen Lenore, b. Feb. 15, 1841, m. June 10, 1886, (1) Jencks Mowry, of Providence, R. I., m. (2) Josiah B. Davis, of Millville, Mass., in Aug. 1901; no children.

6-86 Sylvester (Thomas 5-38) b. May 10, 1786; married Hila Kennedy; lived in Windsor and Peru, Mass., during his early married life. Moved to Canandaigua, N. Y., and in 1838 to Kalamazoo, Mich., where the old Axtell

house (1900) still stands, and the Axtell Creek and Axtell Street bear witness to him as one of the earliest settlers. The old farm is largely covered with buildings as the city expanded southward. He died June 12, 1864. His wife, Hila Kennedy, was of pure Scotch descent; her father was Asa Kennedy, son of one of the three brothers of the "Clan of Kennedy," who came to America about 1660 and settled in Conn.

Children:

- 7-193 Sylvester, b. Dec. 17, 1808.
- 7-194 Hila Aurelia, b. Oct. 6, 1811.
- 7-195 Laura Fidelia, b. Jan. 28, 1814 in Windsor, m. Dutton, d. at Mendon, Mich.
- 7-196 Manley P., b. March 28, 1816.
- 7-197 Allen Kennedy, b. Oct. 6, 1818.
- 7-198 Octavius Augustus, b. Apr. 11, 1820, unm., d. in 1869, buried in Kalamazoo.
- 7-199 Riley Ambrose, b. July 23, 1823.
- 7-200 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 10, 1826.

6-87 Daniel (Thomas 5-38) b. Feb. 22, 1787, at Sutton, Mass.; married in 1809 Jane Wellman (b. Oct. 26, 1791), the daughter of a Revolutionary soldier of Belgrade, Me. He made his home in Peru, Mass. Here seven of his children were born. In 1822 he moved to Pittsfield, Lorain Co., O., and two years later to what was known as the "Home Place" in Russia township, near South Amherst, Lorain Co. It is said that his was the first frame dwelling erected in Lorain Co. In 1898 the house, much enlarged, was owned and occupied by one of the descendants. He was a generous man, a clear thinker with a judicial mind, and he was regarded as an authority in all practical matters. During his whole life he was a leading man in his immediate section of the country. He was a strict Baptist with the most rigid principles, a deacon during all his later life. He had a tall, powerful frame, an excellent specimen of the best Puritan type. He was a Whig in politics, differing from his nine sons and even his wife who were Democrats. He died Aug. 20, 1856, and was buried in the family lot in South Amherst. His wife died Mar. 26, 1873.

Children:

- 7-201 Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1810.
- 7-202 Almon, b. Sept. 18, 1811.
- 7-203 Nancy Jane, b. May 10, 1813 in Peru, m. Geo. Lothrie 1837, moved to Ill., died in Mar. 1850, leaving two children.
- 7-204 Alfred W., b. Oct. 11, 1814, d. Aug. 27, 1816.
- 7-205 Osmyn Parson, b. March 13, 1817.
- 7-206 Orcemus W., b. Oct. 6, 1818, d. Oct. 13, 1853, unm.
- 7-207 Marian A., b. Aug. 21, 1820, m. King, d. July 21, 1843, leaving a son, Fay King, who was killed at the battle of South Mountain in 1863.
- 7-208 Augustus E., b. Sept. 29, 1822.
- 7-209 Roxanna F., b. Mar. 14, 1824, m. Jennings Delmage in 1842, she d. Oct. 15, 1870 leaving three sons and a daughter.
- 7-210 Addison A., b. April 21, 1826, m. Hannah Terrel in 1854, and had a son Henry who d. unm. aged 32. Lived in Cleveland, O.
- 7-211 Fannie C., b. Dec. 17, 1827, m. Richard Yeoman in 1848. She died March 16, 1923.
- 7-212 Manley Washington, b. Mar. 30, 1831, m. Catherine Whiting in 1865. He died at North Amherst, O. Dec. 28, 1893. His daughter Agnes (b. 1871) m. Henry Moule of Cleveland, O. and had a son, Manley Axtell Moule, b. 1894.
- 7-213 Manning Jefferson, b. March 30, 1831.
- 7-214 Marquis DeLafayette, b. July 29, 1832.
- 7-215 Hulda C., b. April 21, 1835, m. Briggs in 1865. d. April 30, 1873, leaving one son and one daughter.

6-91 Lincoln (Daniel 5-40) b. in N. J., Sept. 14, 1771; went to Washington Co., Pa., in 1783; m. (1) Polly Kirkpatrick; m. (2) Sarah Martin July 29, 1800 (b. Jan. 9, 1777). He lived for a time in Mercer Co., Pa., where he built and operated the first grist mill in his township. Being of a mechanical turn of mind, he spent considerable time on perpetual motion. He moved to Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio, where he died Nov. 15, 1843. His wife survived him a few years, dying Aug. 29, 1850, at Martinsburg. He was in the War of 1812.

Children:

- 7-216 Mary (called Polly), b. May 9, 1801 in Mercer Co., Pa., m. James Barber Cook Sept. 27, 1821.
- 7-217 John, b. July 17, 1802.
- 7-218 Daniel, b. March 12, 1804.
- 7-219 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 9, 1806, m. William Dunlap.
- 7-220 Lucinda, b. Mar. 29, 1808, m. Samuel Marquis Dec. 29, 1828.
- 7-221 Benoni Martin, b. April 2, 1810.
- 7-222 Thomas, b. April 8, 1812.
- 7-223 Margaret Julia, b. June 17, 1820, m. June 23, 1853 to Josiah Bishop Marshall, and lived in Iowa City, Iowa.

6-92 Eliab (Daniel 5-40) b. April 25, 1774, in N. J. He moved to western Pa. with his father's family and

settled in Washington Co. In 1798 he moved to Mercer Co., locating at New Vernon, where he was listed as a "taxable" in 1800-1802. He was one of the first elders of the "Old Fairfield Presbyterian Church." On Dec. 11, 1794, he married (1) Eunice, daughter of Caleb B. Baldwin; she died in 1808. On Feb. 6, 1811, he married (2) Rhoda Riggs. Eliab died May 25, 1842. His widow died in 1851. Abstract of will (Mercer Co., Pa.): Will of Eliab Axtell of Sandy Creek, Beloved wife Rhoda, sons Joseph, Caleb, Simeon, Thaddeus, John McF., eldest daughter Irene Vaughn, Elizabeth Tuttle, and her daughter Eunice, daughter Ruth Condit, daughter Eunice McClure, daughter Mary Johnson, daughters Hannah and Rhoda. Proved June 7, 1842. Witness, John Condit, Samuel Axtell.

Children by first wife:

- 7-224 Irene, b. Mar. 23, 1796, m. Wm. Vaughn in 1813.
- 7-225 Simeon, b. Jan. 21, 1798.
- 7-226 Caleb, b. June 1, 1800.
- 7-227 Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1802, m. David Tuttle.
- 7-228 Ruth, b. Apr. 17, 1804, m. Rev. Alvah Condit, went to Oregon as a missionary in 1840.
- 7-229 Thaddeus, b. Oct. 29, 1806.

Children by second wife:

- 7-230 Joseph, b. Oct. 25, 1811, died in infancy.
- 7-231 Eunice, b. Dec. 19, 1812, m. Wm. McClure in 1834.
- 7-232 Joseph R., b. April 15, 1815.
- 7-233 Hannah, b. Oct. 16, 1816, m. Obediah White April 16, 1844, d. May 15, 1856.
- 7-234 Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1816, m. Samuel H. Johnson March 26, 1835.
- 7-235 Eliab, b. Sept. 29, 1818, d. May 25, 1842 while a divinity student in college.
- 7-236 Rhoda, b. July 3, 1820, m. Jacob Roff Oct. 8, 1847, she died Dec. 15, 1852.
- 7-237 John M., b. June 3, 1822, d. June 11, 1843, unm.
- 7-238 Daniel, b. July 20, 1824, d. March 12, 1827.

6-93 Isaac Tuttle (Tuthill) (Daniel 5-40) b. in western Pa. 1776; m. Rebecca Riggs, who died June 19, 1823. He m. (2) Abigail Jewell, a widow with eight children; with ten of his own and eight step-children he possessed quite a family from the present-day standpoint. In 1817 he moved to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where he died Sept. 1,

1838. The history of Mercer Co., Pa., mentioned him as a resident of that county in 1800-1802.

Children :

- 7-239 Mahala, b. Nov. 23, 1801, died young.
- 7-240 Hiram, b. Nov. 11, 1803.
- 7-241 Thankful, b. June 10, 1806, died young.
- 7-242 Joseph, b. July 24, 1808.
- 7-243 Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1810, m. Charles Mann.
- 7-244 Electa, b. Jan. 18, 1813, m. Wm. Bennington.
- 7-245 Jesse M., b. Feb. 21, 1815.
- 7-246 Rebecca A., b. May 8, 1817, m. Stephen Barham.
- 7-247 David, b. Jan. 18, 1820.
- 7-248 Daniel Riggs, b. June 10, 1823.

6-94 Thomas (Daniel 5-40) b. Jan. 31, 1780, in Washington Co., Pa. He went to Mercer Co., Pa., in 1798 with his father's family. At the age of 21 he married Eunice Riggs (History of Morrow Co., O., gives Eunice; others as Jane). In the Spring of 1810 he left Mercer Co., going to Knox Co., O., leased a tract of land near Mt. Vernon, planted ten acres of corn, and at harvest time returned to Pennsylvania for his family. He served forty days in the War of 1812, though he enlisted for a longer period. During this time his wife remained alone in her cabin with her family, and even during a scare of "the British are coming" remained in her home. She died in 1816, the mother of seven children. After her death he married (2) Jane, widow of Isaac Jackson, by whom he had four children. His second wife died June 19, 1850. One record gives his death as Jan. 20, 1853; another, as 1859. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, a quiet, thoughtful, conscientious, strong-minded man.

Children :

- 7-249 Joel, b. Jan. 20, 1802.
- 7-250 Mary, b. 1804, m. William Campbell.
- 7-251 Joseph, b. Sept. 3, 1806, d. 1826.
- 7-252 Daniel, b. Oct. 8, 1808.
- 7-253 Cyrus, b. April 8, 1811, he married but had no children; was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church in West Unity, O.; he died in 1887.
- 7-254 Hannah, b. 1813, m. Abraham Hardinbrook Sept. 21, 1835 in Knox Co., Ohio.
- 7-255 Rufus Dodd, b. July 20, 1815.
- 7-256 Thomas M., b. Dec. 1, 1816, d. Aug. 2, 1844, unm.
- 7-257 Jane B., b. May 13, 1819, m. (1) Daniel Bonner, m. (2) Samuel Craigh. Died Aug. 6, 1881.
- 7-258 Azubah D., b. Nov. 10, 1820.
- 7-259 William M., b. Oct. 6, 1822, d. Oct. 10, 1850, unm.

6-95 Amzi (Daniel 5-40) b. March 23, 1784, in Washington Co., Pa. In the year 1802 he was listed as a "taxable" in Mercer Co., Pa. About 1805 he married (1) Anna Stright, daughter of Laurence Stright, and married (2) Elizabeth Cratty. He was in the War of 1812. In 1840 he moved to Athens Co., Ohio. He died Nov. 27, 1867.

Children :

- 7-260 Daniel, b. Feb. 11, 1813.
- 7-261 Strite, b. Feb. 18, 1815.
- 7-262 Nathan, b. 1817, m. Sarah A. Stright.
- 7-263 Catherine, b. —, m. John Moyne.
- 7-264 Margaret, b. —, m. John Davidson.
- 7-265 Thomas, b. Aug. 3, 1826.
- 7-266 Anna, b. —, m. Thomas Beal.
- 7-267 Elizabeth, b. —, m. Joseph Irwin.
- 7-268 Rhoda, (twin), b. July 26, 1829, m. Clement Hooper.
- 7-269 Samuel, (twin), b. July 26, 1829.
- 7-270 Mary Ann, b. —, m. Merritt Van Bibber.
- 7-271 Hiram, b. 1831.
- 7-272 Emeline, b. 1834.

6-96 Daniel (Daniel 5-40) b. May 4, 1787, married Euphenia Linn Oct. 15, 1807. She was the daughter of Alex and Hannah Linn, and was born in 1788. With his father and a company from "Ten Mile Creek." Washington Co., Pa., he moved to New Vernon, Mercer Co., Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life. He was a tanner by trade, and a soldier in the war of 1812. He died Sept. 20, 1858; his widow died in 1870. (see Armstrong's Gen. of Kirkpatrick).

Children :

- 7-273 Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1808, m. John McClure Mar. 4, 1830.
- 7-274 Hannah, b. Dec. 4, 1809, m. Robert McClure Nov. 15, 1830.
- 7-275 Alexander, b. July 5, 1811.
- 7-276 Rhoda, b. March 30, 1813, m. Joseph Boyd Nov. 1836.
- 7-277 Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1814.
- 7-278 Eliab, b. Dec. 22, 1817.
- 7-279 George, b. Nov. 1820.
- 7-280 Louise, b. May 5, 1822, d. June 19, 1855, unkm.
- 7-281 Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1824, d. Oct. 16, 1825.
- 7-282 Martha, b. 1826, d. May 9, 1861, unkm.
- 7-283 Andrew, b. July 12, 1828, served in the Union Army 1861-65, m. McCartney.
- 7-284 Loretta, b. June 17, 1831, d. Aug. 6, 1835.

6-97 Elizabeth (Daniel 5-40) b. Aug. 13, 1789; married Francis Scott.

Children :

Rhoda, Ruth, William H., Sarah, Rachel, Alvah, Margaret, Thomas, Louisa and Daniel.

6-98 Joseph Smith (Daniel 5-40) b. April 17, 1792, in Mercer Co., Pa.; married Eunice Tuthill (Tuttle) Sept. 2, 1813 (b. Jan. 30, 1789). She died Sept. 13, 1820. He married (2) Elizabeth Condit (b. Oct. 26, 1802) on June 7, 1821; she was the daughter of Ezekiel Condit. She died Nov. 12, 1852. Joseph was a farmer, an Elder in the Presbyterian Church, a soldier in the War of 1812. He died May 12, 1851, while moving to Ill.; he was buried in Fairfield Cemetery, Mercer Co., Pa.

Children by first wife :

- 7-285 Mary, b. Aug. 17, 1814, d. Feb. 7, 1886, m. Wm. Dilley.
- 7-286 Thomas M., b. Oct. 25, 1815, d. April 24, 1817.
- 7-287 Sarah, b., Nov. 25, 1816, d. Dec. 25, 1816.
- 7-288 Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1817, m. Joseph Holloway, died June 18, 1884.
- 7-289 Ruth, b. Sept. 25, 1819, m. Elijah Bushnell, died Dec. 28, 1870.

Children by second wife :

- 7-290 Eunice S., b. May 22, 1823, m. (1) Eli Robinson Sept. 6, 1847, m. (2) Wm. Dilley; she died Sept. 23, 1903 at Curtis, Nebr., leaving 2 sons and 2 daughters.
- 7-291 Bathsheba, b. May 1, 1825, died in infancy.
- 7-292 Samuel, b. April 19, 1826.
- 7-293 Pliny F., b. Aug. 19, 1829.
- 7-294 Clarinda, b. Sept. 18, 1831, m. Sept. 6, 1847 Samuel Cole (b. Dec. 20, 1821, d. Oct. 31, 1909); she died Dec. 25, 1889, leaving nine children.
- 7-295 Amy, b. Aug. 19, 1833, m. Nov. 17, 1853 John N. Rice; she died Dec. 15, 1893 leaving eight children.
- 7-296 Linus C., b. Sept. 3, 1835.
- 7-297 Caroline, b. July 11, 1837, d. July 2, 1861, unm.
- 7-298 Permelia, b. Jan. 15, 1840, m. Elmer Everett April 2, or 20, 1869, d. Oct. 31, 1920 leaving three children.
- 7-299 Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1842, m. David Van Gilder Dec. 26, 1865, and had four children.
- 7-300 Zenas, b. Jan. 2, 1844, d. Sept. 19, 1856.
- 7-301 Albert C., b. Dec. 24, 1846.

6-99 Rhoda (Daniel 5-40) b. 1782, married John, son of James Robb in 1804. In the late 40's they moved to Iowa and located in Marion Co.; had the following children: Hannah, Sarah, James, Ruth, Daniel, Ann, Polly, John, and Rhoda. Sarah married Thomas Axtell (7-303) in 1827.

6-101 Nathan (Thomas 5-41) b. Jan. 19, 1774. He married Elizabeth Clutter about 1800 in Wolf Creek township, Washington Co., Pa.; she was born Feb. 6, 1779, and died Sept. 23, 1855. Nathan was a farmer. For the most

part his life seems to have been spent in Washington Co., Pa., although the history of Mercer Co., Pa., mentions him as a "taxable" there in 1800-1802. He was a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Church for many years. He died May 23, 1852, in Morris township, Washington Co., Pa. From the inscription on the grave stones still standing in the old graveyard across the road from what was known as the "Brick Meeting House" built in 1825, the foundation of which is still there, we find the following:

Nathan Axtell,
Died May 23, 1852.
Aged 78 years 4 months.
4 days.

Elizabeth,
wife of Nathan Axtell
Died Sept. 23, 1855,
Aged 76 years 7 months
and 17 days.

Children :

- 7-302 John, b. —.
- 7-303 Thomas, b. March 17, 1802.
- 7-304 Flavius Josephus, b. June 19, 1814.
- 7-305 Nathan, b. 1818.
- 7-306 A daughter who married Darling Day, 1818.
- 7-307 Eliza, b. Dec. 31, 1805.
- 7-308 Sarah, b. —, m. A. M. Little.
- 7-309 Phebe, b. —.
- 7-310 Irene, b. —.

6-107 Samuel McFarland (Thomas 5-41) b. Nov. 25, 1791, in "Sim's Block House," Washington Co., Pa.; married Mary Loveridge Jan. 10, 1811. He pursued the study of medicine at Washington College and entered that profession. He settled in Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., in 1825, where he became famous in all the surrounding country for his skill and kindly deeds. In his later life he attended the community in an epidemic of dysentery which killed a great many of the inhabitants; he had as many as 200 patients at once. Working day and night, he finally succumbed to it himself and was successfully treated by his son, William H., who had followed his father in the profession. He was known the country over as "The Old Doctor." He died Nov. 4, 1864, the first of three generations of doctors. His wife survived him several years, dying April 8, 1885. "The Old Doctor" was an active member of the first medical society in that county and was elected

its president in 1844. He was also a member of the second medical association of Mercer Co., organized in June 1848. He served as president of this association also. His son W. H. is also listed as a member. He retired from active practice in 1852, succeeded by his son.

Children :

- 7-311 Bethsheba, b. April 12, 1812, m. Peter H. Burnett; they were both mutes; their son Abijah, was well known as sheriff of Mercer Co.
- 7-312 Pamela, b. Aug. 1, 1814, m. George W. Lord Oct. 16, 1834.
- 7-313 William Harvey, b. Nov. 27, 1816.
- 7-314 Jane M., b. Oct. 1, 1818.
- 7-315 Chalmers Young, b. Feb. 28, 1821, d. June 5, 1822.
- 7-316 Hannah L., b. Sept. 30, 1823, m. Dr. J. N. Dille Dec. 28, 1844, had a son Washington Dille, Coopertown, Pa.
- 7-317 Milton Blachley, b. Nov. 28, 1825.
- 7-318 Abijah C., b. July 14, 1828.
- 7-319 Cecelia M., b. June 1, 1830, d. Jan. 17, 1833.
- 7-320 Loveridge Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1832.
- 7-321 Nathan Hutton, b. June 1, 1836.
- 7-322 Joseph Monroe, b. July 4, 1838.

6-108 Charles (Thomas 5-41) b. July 10, 1796, near Washington, Pa. He married Elizabeth Vennum July 8, 1817. In 1834 he moved to Iroquois Co., Ill., where he engaged extensively in farming. He died at Milford, Ill., April 12, 1871. His wife died Dec. 12, 1866.

Children :

- 7-323 Thomas Vennum, b. Dec. 9, 1820.
- 7-324 John N., b. Nov. 23, 1823.
- 7-325 Columbus, died young.
- 7-326 Luvina, b. 1827, died 1835.
- 7-327 Mary J., b. Dec. 24, 1829, m. Henry N. Sutton; she died Jan. 25, 1871. Children: Chalmers, Edward, Morris, Fred, Ada and Oscar Thomas.
- 7-328 Emeline, died young.
- 7-329 Charles M., b. June 6, 1834.
- 7-330 Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1835, m. John Jolley.
- 7-331 Luvina E., b. Nov. 6, 1839, m. H. B. Wilkinson of Danville, Ill.

6-109 Thomas (Thomas 5-41) b. Oct. 25, 1797, in Washington Co., Pa. He married Mary Wier April 6, 1820. In 1835 he moved to Knox Co., Ohio, and later to Solesberry, Green Co., Ind., where he died Sept. 25, 1867. He was a Ruling Elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church before leaving Pa., exerting a very favorable in-

fluence religiously, as well as patriotically. Occupation, farmer.

Children :

- 7-332 Emeline, b. March 10, 1821, died young.
- 7-333 Samuel W., b. April 26, 1823, d. 1827.
- 7-334 George R., b. May 10, 1825.
- 7-335 Andrew J., b. Oct. 18, 1827.
- 7-336 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 3, 1829.
- 7-337 Thomas J., b. Feb. 3, 1835.
- 7-338 Joseph W., b. Mar. 15, 1837, was druggist at Solsberry, Ind., died Jan. 24, 1870, no children.

SEVENTH GENERATION

7-4 Moses (Moses 6-1) b. Oct. 29, 1790; m. Nov. 12, 1814, Zillah Sherman (b. Mar. 3, 1794. d. Aug. 11, 1875). He lived in Barbourville, Delaware Co., N. Y.; was a farmer and blacksmith; lived on the farm of his father. He died Oct. 22, 1880.

Children :

- 8-1 Harry S., b. Aug. 28, 1815.
- 8-2 William, b. Oct. 7, 1816.
- 8-3 Abram S., b. April 26, 1818.
- 8-4 Eunice, b. Dec. 15, 1819, m. Benjamite Green, 1836.
- 8-5 Moses, b. Nov. 1821.
- 8-6 Harriet, b. July 21, 1823, d. young.
- 8-7 Betsy, b. Aug. 28, 1825, m. David B. Cook.
- 8-8 Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1828, m. Wm. Lovelace.
- 8-9 Elanson, b. Dec. 2, 1829.
- 8-10 Owen W., b. Mar. 11, 1834, d. Aug. 29, 1837.
- 8-11 Sabra, b. Nov. 18, 1835, m. James O'Connor 1858, d. 1859.
- 8-12 David W., b. Jan. 9, 1838.

7-8 David (Moses 6-1) b. June 2, 1799; m. Susanna Dennis about 1824. Spent most of his days in Barbourville (Deposit), N.Y. He died Feb. 16, 1845.

Children :

- 8-13 Tamar C., b. June 8, 1825, m. (1) Calab Hill 1847, who died in the army 1865; she m. (2) ——— Bray.
- 8-14 Harriet, b. April 2, 1827, m. (1) Fliny Farrington, m. (2) Thomas Metcalf Hill.
- 8-15 Sarah, b. 1829, m. (1) Andrew DeForest, m. (2) ——— Arnold.
- 8-16 Mary, b. May 20, 1831, m. Ely Lovelace.
- 8-17 George D., b. May 22, 1835.
- 8-18 Susanna, b. Sept. 4, 1837, m. ——— Kleck.
- 8-19 Emily, b. Sept. 11, 1839, m. (1) ——— Coddington, m. (2) Levi House.
- 8-20 Almira, b. July 18, 1842, m. Edward Haney.

7-10 Joseph (Moses 6-1) b. 1802 in Delaware Co., N.Y.; m. Caroline Harper in 1826. He lived and died at Deposit, N.Y., dying June 1884.

Children :

- 8-21 Elizabeth, b. Feb. 11, 1827, m. Wm. Wheeler 1850.
- 8-22 Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1829, m. Levi Stiles 1849.
- 8-23 Caroline, b. Nov. 17, 1831, m. Elisha Hamblet 1862.
- 8-24 William Lovelace, b. Mar. 6, 1833.
- 8-25 Sarah J., b. Mar. 18, 1835, m. Horace Wheeler 1852.

- 8-26 Walter J., b. May 8, 1837.
- 8-27 Moses R., b. Aug. 21, 1839.
- 8-28 Margaret, b. Nov. 4, 1842, m. Oscar Slater 1860.
- 8-29 Emeline, b. Mar. 2, 1845, m. Milton Whittaker 1865; she d. 1884.
- 8-30 Esther O., b. Aug. 4, 1849, m. Amable Lobez Feb. 1884, d. 1931.

7-11 John (Moses 6-1) b. June 25, 1805, married Mary Ann Rogers in 1839. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom died young and are buried in the Axtell Cemetery at Barbourville, N.Y.; d. 1882.

Children :

- 8-31 Warren B., b. Mar. 11, 1840, d. Mar. 15, 1843.
- 8-32 Harper, b. May 22, 1842, d. Aug. 14, 1849.
- 8-33 Margaret A., b. Nov. 15, 1844, d. Aug. 20, 1849.
- 8-34 Esther L., b. Oct. 15, 1847, d. Oct. 17, 1847.
- 8-35 Curtis, b. July 4, 1849, d. Nov. 25, 1851.
- 8-36 Nelson M., b. July 25, 1851, d. Nov. 15, 1856.
- 8-37 Elnora M., b. May 28, 1852, d. Nov. 26, 1856.
- 8-38 Mary Jane, b. Apr. 9, 1855, d. Dec. 5, 1856.
- 8-39 Willie J., b. Oct. 25, 1856, d. Oct. 14, 1863.
- 8-40 Frank B., b. May 24, 1859, d. Oct. 25, 1863.

7-12 George (Moses 6-1) b. Oct. 12, 1807, in Delaware Co., N.Y. He m. Barbara Benedict in 1829. He died May 22, 1861, at Barbourville, N.Y.

Children :

- 8-41 Henry, b. May 14, 1830.
- 8-42 John, b. Aug. 14, 1833.
- 8-43 Edgar, b. Feb. 24, 1835.
- 8-44 George, b. Sept. 27, 1837, d. Aug. 6, 1860.
- 8-45 Charles, b. Apr. 6, 1840. Was in the Civil War, and died in Beaufort General Hospital Nov. 10, 1863.
- 8-46 Martha J., b. Oct. 4, 1843, d. Mar. 31, 1927.
- 8-47 Erwin, b. Mar. 21, 1847.
- 8-48 Arthur, b. Feb. 27, 1849.

7-14 Luther (Aaron 6-2) b. Nov. 11, 1781 in Charlton, Mass. He was a farmer, and lived in Niles, Allegany Co., N.Y., marriedPeak.

Children :

- 8-49 Daniel, b. —.
- 8-50 George, b. —.
- 8-51 Sophia, b. —, married Elias Steenrod. (his wife Sophia Axtell b. Sept. 1796)
- 8-52 Luther M., b. June 25, 1819.
- 8-53 Hulda (Polly), b. —.
- 8-54 Filinda, b. 1815. (married Eben Steenrod)
- 8-55 Betsy, b. —.

7-16 Harvey (Aaron 6-2) b. 1785, lived in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y.

Children :

- 8-56 Harvey U., b. June 20, 1811.
- 8-57 Sally, b. —.
- 8-58 Edward M., b. Dec. 1, 1826.
- 8-59 Susan, b. —.

7-17 Hiram (Aaron 6-2) b. May 1, 1790, married Lucy Crabtree. About 1837 he moved to Lee Co., Ill., where he followed farming.

Children (order uncertain) :

- 8-60 Albert B., b. 1816.
- 8-61 Lewis, b. —.
- 8-62 Alonzo, b. —.
- 8-63 Ruben, b. —.
- 8-64 Hira (Ahira), b. —.
- 8-65 Francis, 1840.
- 8-66 Betsey, b. —.
- 8-67 Phebe, b. —.

7-18 Aaron (Aaron 6-2) b. Sept. 18, 1791 in Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., married Hannah Steenrod b. June 28, 1799. About 1839 they moved from Friendship Village to Illinois and settled near Palestine Grove in Lee Co. They went by ox-drawn covered wagon, sending their household goods by boat on the Great Lakes; one member of the family says Hannah and the girls went by boat also, while Aaron and the boys went by covered wagon meeting in Chicago, then a small place, but large enough for one of the boys of tender age, in which to get lost, causing some anxiety on the part of the father and the other boys as well as the shedding of tears by young Aaron. They settled on a farm near Walnut, Ill.

Children (as given in the family Bible) :

- 8-68 Enos, b. June 8, 1819.
- 8-69 Alfred, b. April 23, 1821.
- 8-70 William, b. Aug. 20, 1822, died July 5, 1839.
- 8-71 Abigail, b. May 3, 1825.
- 8-72 Deborah, b. May 18, 1827.
- 8-73 Phebe, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
- 8-74 Cornelius M., b. Dec. 1, 1832, d. Aug. 10, 1833.
- 8-75 Aaron, b. Oct. 10, 1833.
- 8-76 Caroline, b. March 25, 1834.
- 8-77 Josiah, b. Sept. 8, 1836.
- 8-78 William, b. 1839.
- 8-79 Hannah, b. —, m. Chris Smith, lived in Kansas City, Mo.

7-20 Chauncey E. (Daniel 6-3) b. Jan. 31, 1786 in Delaware Co., N. Y. After the death of his mother he was taken by his father to Friendship, Allegany Co., N.Y., where he spent the larger part of his life; the latter part was spent in Wilmington, Will Co., Ill., where he died, probably about 1865. He married Betsey Morse.

Children (order uncertain) :

- 8-80 Chauncey B., b. —.
- 8-81 John, b. —.
- 8-82 Daniel William, b. Oct. 29, 1816.
- 8-83 Isaiah, b. Dec. 5, 1820.
- 8-84 Hodah, b. —, m. David Willard, Judge of Will Co., Ill., 1865-1871. Had a daughter, Lois.
- 8-85 Burr, b. —.
- 8-86 Clara, b. —.
- 8-87 Achsa, b. —, died after 1912.
- 8-88 Affa, b. —.
- 8-89 Betsey, b. —, unm., died past 80 years of age.

7-21 Daniel (Daniel 6-3) b. Aug. 5, 1789 in Unadilla, Otsego Co., N. Y.; when a small child was taken to Mass., and brought up by his aunt, Mrs. W. Forbes. He was a stone mason, lived in Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. Married Betsey Snell March 5, 1818. She was born in 1798 and died Oct. 9, 1884. Daniel died May 10, 1872 at Huntington, Mass.

Children :

- 8-90 Horatio Knight, b. May 29, 1822.
- 8-91 Daniel Dwight, b. May 24, 1825.
- 8-92 Orlando Wright, b. April 19, 1827.
- 8-93 Nancy Sophia, b. July 19, 1829, m. Rufus Lyman, d. Jan. 31, 1908.
- 8-94 Elizabeth Clark, b. May 14, 1832, d. 1907, unm. She was interested in this work.
- 8-95 Harvey Augustus, b. Nov. 6, 1835.
- 8-96 Henry A., b. Nov. 6, 1835.
- 8-97 Oliver S., b. Aug. 24, 1841, d. Feb. 22, 1842.
- 8-98 Arthur P., b. Nov. 13, 1842, d. 1904, no children.

7-22 William (Daniel 6-3) b. Nov. 19, 1791, in Delaware Co., N.Y., and was taken when an infant to Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. In 1813 he married Violet Sheldon; she died Dec. 23, 1858. He reached a good old age, spending his last days with his youngest son, and died at

the home of his brother Daniel at Huntington, March 28, 1880, and was buried at Chesterfield, Mass.

Children :

- 8-99 William D., b. July 22, 1820.
- 8-100 Dorus Sheldon, b. Apr. 27, 1822.
- 8-101 Louisa F., b. Feb. 17, 1824.
- 8-102 Francis H., b. May 8, 1825.
- 8-103 Elbridge G., b. Nov. 19, 1834.

7-23 Joseph D. (Daniel 6-3) b. May 20, 1802, in Allegany Co., N.Y. He married Jan. 17, 1824, Eliza Osman, daughter of Nathan and Mary Osman. She was b. Apr. 6, 1802. Joseph was a merchant and settled near Geneseo, N.Y. He held the office of Major in the N.Y. Militia. About 1852 he moved to Genoa, Ill., where he remained seven or eight years; then he moved to Juda, Wis., and engaged in the stock business. He died in Juda May 31, 1873. Eliza died Apr. 19, 1883.

Children :

- 8-104 Alonzo E., b. Feb. 6, 1825.
- 8-105 Laura Emily, b. June 17, 1827, m. Erastus Palmiter Dec. 25, 1850.
- 8-106 Mary O., b. March 16, 1830.
- 8-107 Peter W., b. July 2, 1832, d. May 26, 1840.
- 8-108 Hannah Antoinette, b. Sept. 25, 1836, m. — Russell. She died Sept. 26, 1877.
- 8-109 Marion, b. Nov. 26, 1842, d. Jan. 18, 1843.

7-27 Joseph (Joseph 6-5) b. 1795 in Grafton, Vt.; married Elizabeth Dick. He was drowned in North River, N.Y.

Children :

- 8-110 Thomas, b. —, m. —, no children.
- 8-111 Elizabeth, b. —. A beautiful young lady who died in the morning of life.

7-28 John (Joseph 6-5) b. at Grafton, Vt., Aug. 3, 1797. He moved to East York, N.Y., where he followed farming. He married Wilhelmina Beach in 1831. He died Aug. 4, 1867; his wife survived him until 1889.

Children :

- 8-112 Joseph Daniel, b. July 20, 1836.
- 8-113 Jerusiah (or Zrusha), b. in 1838.
- 8-114 John Wesley, b. 1840.
- 8-115 Zrina, b. 1842, m. E. A. Vaughn, Castile, N. Y.
- 8-116 Winfred S., b. 1844, res. Castile, N. Y.
- 8-117 Dell, b. 1846, m. Wheeler, Cheeryvale, Kansas.
- 8-118 Alvo Jesse, b. 1849.

7-29 Daniel (Joseph 6-5) b. in 1799 at Grafton, Vt. He was obliged to take care of himself from boyhood. Had a little schooling in winter, studying at night by the light of pine knots, taught school a few years, and kept store in Danby, Vt., where he married Sarah Baker in 1826. He belonged to the Masonic order, was constable in 1827-29. Daniel left Danby in 1836, married (2) Caroline Storms at Hamburg, Erie Co., N.Y. Sept. 1, 1838, moved to Michigan in 1847, settled on a farm near Delton, Berry Co. He died March 1, 1871. His widow died March 9, 1884.

Children :

8-119 George, b. March 23, 1840, unm.

8-120 Mary, b. May 7, 1844, m. Chas. Pennock, Delton, Mich.

8-121 Don, b. April 24, 1848.

7-36 Alexander (Alex. 6-7) b. Jan. 31, 1803, in Grafton, Vt. He married Marcia Higbee. He died at Elkhart, Ind. in 1875.

7-38 Aaron (Alex. 6-7) b. Nov. 1807 in Grafton, Vt. He married Sarah Canfield, July 10, 1836; he died in Perry, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1877. Sarah, the daughter of Isaiah and Mehitabel (Ells) Canfield, was born in 1812.

Children :

8-122 Abner C., b. Apr. 2, 1839, died in Georgetown Hospital Apr. 24, 1862. No children.

8-123 Marion A., b. Mar. 9, 1841, m. Thos. A. Ruskell, d. May 15, 1904. No children.

8-124 William M., b. June 25, 1842; died Feb. 18, 1860.

8-125 Charles Palmer, b. June 5, 1845.

8-126 Aaron Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1847.

7-39 Abigail Whitcomb (Alex. 6-7) b. Dec. 8, 1812, in Winsor, Co., Vt. She married on Dec. 25, 1832, in Wyoming Co., N.Y., Wm. Robinson Skiff (b. Dec. 22, 1809, in Hartwick, N.Y., d. May 26, 1881). She died Dec. 30, 1885, in Newton, Ia. Their children were: Betsy Abigail, b. Aug. 24, 1836 (m. Abel Knapp Emerson) and Vernon William, b. Jan. 23, 1841 (m. Mary F. Coffin). He had a daughter, Stella, b. Oct. 29, 1867, who m. Signor Alfredo A. Jannotta.

7-42 John (John 6-9) b. June 8, 1806, in North Jay, Me., and died at the place of his birth Aug. 1, 1836. He was a farmer.

Children :

8-127 Hosea, b. Sept. 26, 1831, d. May 6, 1867. No children.

8-128 John Emery, b. Jan. 16, 1835.

7-45 Seth Jones (Thomas 6-12) b. June 26, 1811, in Grafton, Mass. He married Lucy B. Stratton, Nov. 18, 1832, and d. at Grafton, April 10, 1880. Left at the age of thirteen without a father and obliged as the oldest boy to be the support of the family, he was unable to secure the education which he earnestly desired and which his gift deserved. Most of his life was lived on the "Old Axtell Farm," but for twenty years he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of boots and shoes. Before he became of age, he saw the evils of intemperance, and from that time on until his death he never used either tobacco or liquor. He early identified himself with the anti-slavery party, which in that day was very unpopular. Later the tide turned, and he was elected from Grafton a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives, which sat in 1862. In church relations he was a Baptist, having joined early in life the first church in Grafton, Mass., and retained membership there until his death, except for a time in 1840-42 when he resided in Worcester. He was loved and honored by all who knew him as a true man and a kind friend, steadfast Christian, a generous giver, and a public-spirited citizen.

Children:

- 8-129 Joseph Kimball, b. Sept. 26, 1834
- 8-130 Sarah Wadsworth, b. July 5, 1836; unm., res. Grafton.
- 8-131 Jane Elizabeth, b. Oct. 5, 1838.
- 8-132 Seth Jones, b. Dec. 18, 1841.
- 8-133 Cyrus Russell, b. Sept. 15, 1845.

7-47 Thomas Russell (Thomas 6-12) b. Apr. 23, 1814, in Grafton, Mass.; m. intentions Feb. 2, 1839, in Grafton, Mass., Electa J. Hall; m. at Boscawen, N. H.; moved to St. Louis, Mo., about 1836. He was collector of taxes in St. Louis for several years, returned to Mass. about 1851 and remained there until about 1857, when he again went to St. Louis and took up his residence on a large farm of 1,288 acres near that city. He died in 1870, a generous father, affectionate husband, and a good man. His wife died in 1897.

Children:

- 8-134 Thomas Hall, b. Nov. 3, 1840, d. very young.
- 8-135 Charles Russell, b. Sept. 6, 1842.

- 8-136 Emily Jane, b. Sept. 15, 1844, d. very young.
- 8-137 Adaline Electa, b. Jan. 12, 1846, m. C. P. Baldwin of St. Louis. She lived to be past 70 years.
- 8-138 Hannah Mary, b. June 16, 1848, d. young.
- 8-139 Susan Emma, b. June 25, 1850, m. H. Allen of Kirkwood, Mo. She lived to be 75 years old.
- 8-140 Henry Thomas, b. Nov. 8, 1852, d. young.
- 8-141 Lillie Frances, b. Nov. 18, 1854, d. young.
- 8-142 William Carr, b. Mar. 19, 1857.
- 8-143 Thomas, b. Oct. 29, 1859, m. Mary Alice Crisp, May 10, 1888. Was in the drug business in Kirkwood, Mo., moved to Denver, Colo., in 1888, was a member of the Colo. Board of Pharmacy, was the Secy. of the Board from 1891-93. No children.
- 8-144 Lillian Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1862, m. Raymond Daubigman, still living in 1930.
- 8-145 Alice A., b. April 5, 1864, m. Chas. W. Benedict. (Ref. Alice A. B.)

7-50 Hiram (William 6-17) b. Aug. 13, 1800, in Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. (1) Hannah Padelford Jan. 16, 1824; m. (2) . . . Padelford; m. (3) Therodesia Sprague. He was a carpenter by trade; for many years he kept the Ontario House, Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y. Afterwards he moved to Kalamazoo, Mich., and later to LaPorte, Ind. He died in 1877.

Children:

- 8-146 Hiram, b. 1825, died young.
- 8-147 William Henry, b. 1826, died at Memphis, Tenn., about 1860.
- 8-148 Volney Franklin, b. Dec. 25, 1831.
- 8-149 Elmira S., b. 1836, m. James S. Tarry, June 1, 1861, LaPorte, Ind. Children: James Augustus, printer, Washington, Ohio; Lillian A., m. — Fisher; Martha, m. — Joseph.

7-54 Silas W. (Silas 6-22) b. Oct. 2, 1813, in Hinsdale, N.H.; moved when young to Jamaica, Vt.; m. Lucinda Kingsbury; died Sept. 6, 1899; was a farmer.

Children:

- 8-150 Loren S.
- 8-151 Emery B.

7-59 Willard (Benjamin 6-23) b. 1824, in Jamaica, Vt. He moved to Illinois, later to Montana.

Children:

- 8-152 Edward W.
- 8-153 William.
- 8-154 George.
- 8-155 Frederick.



OLD HOMESTEAD FARM
Perry, Ohio (Home of five generations)



LUCIEN V. ANTELL (8-163), JOSEPHINE (ASHLEY) ANTELL
and sons, Silas Blake, Howard A. and Lucien V. Jr. (1897)

7-62 Alonzo (Benjamin 6-23) b. Dec. 13, 1830, in Jamaica, Vt.; m. Hannah Chappelle Dec. 23, 1856 (?); served in Co. B., 52nd Mass., Res. George, Ia.

Children:

- 8-156 **Hannah L.**, b. June 26, 1856, m. Wm. Attlesea.
- 8-157 **Mary E.**, b. Aug. 25, 1860, m. Scott Harvey.
- 8-158 **Lorene**, b. June 23, 1869, m. Wright White, died Jan. 11, 1890.
- 8-159 **James E.**, b. July 8, 1872.
- 8-160 **Florence**, b. Feb. 23, 1878.

7-67 Leonidas Adrian (Silas 6-29) b. Feb. 18, 1811, at Wilmington, Vt. As the oldest of a large family on a little farm among the hills of Vermont, he had to shoulder the burden of life very early; nevertheless, he overcame all obstacles and won his way very successfully and with honor. He went with his family to N. Y. in 1826; thence to Ohio in 1831. He settled at Perry. He married Eliza A. Turney Dec. 2, 1847 (b. Apr. 9, 1824, in Perry). With his brothers, Abner P. and Imri P., he bought and carried on a farm of 900 acres from 1850 onward. He died Apr. 17, 1891.

Children:

- 8-161 **Deborah Gertrude**, b. Aug. 9, 1849.
- 8-162 **Salmon Blake**, b. Nov. 10, 1853.
- 8-163 **Lucien Victor**, b. Jan. 30, 1863.

7-68 Silas Lloyd (Silas 6-29) b. June 26, 1812, in Wilmington, Vt. He was apprenticed in 1826 to a merchant in Warren, Pa., and became a wealthy and influential citizen of that town. He died Sept. 21, 1867.

Children:

- 8-164 A son, died young.
- 8-165 **Mary**.
- 8-166 **Flora**.
- 8-167 **Jennie**.

7-69 Abner Perry (Silas 6-29) b. Oct. 14, 1813, at Wilmington, Vt., moved with his father's family to Perry, Ohio, where he was an extensive farmer. He married Mary Jane Crum Sept. 1, 1841. He died Oct. 31, 1882.

Children:

- 8-168 **Jane Eliza**, b. July 31, 1842, m. Solomon A. Rand Oct. 25, 1865, residing at Painesville, Ohio.
- 8-169 **Mary Agnes**, b. Nov. 10, 1854, m. N. H. Byles Sept. 30, 1882. Resided at Bradford, Pa.

7-70 Salmon Blake (Silas 6-29) born Sept. 8, 1815, at Wilmington, Vt. Went with his family to New York

State in 1826 and five years later to Perry, Lake Co., Ohio. He studied law in Painesville, Ohio, and in 1837 was admitted to the Bar in Geauga Co., Ohio. He practiced his profession in Cleveland until his death. He was a man of acknowledged superior ability, brilliant talents and indefatigable devotion to his duty and his obligations. As a citizen he was one of the most exemplary of men—true to every instinct of justice and right. After suffering several years from liver trouble, which impaired his health and weakened him in body and mind, he passed away on Aug. 20, 1861, at Copper Harbor, Lake Superior, while on a trip for his health. He was buried in Painesville Ohio. From his will we learn he was married and his wife's name was Laura K ——

No children.

7-71 Lucien Vespasian (Silas 6-29) b. July 15, 1818, at Wilmington, Vt. He became a popular and successful physician in Jamestown, N. Y. He married Irene Perry. She died 1878; he died Apr. 14, 1863.

No children.

7-72 Imri Phips (Silas 6-29) b. Feb. 12, 1822, at Wilmington, Vt. He was brought with his family to N. Y. in 1826, and after five years spent near Jamestown he went to Perry, Lake Co., Ohio. Married Emeline Webb Warner Oct. 25, 1848 (b. Apr. 13, 1827). He followed farming until 1856, when he moved to Painesville, where for thirty years he engaged in banking and at the time of his death was president of the National Bank of Painesville. A man of strictest business integrity and highly esteemed by all for his manly character, sincere in his convictions of right and wrong, and untiring in his efforts to accomplish whatever he undertook whether opposed by few or many. His record, extending through many years, is without a blemish. He died at San Diego, Calif., Jan. 8, 1888.

Children:

8-170 Mary Emeline, b. July 17, 1850.

8-171 Nev. Warner, b. Aug. 22, 1851, died Oct. 23, 1871.

8-172 Ralph Imri, b. May 15, 1853, died Jan. 27, 1862.

- 8-173 Emma, b. Jan. 1, 1856, died Jan. 16, 1862.
 8-174 Laura S., b. Feb. 1, 1862, died Nov. 2, 1889.

7-74 Alanson B. (Salmon 6-32) b. July 12, 1819. He followed the profession of his father, that of medicine, at Fort Ann, N. Y. He died Dec. 30, 1876.

Children:

- 8-175 Julia, b. July 17, 1855, m. James Skinner.
 8-176 Eliza, b. July 12, 1857, m. Edward Corning.
 8-177 Mary M., b. July 17, 1869, unm.

7-76 Timothy Clark (David 6-35) b. Mar. 22, 1796, in Morristown, N. J. He married (1) Luvina Thomas, Feb. 22, 1820; m. (2) Rachel DeBois Mar. 30, 1830. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.; died Mar. 27, 1869; was buried at Pompton Plains, Morris Co., N. J.

Children:

- 8-178 Mary Ann.
 8-179 Malinda Caroline.
 8-180 William Wallace.
 8-181 Irene Elizabeth.

By second wife:

- 8-182 William Henry, b. Mar. 5, 1831.
 8-183 Albert Barnes, b. Aug. 25, 1832.
 8-184 Luvina Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1834, m. Van Pelt, d. 1859.
 8-185 Theodore F., b. Sept. 8, 1836.
 8-186 Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1839, m. Theodore Tappan, Brooklyn, N. Y.
 8-187 M. Caroline, b. Jan. 18, 1841, m. John O. Roak.
 8-188 Enos Ayers, b. June 13, 1843.
 8-189 Hannah M., b. Aug. 5, 1845, m. J. M. Wood, Roslin, L. I.
 8-190 Clarissa P., b. Feb. 24, 1848, d. 1861.
 8-191 Levi C., b. March 8, 1850.

7-77 Henry (David 6-35) b. Apr. 15, 1798, in Morris Co., N. J.; m. Nancy Haines Mar. 25, 1828. About 1830 moved to Orange Co., N. J.; in 1835, to Erieville, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 8-192 Emma, b. May 4, 1830, unm. Erieville, N. Y.
 8-193 Mary, b. Apr. 11, 1832, m. Henry P. Rich, d. Dec. 9, 1872.
 8-194 Frances, b. July 18, 1837, m. James McKinstry.

7-80 Levi (David 6-35) b. Feb. 13, 1803, in Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Betsey Norris Nov. 10, 1827; moved to Chemung Co., N. Y., in 1831. He was a shoemaker.

Children:

- 8-195 Malinda, b. Mar. 5, 1829, m. Isaac Leonard.
 8-196 Caroline, b. Sept. 29, 1832, m. Parley H. Smith.

- 8-197 Charles, b. June 26, 1837.
- 8-198 Henry, b. Oct. 30, 1840.
- 8-199 Jefferson, b. Apr. 10, 1844.

7-81 Louis (David 6-35) b. Aug. 5, 1805, in N. J.; moved to Horseheads, N. Y., where he married (1) Mrs. Alice Lowry in 1832. In 1840 he moved to Greenfield, Ohio, where his wife died in 1843; no children. He married (2) Mrs. Delia Duggleby. He died at Greenfield Mar. 4, 1877. He was a man of quiet, retiring disposition, honest, godly and respected by all who knew him.

Children:

- 8-200 Alice, b. Sept. 9, 1846, m. James O. Cherry in 1860, d. 1928.
- 8-201 Ella, b. Oct. 25, 1849, died Mar. 22, 1867.

7-82 John (David 6-35) b. Feb. 21, 1808, in Morristown, N. J. He moved to Catlin, Chemung Co., N. Y., about 1830, where he spent his life. He married Sabra Brockway in 1835. He was a man honored by all who knew him and for fifty years or more a leading member of the M. E. Church in Catlin, and most of the time a class leader.

Children:

- 8-202 Matilda C., b. June 18, 1836, m. Elias A. Everett, 1861.
- 8-203 Sally Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1838, d. 1860.
- 8-204 Louis Phillips, b. Dec. 12, 1839.
- 8-205 Hannah, b. Dec. 13, 1841, m. John C. Cowen 1877.
- 8-206 Alice B. b. Dec. 12, 1844, m. Elias Everett 1895.
- 8-207 Henry Winsor, b. July 21, 1847.
- 8-208 Irene, b. Jan. 14, 1850, m. Martin Bailey 1886.
- 8-209 Susan E., b. Aug. 25, 1852, unm.
- 8-210 Dencie L., b. Nov. 25, 1855, m. James B. Smith, 1888.

7-83 Samuel Loree (Silas 6-37) b. Nov. 11, 1791, at Mendham, N. J.; on Mar. 29, 1812, while wanting several months of his majority, he married Miss Nancy Sanders, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Sanders (b. Dec. 23, 1792; d. Dec. 4, 1881). They set up housekeeping on a farm near her father's home. He worked in a saw mill in which he was part owner with his father. On Oct. 11, 1816, he loaded his effects into a covered wagon and with his father-in-law, his wife, and two children started for the west, a 600-mile journey. He settled near Columbus, Ohio. In April, 1817, he moved to the village; after about three years he bought a farm of 80 acres in Jersey township, Licking Co. Upon the death of his father, he was compelled to return to

Mendham, a part of the way on foot. He moved his family the following June. Aroused by the temperance lectures of Rev. Albert Barnes in 1827, he banished the decanter from his cupboard and the jug from the harvest field, notwithstanding the jeers and ridicule of his neighbors, and remained firm to the day of his death. He wrote and circulated the first temperance pledge signed in his community. In the spring of 1841 he moved his family, consisting of wife and nine children, to Clinton township, Macomb Co., Mich. He purchased a farm of 160 acres, built a log house, and started again clearing up a farm. On June 21, 1855, he died and was buried in the new cemetery west of Mt. Clemens. His wife and ten of his fourteen children survived him. He was Major commanding the 2nd Bat. 1st Rgt., N. J. Militia, while in Morris Co. He was a great reader, a great lover of wit and humor, a Presbyterian of the strict type, a Whig as long as the party existed, and a Republican until his death.

Children:

- 8-211 Silas Henry, b. in Mendham, N. J., Feb. 20, 1813.
- 8-212 Ephraim Sanders, b. in Mendham, Dec. 8, 1814.
- 8-213 Sarah Ann Rodgers, b. in Franklin Co., O., Mar. 8, 1817.
- 8-214 Samuel Beach, b. Oct. 14, 1819.
- 8-215 Rufus Sanders, b. Jan. 7, 1822, killed while hunting near Dubuque, Ia., Mar. 7, 1846, unm.
- 8-216 Mary Reeve, b. Dec. 25, 1823, in Licing Co., O., m. Richard Welts of Clinton, Mich., May 8, 1844.
- 8-217 Martha Dodd, b. Mar. 26, 1826 in Mendham, N. J., m. (1) John Hays, Macomb, Mich., Aug. 14, 1845; he died Mar. 16, 1875; m. (2) W. J. Tucker of Harrison, Mich., Mar. 23, 1882.
- 8-218 Nancy Kezia, b. Mar. 20, 1828, m. (1) E. K. Phillips, M. D.; m. (2) Jonathan Welts; m. (3) James Alexander of Utica, N. Y.
- 8-219 A daughter b. Feb. 25, 1830, d. young.
- 8-220 A daughter b. Mar. 21, 1831, d. young.
- 8-221 Josephus Sanders, b. Mar. 20, 1832, in Mendham. While rowing a party up the Missouri River in a canoe, he was taken with a fever and died Sept. 23, 1850, at Burlington, Ia.
- 8-222 Phcebe Joanna Clark, b. June 6, 1834, m. Wm. Bullock, M.D. of Ray, Macomb Co., Mich., July 4, 1854. Moved to Flint, Mich., where she died of heart disease Oct. 19, 1869.
- 8-223 Pamela Guerin, b. Jan. 22, 1837 in Mendham, N. J., m. Joe Immen at Clinton, Mich., Sept. 19, 1857. No children.
- 8-224 Julian Harrison, b. Mar. 4, 1839.

7-84 Henry (Silas 6-37) b. Aug. 13, 1793, in Mendham, N. J. Married June 26, 1814, Miss Abigail Clark of Mendham. He learned the blacksmith trade, but after a

time turned to school teaching. For several years of the later part of his life he occupied the position of Superintendent of the "Home for Seamen's Children" located at Sailor's Snug Harbor, Staten Island, in New York Bay. In his younger days he was popular as a singing school teacher. He died in Newark, N. J., July 26, 1863, survived by his wife.

Children:

- 8-225—Phebe Ann Condict, b. May 31, 1815, in Morris Co., N. J., m. Ziba S. Smith of Mendham, Oct. 16, 1839, had two sons and four daughters.
- 8-226 Elizabeth Loree, b. June 16, 1817, m. Henry Loree Sept. 27, 1846. She d. in Mendham Dec. 26, 1850, leaving a daughter, Mary Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1848.
- 8-227 Mary Newton, b. in Morris Co., Oct. 3, 1819., d. in Newark, July 8, 1867, unm.
- 8-228 Isaac Clark, b. June 25, 1822.
- 8-229 Silas Condict, b. Mar. 24, 1825.

7-85 Mary Reeve (Silas 6-37) b. Oct. 29, 1795; m. Daniel Thompson Oct. 18, 1815; died April 20, 1823. Children: Silas Axtell, Phebe Elizabeth and Amzi B.

7-86 Amzi (Silas 6-37) b. Apr. 21, 1798, in Morris Co., N. J.; married (1) Eliza Pool in 1821; married (2) Hannah Thompson in 1826; m. (3) Mary Nixon of Morris Co., Apr. 3, 1830. He moved to Winchester, Green Co., Ohio, where he died about 1840.

Children:

- 8-230 Silas Pool, b. March 26, 1822.
- 8-231 Elias Thompson, b. March 1, 1827.

7-87 Phebe Condit (Silas 6-37) b. Aug. 4, 1800, in Morris Co., N. J. She married Charles Roff Oct. 18, 1817, and died in Morristown, N. J., Sept. 9, 1852. Charles Roff died in Oct. 1860, aged 68 years.

Children:

- Henry Axtell Roff, b. July 9, 1818, d. in infancy.
- Samuel Loree Roff, b. Dec. 3, 1819, d. in infancy.
- Robert Sayer Roff, b. Oct. 29, 1821.
- Mary Owen Roff, b. Aug. 7, 1824, d. Jan. 28, 1833.
- Phebe Ann Roff, b. June 13, 1827, m. Isaac C. Axtell (8-228) Sept. 4, 1844, died April 2, 1875.
- Charles Henry Roff, b. Dec. 15, 1829, d. June 13, 1832.
- Sarah Elizabeth Roff, b. Nov. 6, 1832.
- Albert Barnes Roff, b. Nov. 26, 1834, d. Aug. 17, 1866.

Alfred Charles Roff, b. Nov. 26, 1834, d. Mar. 27, 1835.

Silas Reeve Roff, b. June 28, 1837.

Henry Augustus Roff, b. Dec. 28, 1838.

7-88 John (Silas 6-37) b. Aug. 4, 1802, in Mendham, N. J.; m. (1) Hannah Day Jan. 21, 1824 (d. 1831); m. (2) Sarah Byram in 1833 (d. Feb. 25, 1882). He was a mason by trade. He died in St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 10, 1861.

Children:

8-232 **Silas Day**, b. Nov. 21, 1824, died while serving in the Union Army at Vicksburg, Miss., in 1863, unm.

8-233 **Stephen Day**, b. May 25, 1827.

8-234 **Martha Ellen**, b. Mar. 26, 1829.

7-90 Jacob Tuttle (Silas 6-37) b. Apr. 16, 1806, in Mendham, N. J.; m. (1) Joanna P. Gardner, July 19, 1826. She died Oct. 18, 1826, aged 18 years. m. (2) Rachel Enslee, Dec. 22, 1827; she died Oct. 7, 1849, aged 43. m. (3) Mrs. Ann Sheldon Jan. 1851, who survived him. He was a mason by trade and lived in Morristown, N. J., where he died Nov. 26, 1880.

Children (All born in Morristown):

8-235 **Phebe Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 25, 1828 See 8-229.

8-236 **Alfred Reeve**, b. Apr. 9, 1830.

8-237 **Mary C.**, b. Dec. 28, 1831, d. Aug., 1853.

8-238 **Caroline L.**, b. Dec. 26, 1833, d. Aug. 21, 1839.

8-239 **Joanna Gardner**, b. Mar. 27, 1837, m. Benj. M. Wright Nov. 22, 1875, no children, d. Mar. 1, 1917.

8-240 **William Enslee**, b. Mar. 31, 1839.

8-241 **Orlando Kirtland**, b. Mar. 16, 1841, d. Nov. 25, 1884.

8-242 **John Henry**, b. May 16, 1843, drowned Dec. 27, 1853.

8-243 **Charles Franklin**, b. May 26, 1845.

8-244 **Emma Caroline**, b. July 7, 1847, m. Silas P. Axtell (8-230).

8-245 **Samuel Loree**, b. Sept. 29, 1849, d. Sept. 21, 1851.

7-92 Jonathan Reeve (Silas 6-37) b. Feb. 16, 1812, in Morris Co., N. J. He was a mason by trade and followed that trade nearly all his life. On Oct. 31, 1832, he married (1) Mary Smith of Mendham and moved to Detroit, Mich., in the fall of 1849. His wife died Sept. 30, 1885. On June 24, 1886, he married (2) Letty Carlisle. For a time he lived in Howell, Livingston Co., Mich. He died July 15, 1900. Early he became a Christian, united with the Presbyterian Church, and remained steadfast until death. He was an energetic Sunday School man, and a lover of, and a teacher of music.

Children:

- 8-246 Charles Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1833.
- 8-247 Bethsheba Smith, b. Oct. 1, 1835 in Morris Co., N. J., d. Sept. 14, 1839.
- 8-248 Elizabeth Phebe, b. in Morris Co., Sept. 9, 1837, d. Aug. 9, 1838.
- 8-249 Sarah Lavine, b. June 13, 1839 in Morris Co., N. J. She married Geo. L. Clark at Howell, Mich., Dec. 30, 1861.
- 8-250 Margaret Smith, b. in Morris Co., Sept. 11, 1841, d. April 19, 1842.
- 8-251 John Smith, b. Sept. 3, 1843.
- 8-252 Samuel Amzi, b. Dec. 24, 1845 in Morris Co., N. J. Died in battle of Pittsburg Landing, April 6, 1862.
- 8-253 George Whitfield, b. Oct. 27, 1847.
- 8-254 Josephus Carlisle, b. Dec. 26, 1850.
- 8-255 Martha Helen, b. in Howell, Mich., Sept. 11, 1853, m. Philo W. Truesdale in Howell, Mich., July 17, 1873.
- 8-256 William Bertrand, b. in Howell June 6, 1856, d. Aug. 8, 1862.

7-93 Daniel Cook (Henry 6-39) b. 1800 at Mendham, N. J. Went with his father to Geneva, N. Y. He graduated at Hamilton College in 1821, where he received the Degree of Master of Arts in 1824, studied theology at Princeton, and was tutor in the College of N. J. from 1825 to 1827. At the organization of the Second Presbyterian Church of Auburn, N. Y., on Nov. 10, 1830, he became its pastor and continued in that position till Jan. 19, 1836, when ill health compelled him to resign. He moved to Newark, N. J., and took charge of a school for a short time, and then moved to Paterson, where he died in 1837. He was an excellent scholar, an excellent preacher, and in the discharge of his ministry under circumstances of difficulty and delicacy evinced firmness, prudence, and dignity. He married Maria L. Dey (daughter of Anthony Dey of N. Y.)

Children:

- 8-257 Henry. He died in San Francisco, Calif., where he kept a book store.
- 8-258 Anthony Dey. He studied at Williams College, became a Presbyterian preacher in 1866, at Lansingburg, N. Y. He died the same year, childless.

7-94 Rev. Henry (Henry 6-39) b. in 1802 in Mendham, N. J. He graduated from Hamilton College, 1825, where he served as tutor 1825-26, and in 1826 received the degree of Master of Arts. He then studied theology at Princeton, and in 1830 was settled at Lawrenceville, N. J. In 1833 he accepted a call to Orange, N. J., resigned in

1838 on account of ill health. He went to St. Augustine, where he gradually regained his health and preached for a time in the Presbyterian Church. In May, 1843, he was appointed chaplain in the U. S. Army, was stationed at Fort Brook, Tampa Bay, Fla., and in 1850 was transferred to New Orleans, La. In 1853, prostrated by disease, he gave up further labor. He died in Philadelphia, Pa., in 1854. He married Juliet, a daughter of John Lay, in 1828.

Children :

- 8-259 Harriet Tracy, b. June 24, 1831, m. Edward Platt, who became Brevet Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General of U. S. Army at Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas; he died June 17, 1884 at Leavenworth.
- 8-260 Juliet Lay, b. Sept. 10, 1836, died March 18, 1899, at Lake Forest, Ill., unm. She made a visit to England and visited the old home of the Axtells at Burckhamstead, and to her we owe some very interesting facts. (See preface.)
- 8-261 Mary M., b. April 1, 1840, m. J. P. Rumsey, 1867, Lake Forest, Ill.

(There were also the following children:)

- 8-262 Alfred, died when three years old.
- 8-263 Cornelia Clarissa, b. —, died when a baby.
- 8-264 Mary Frances, died when 1 year old.
- 8-265 John Henry, died in Florida, two years old.

7-98 Rev. Charles (Henry 6-39) b. July 28, 1818, at Geneva, N. Y. When a young man, before finishing his education, he went on a whaling voyage into the south Pacific ocean where he met with many thrilling and strange adventures. He was put ashore on a lone island where he nearly perished. After returning home he finished his collegiate course, studied theology, was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry in 1852, and continued until 1886, holding pastorates at Greenfield and Galena, Ill., Dubuque, Bellevue and Tipton, Iowa, Xenia, Ohio. He was twice married: (1) to Mary S. Maguire of Indiana, in 1848 (d. Oct. 1849); and (2) to Elizabeth M. Campbell of Knightstown, Ind., Nov. 1853. He died at Mankato, Minn., Oct. 31, 1891. Conscientiously Presbyterian, he loved all Christian people and gave them unqualified fellowship. Bred to scholarly and even aristocratic associations, his heart went out to all, and he showed a pastor's care for the most uninviting; his devotions did not degenerate into pietism. He was a charming companion, one of the most courtly gentlemen in the social circle. His life was

so gentle and the elements so mixed in him that nature might stand up and say to all the world, "This is a man."

Children by Elizabeth M.:

- 8-266 Mary Libania, b. Jan., 1859.
- 8-267 Juliet Hay, b. Mar. 4, 1861, d. Feb. 22, 1863.
- 8-268 Elizabeth Brown, b. June 6, 1863, d. June 7, 1863.
- 8-269 Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1869.

7-100 John (Timothy 6-42) b. May 23, 1797, in N. J.; married Sarah Bennett at Geneva, N. Y.; died Feb. 28, 1849.

Children, order unknown:

- 8-270 Carolina, b. —, m. Tinklepaugh.
- 8-271 Mary, b. —, m. Carman.
- 8-272 Rosette, b. —, m. White.
- 8-273 Stephen, b. —.
- 8-274 Francis, b. —, unm.

7-104 George (Timothy 6-42) b. Nov. 1, 1804; married Matilda Lingle (b. Apr. 6, 1824); died Mar. 27, 1858, in Morinci, Mich.; his wife died Feb. 14, 1878, in Geneva, N. Y.

Children:

- 8-275 Spencer Timothy, b. June 5, 1848 at Alton, N. Y.
- 8-276 Mary Ann (Alice), b. Dec. 17, 1850, m. Charles Lewis Derrick Oct. 12, 1881. She has a son, Charles S. Derrick, with whom she is living at Bridgeport, Conn.

7-107 Samuel Freeman (Timothy 6-42) b. May 23, 1812, near Geneva, N. Y.; married Sarah Brown in 1868. He was a farmer in Clinton, Mich.

Children:

- 8-277 Jehial, b. Sept. 21, 1875, unm.
- 8-278 Frank L., b. —. Studied in Michigan University and went to Idaho and Montana and was accidently killed while prospecting.
- 8-279 Foster, b. —.

7-109 James Stevens (Philip Lindley 6-45) b. Jan. 11, 1804 at Brookside, Morris Co., N. J., m. Caroline, daughter of Cyrus and Constance Sanders of Mendham, N. J., on Feb. 25, 1830. They had eight children, all born in Morris Co. He moved to Newark on April 1, 1850. When about 18 years old, he joined the N. J. Militia, serving in Morris Brigade, 1st Rgt.; after ten years service was dis-

charged, exempt of military duty. He was the head of a patriotic family as three sons and two sons-in-law were in the Civil War. He died Dec. 6, 1890. Caroline died June 21, 1892, aged 84 years.

Children:

- 8-280 Ann Maria, b. Nov. 14, 1830, died Feb. 24, 1833.
- 8-281 Cyrus Lindley, b. Nov. 25, 1832.
- 8-282 Ezra Sanders, b. Sept. 16, 1834.
- 8-283 Ann Maria, b. Nov. 18, 1836, d. Oct. 25, 1838.
- 8-284 Henrietta Maria, b. Oct. 20, 1839.
- 8-285 John Dayton, b. Sept. 16, 1841.
- 8-286 Lydia Caroline, b. April 16, 1844.
- 8-287 Susan Emily, b. July 30, 1848, d. Aug. 20, 1850.

7-110 Luther (Philip Lindley 6-45) b. Aug. 6, 1806, married Sarah Simpson. He died Aug. 18, 1878.

Children:

- 8-288 William, b. —, died of typhoid fever in Civil War.
- 8-289 Albert, m. Anna Carey, no children, served in Civil War.
- 8-290 Frances L., m. Abram Bockoven, had ten children.
- 8-291 Martha Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1836, m. Danl. Sutton Oct. 24, 1858, had four sons and a daughter.
- 8-292 Louisa Anna, m. Joseph Leek, had a daughter.
- 8-293 Mary, m. Theodore Quimbly, no children.
(The above order may not be correct.)

7-111 William (Philip Lindley 6-45) b. Oct. 23, 1809. He moved from western New York to St. Joseph, Mich., and in 1834 to Milwaukee, Wis., where he owned a large hotel called "The Axtell House." He married Chloe A. ——— He died Feb. 13, 1873.

Children:

- 8-294 William, killed in Civil War.
- 8-295 George.

7-118 Zenas (Philip 6-54) b. May 25, 1812 in western Pa. He was a farmer and lived in Green Co., Pa., and was a prominent member of the Baptist Church. In Aug. 1839 he married Asenath (or Lucina) Patterson. He died May 25, 1884.

Children:

- 8-296 Mary Ann, b. July 3, 1840.
- 8-297 Hiram B., b. May 28, 1844.
- 8-298 Martha Jane, b. Mar. 3, 1847.
- 8-299 Charles Tilton, b. Sept. 16, 1848.
- 8-300 Nancy Flora, b. Sept. 16, 1848.
- 8-301 Robert Patterson, b. Sept., 1851, d. Apr., 1852.

7-121 Lurana (Luther 6-55) b. May 24, 1805, m. Archibold McCracken April 28, 1824. She spent her whole life in Washington Co., Pa. She died Dec. 10, 1858, and was buried at Amity, Pa. Her husband was born May 23, 1799, died Aug. 31, 1884. He was a farmer all his life.

Children:

Phebe, b. Aug. 22, 1825, m. John Iams 1850, had seven children.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 28, 1827, m. Wm. Watson 1878, d. 1915.

Andrew, b. May 24, 1829, m. Jane H. Caldwell Sept. 11, 1860, d. Aug. 14, 1909. Served in Civil War; had four children.

Chloe, b. Aug. 5, 1831, d. Dec. 11, 1832.

Mary, b. May 7, 1834, m. Saml. Smith May 16, 1855. Seven children.

Luther Axtell, b. Mar 9, 1836, m. Martha Adams Sept. 11, 1862, d. Mar. 4, 1920, served three years in Union Army, '61-64. Three children.

Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1839, m. Stephen Miller 1873, d. 1917. Five children.

Rachel Axtell, b. Jan. 25, 1841, d. Oct. 2, 1845.

Jonas Cooper, b. June 11, 1843, m. Mary Ross 1888, d. Nov. 21, 1919. No children.

Martha Jane, b. May 23, 1845, d. Dec. 6, 1853.

7-122 Phebe (Luther 6-55) b. Feb. 23, 1807, in Washington Co., Pa., m. Caleb W. Thrope June 20, 1832. She had two sons who served in the Union Army, one killed at Chattanooga, the other was with Sherman on his march through Georgia. She died in March, 1868.

7-123 Chloe (Luther 6-55) b. Aug. 18, 1810, m. Ira Andrew Oct. 18, 1832, and died Feb. 12, 1842. One of her sons was with the 85th Pa. Vol. at the siege of Charleston, S. C.

7-126 Philip (Luther 6-55) b. May 1, 1815, in western Pa., m. Eliza Myers Gibbons Sept. 14, 1843. He entered the ministry in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church about 1840, and labored zealously for several years in different congregations of the C. P. Church in Washington and Green Counties, Pa. He was also associated with his son, on the "Stockman" a prominent stock paper of Pittsburgh, Pa.

Children:

8-302 **Ann Caroline**, b. Sept. 6, 1844, m. James Garrison.

8-303 **Mary Emma**, b. Aug. 20, 1846, m. John E. Rush.

8-304 **James Wycliffe**, b. Apr. 16, 1852.

8-305 **Lydia Frances**, b. Aug. 17, 1854, m. Thomas Harman.

8-306 **John Ewing**, b. Aug. 2, 1856, d. Aug. 14, 1856.

7-127 Sarah (Sally) (Luther 6-55) b. Jan. 26, 1817, in Washington Co., Pa., m. Jonas Cooper Nov. 3, 1836. They had six children. Their son Philip A. was a member of the 140th Pa. Vol., and was in the battle of Gettysburg. The other sons, Daniel and Alva D., were ministers of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

7-128 Silas (Luther 6-55) b. Oct. 18, 1818, in western Pa., m. Nov. 15, 1842, Christy Iams. He was a farmer, and at one time owned two farms in Green County. Sold both and bought a valuable farm in Washington Co., Pa., where he died Nov. 20, 1860, and was buried in West Finley Cemetery. He was a successful business man, a member of and a liberal supporter of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, a man of sterling integrity and favorable christian influence.

Children:

8-307 William Allen, b. Sept. 26, 1843.

8-308 Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 14, 1846, in Washington Co., Pa., later moved to Waynesburg, Pa., where she died Mar. 16, 1919.

8-309 Emma Jane, b. Sept. 6, 1848, in Green Co., and died in Waynesburg, Jan. 28, 1915.

7-129 Luther, Rev. (Luther 6-55) b. Dec. 11, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa., m. Sarah Lincoln of Green Co. on April 1, 1847. In 1841, he left his father's farm to attend school at Green County Academy. In 1845 he was licensed to preach, and was ordained in April 1847. From that time till 1882, he was engaged in the ministerial work in Allegheny, Washington, Green, and Fayette Counties, Pa. Notwithstanding he was possessed of a splendid physical constitution, by travel, hard labor and exposure was reluctantly forced to abandon his profession and retire to his home in Coal Center, Washington Co., Pa. He was very much interested in the Axtell family history. He died March 23, 1886.

Children:

8-310 Sebastian Massilion, b. Apr. 14, 1848, d. 1861.

8-311 Thomas Lincoln, b. Apr. 28, 1850.

8-312 Mary Eliza, b. June 10, 1852.

8-313 Luther Melancthon, b. Jan. 9, 1855.

7-132 Nancy (Luther 6-55) b. Oct. 21, 1828, m. (1) on April 15, 1851, Rev. James H. Rial, a Cumberland

Presbyterian minister. They had two children. He died in 1855. She m. (2) on Aug. 13, 1857, Silas Clark of Vermilion Co., Ill.

7-133 Thomas Gibbs (John 6-62) No information.

Children:

8-314 Richmond, b. —

8-315 John F., b. — M. D.

7-134 Cardin Jackson (John 6-62) No information.

7-135 John Edsil (John 6-62) No information.

7-136 Nathan Gibbs (John 6-62) b. June 7, 1827, in Pierpont, N. Y., was educated at Victoria College, Canada, and entered the ministry. He was a local minister of the M. E. Church at St. Albans, Vt. 1854. He married Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas B. Watson April 23, 1856. At the breaking out of the rebellion he was pastor of the First M. E. Church in Oswego, N. Y. He entered the army as Chaplain of one of the first regiments that volunteered; at the end of the first year he received a commission as Major, and later became Colonel. He served in the Army of the Potomac, at the siege of Charleston, in the Army of the James, and Shenandoah, and was wounded three times. In 1867, he was a member of a convention to revise the Constitution of the State of N. Y. He held many important positions in the ministry, and was a popular lecturer on temperance and other reforms. He resided at Evanston, Ill.

Children:

8-316 Herbert Watson, b. Nov. 29, 1859.

8-317 Frederick Gibbs, b. July 6, 1867.

8-318 Thomas Watson, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

8-319 Edward Gordon, b. July 15, 1877.

7-137 John Edwin (Henry 6-63) b. Aug. 5, 1914, in Pierpont, N. Y., m. (1) Eliza E. Amidon, Oct. 5, 1836. She died Feb. 22, 1854. He m. (2) Abigail Aldrich Sept. 5, 1854. He spent his life on a farm in Lisbon, N. Y., and died in 1890.

Children:

8-320 Frances C., b. Aug. 30, 1836, m. Hubbard Chapman, Sept. 1861.

- 8-321 Henry Edwin, b. Aug. 30, 1838, d. Dec. 25, 1857.
- 8-322 Addie E., b. July 12, 1840, m. Franklin Whittlesey Mar. 20, 1876, Rochester, Vt.
- 8-323 Harlon W., b. Jan. 10, 1843, d. Aug. 1852.

7-138 Pitts Brown (Henry 6-63) b. Sept. 10, 1820, in Pierpont, N. Y. He m. Jane White of Georgia, Vt. on Feb. 18, 1850. He lived for many years on the farm his father took up in 1813, and later lived in Rochester, Vt.

Children:

- 8-324 Ezra Pitts, b. Aug. 7, 1859.
- 8-325 Edna Tisdale, b. July 27, 1861, m. Will E. Hubbard, Nov. 9, 1887, lived in Rochester, Vt.

7-142 Benjamin Samuel (Samuel 6-77) b. Nov. 28, 1833, at Chester, Vt. He m. Lucy A. Church Nov. 22, 1865. He was in the mercantile business for a while at Brooklyn, Wis., died at Rutland, Wis., Oct. 3, 1879.

Children:

- 8-326 Vernon Allen, b. Nov. 7, 1867.
- 8-327 Hattie E., b. Apr. 6, 1869.
- 8-328 Anna L., b. Sept. 14, 1871.

7-143 Osman (Samuel 6-77) b. Dec. 4, 1835, in Chester, Vt., m. Amelia Taggart Nov. 1, 1860, in Evansville, Wis., to which state he had moved with his parents in 1846. Died at Rutland, Wis., Dec. 12, 1866.

Children:

- 8-329 Wayland Samuel, b. June 18, 1862.
- 8-330 Willis Osman, b. Sept. 18, 1863.
- 8-331 Carrie Amelia, b. May 3, 1866.

7-152 Miletus Bullard (Thomas 6-82) b. Sept. 16, 1803 at Windsor, Mass. Was bound out when ten years old to Horatis Forbes. About 1820, ran away to N. Y., settled in Canandaigua, Ontario Co., where he married Eliza Elton March 10, 1831. He moved to Lockport, and afterward to Rochester where he died Dec. 10, 1859. His widow married N. Luther of Bancroft, Mich. in 1870. She died at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1893.

Children:

- 8-332 William Simmons, b. Feb. 18, 1834.
- 8-333 Nathaniel, b. Apr. 16, 1838, d. Sept. 20, 1838.
- 8-334 John Silas, b. Feb. 9, 1843.
- 8-335 Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 7, 1846, d. Oct. 5, 1865.

7-154 Charles (Thomas 6-82) b. June 23, 1805, at Windsor, Mass. He moved to western N. Y. early in life and resided at Royalton, Lewiston, and Wheatfield. He m. Phebe Osterhout Sept. 6, 1832, at Royalton, N. Y.

Children:

- 8-336 Lovina P., b. Nov. 16, 1833.
- 8-337 Charles D., b. Aug. 10, 1835.
- 8-338 Mary A., b. Sept. 14, 1837.
- 8-339 Harrison A., b. July 6, 1839, d. unm.
- 8-340 Valeria T., b. Mar. 22, 1842.
- 8-341 Sylvester T., b. May 6, 1844, d. unm.
- 8-342 Henry J., b. July 3, 1846.
- 8-343 Franklin G., b. July 19, 1848.
- 8-344 Sarah S., b. Aug. 10, 1850, d. Nov. 12, 1874.
- 8-345 Elmer E., b. July 11, 1853.

7-155 Alden (Thomas 6-82) b. 1807, married 1829, Ridgeway, N. Y.

Children:

- 8-346 Henry, b. —.

7-157 Silas (Thomas 6-82) b. 1811, married 1846. No further information.

7-159 Joshua (Thomas 6-82) b. Sept. 25, 1816. m. (1) Hannah L. Chamberlin, m. (2) Julia Matteson 1871. He learned the blacksmith trade, moved to Detroit, Mich., where he became master mechanic in the Michigan Central shops.

Children:

- 8-347 Joshua Jay, b. Aug. 31, 1873.

7-160 Arnold (Thomas 6-82) b. 1817, d. 1864.

Children:

- 8-348 Julius, b. —.

7-161 James M. (Thomas 6-82) b. 1820. He was in the Seminole War in Florida, and was last heard of at Fort Jesup, Ga., four years before the breaking out of the rebellion, at which time he was in a mounted Dragoon regiment commanded by Col. Twiggs.

7-163 Franklin R. (Thomas 6-82) b. 1826 at Windsor, Mass. Went with his father's family to western N. Y. in 1838. m. (1) Delia Brown of Knowlesville, N. Y. 1852.

m. (2) Mrs. Thecla Evans of Castile, N. Y. July 18, 1865. He served as Sergt. in the 17th Independent Battery of N. Y. Vol. from 1862 to the end of the war. Lived at South Frankfort, Mich.

Children:

- 8-349 Ida L., b. 1853, m. F. Munson 1876; d. Aug. 7, 1879, leaving a daughter, Mary Axtell, since adopted by her grandfather, Franklin R.
- 8-350 Ada J., b. Sept. 1858, d. Oct. 10, 1859.
- 8-351 Frank B., b. Aug. 31, 1870.

7-164 Asa (Asa 6-83) b. Sept. 8, 1804, at Dixfield, Me., m. Lydia Pinkham March 31, 1829, moved to Wis. about 1856 where he was a pioneer farmer. He died Jan. 22, 1881, at Ogdensburg, Wis. He was a stone mason by trade. (See Axtell Cemetery at Ogdensburg).

Children:

- 8-352 Enoch, b. 1829, d. young.
- 8-353 Asa, b. 1836, d. young.
- 8-354 Colenda M., b. —, m. H. J. Collier.

7-166 Willard (Asa 6-83) b. Feb. 11, 1807, at Dixfield, Me., m. Aurilla Knowles March 8, 1831. Was a blacksmith. Lived in Belgrade. Died June 9, 1884.

Children:

- 8-355 Willard Snell, b. Dec. 18, 1837.
- 8-356 Elisha K., b. March 2, 1841.
- 8-357 Abbie, b. —, m. Elijah Fairbanks.

7-167 James M. (Asa 6-83) b. March 2, 1809 at Dixfield, Me., m. Mary A. Jones Jan. 21, 1838, at Augusta, Me. Moved to Wis. in 1857, and resided at Ogdensburg, where he died Jan. 17, 1881. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 8-358 William J., b. 1838.
- 8-359 Etta, b. —.

7-168 Thomas (Asa 6-83) b. at Dixfield, Me., Oct. 14 (or 4), 1810; m. Nancy H. Judkins Dec. 21, 1834. He lived at Belgrade, Me., until 1856, when he with his brothers, Asa and James, moved to Wis. and took up land at Ogdensburg, later moving to Minn. He died at Dodge Center, Minn., in March 1889.

Children :

- 8-360 Julia, died young.
- 8-361 Joel D., b. 1836.
- 8-362 John Hubbard, b. Feb. 9, 1838.
- 8-363 Appleton, b. 1840, d. young.
- 8-364 Samuel E., b. Nov. 23, 1841.
- 8-365 Ellen L., b. Nov. 4, 1843.
- 8-366 Alvin Thomas, b. Jan. 7, 1846.
- 8-367 Emma O., b. Sept. 4, 1848.
- 8-368 Mary A., b. Aug. 14, 1850, m. J. H. Owens in 1869, res. Dodge Center, Minn.
- 8-369 Manley, b. Oct. 10, 1852, d. 1864.
- 8-370 Marshall L., b. 1856, died young.
- 8-371 Carrie V., b. 1858, died 1861.

7-172 John (Asa 6-83) b. April 23, 1818 at Peru, Mass., m. at New Sharon, Me., Emeline Berry Feb. 26, 1844. In 1846 he took his wife and child, and his household goods and went by boat, railroad, Erie Canal, Great Lakes and ox-team through the wilderness to northern Wis., and settled near Oshkosh, where his father and six brothers were already living, "all of whom were honest, honorable men, respected and looked up to by their neighbors," all had trades, good homes and sufficient of this world's goods to take care of themselves through life. John Axtell built a mill for the U. S. Government on Little Woolf River in what is now Waupaca Co., for the Indians. His wife Emeline is said to have been the first white woman to have set foot in what is now Waupaca County. He died June 1, 1889 at New London, Wis.

Children :

- 8-372 Amanda, b. Feb. 3, 1845, m. S. N. Stark March 19, 1859. Mr. Stark served 3 years in the Union Army.
- 8-373 Albert F., b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. Sept. 17, 1874 unm.
- 8-374 Orris Walker, b. July 23, 1851.
- 8-375 Sarah E., b. Feb. 1, 1855, m. F. N. Robinson June 3, 1871, New London, Wis.
- 8-376 John Warren, b. Dec. 29, 1855.
- 8-377 Helen R., b. July 17, 1857, m. James Saxe Nov. 3, 1882.

7-174 Eldridge (Asa 6-83) b. Feb. 25, 1824 in Belgrade, Me., m. Sarah Crowell, lived at West Waterville (now Oakland), Me., where he died Aug. 10, 1889, farmer and railroad man.

Children :

- 8-378 Frank H., b. May 16, 1854.
- 8-379 Charles, b. Dec. 1855, died 1864.

7-175 David (Asa 6-83) b. Oct. 7, 1825 at Belgrade, Me., moved to Kenosha, Wis., m. Feb. 2, 1858, Martha Blanchard (b. April 12, 1835 at Waukegan, Ill.), she was the daughter of Philip and Sarah Blanchard. He took up land near Ogdensburg, Wis., he was an honest hard working man, a farmer and a Baptist, he served in the 74th Wis. during the Civil War. He died June 30, 1898 and was buried at Waupaca, Wis.

Children:

- 8-380 May Ella, b. Nov. 29, 1858.
- 8-381 Abbie, b. Nov. 1860.
- 8-382 Arthur B., b. April 10, 1862.
- 8-383 Frank D., b. Nov. 9, 1864.
- 8-384 Glen Flora, b. Dec. 23, 1874.

7-176 Rufus B. (Asa 6-83) b. Aug. 15, 1827 in Belgrade, Me., m. Maria Rice Sept. 13, 1860. A carpenter by trade, lived in Malone, Iowa.

Children:

- 8-385 Henry, b. April 24, 1862, d. Nov. 2, 1862.
- 8-386 Asa, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
- 8-387 Hannah B., b. Jan. 6, 1874.
- 8-388 Glenn, b. —.

7-179 Ellison (Ebenezer 6-85) b. Oct. 31, 1811 in Peru, Mass., m. Sinai C. Converse (age 29) Nov. 6, 1849, he was a farmer in Windsor, Mass., died at La Porte, Ind.

Children:

- 8-389 Juliett R., b. June 7, 1852, d. 1863.

7-185 Ebenezer Porter (Ebenezer 6-85) b. July 5, 1820 at Windsor, Mass. Lived in Brookfield, N. Y. and later moved to Illinois.

Children:

- 8-390 Adelbert K., b. Feb. 20, 1857.
- 8-391 Lamotte, b. Sept. 19, 1858.
- 8-392 Eleanor, b. June 20, 1862.
- 8-393 Charles P., b. Feb. 10, 1864.

7-189 Voltare Wm. (Ebenezer 6-85) b. Feb. 13, 1827 in Windsor, Mass., he was the proprietor of the "Tea Garden House" at La Porte, Ind., for many years. He got the "western fever" and settled on a farm near Glenwood, Ill. He married and had three children.

7-190 Henry Kirk (Ebenezer 6-85) b. March 29, 1836 in South Adams, Mass., m. Nov. 30, 1865, Lydia Amy

Mowry, daughter of Smith Mowry, she was born June 24, 1844; moved to Ill. in 1871, occupation, farmer; lived in Thornton, Ill.

Children:

- 8-397 Mella Lucretia, b. Sept. 10, 1866, d. Mar. 24, 1872.
- 8-398 Daisy Dell, b. Jan. 14, 1868, unm. Living in Patton, Calif.
- 8-399 Mowry Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1869.
- 8-400 Clara Belle, b. July 28, 1871, m. Edw. A. Strange Aug. 1893, d. Apr. 3, 1903.
- 8-401 Frank Paine, b. April 25, 1874.
- 8-402 Grace Winsor, b. June 21, 1875, d. May 16, 1880.
- 8-403 Mabel Cornelia, b. July 16, 1877, m. Gloster Riggs, resides at Trenton, Mo.
- 8-404 Wilson Henry, b. May 23, 1879, d. Aug. 29, 1879.
- 8-405 Wendell A., b. March 13, 1882.
(See "Descendants of John Mowry of R. I. p. 178.")

7-191 Lucretia (Ebenezer 6-85) b. June 2, 1839, m. Alonzo Mowry, son of Smith Mowry, May 7, 1870.

Children:

Wendell Axtell Mowry, b. Nov. 28, 1871. Now Superintendent of Schools, Taunton, Mass.
Frederick Alonzo Mowry, b. Jan. 12, 1875, died May 29, 1879.

7-192 Helen Lenore (Ebenezer 6-85) b. Feb. 15, 1841, m. (1) June 10, 1886, Jencks Mowry of Providence, R. I. m. (2) Josiah B. Davis of Millville, Mass. in Aug., 1901. No children.

7-193 Sylvester (Sylvester 6-86) b. in Windsor, Mass., Dec. 17, 1808. He studied at Williams College, practiced medicine in Buckland, Mass., from 1829 to 1937, and removed to Kalamazoo, Mich. He was married in 1849 and died in April, 1849, of blood poisoning, one month after marriage. He was buried at Kalamazoo.

7-194 Hila Aurelia (Sylvester 6-86) b. Oct. 6, 1811 in Windsor, Mass. She married Wm. Lewis Barnes. She was educated at Mount Holyoke Seminary. On her marriage she removed to Gainesville, Ala. Her eldest daughter, Eliza J. married Charles Crozat Converse, LL.D., a distinguished lawyer, author, and musical composer.

7-196 Manley Preston (Sylvester 6-86) b. March 28, 1816 in Windsor, Mass., m. Dorothy (Polly) Doty, May 23, 1842. Removed to Brady township, Kalamazoo Co.,

Mich., where he took up a large tract of land. He died March, 1850, and was buried at Kalamazoo.

Children:

- 8-406 Manley Preston, b. Feb. 10, 1843.
- 8-407 Sylvester Corrington, b. June 6, 1845.
- 8-408 William Louis Barnes, b. June 30, 1848.

7-197 Allen Kennedy (Sylvester 6-86) b. Oct. 6, 1818, in Peru, Mass. He was a physician at Tracy, Pa. Afterwards moved to Kansas.

Children:

- 8-409 Nellie W., b. —, m. Fred Stally, Moorehead, Minn.
- 8-410 F. B.
- 8-411 Allen K.
- 8-412 William.
- 8-413 Emma, m. F. B. Hughes, Seattle, Wash.
- 8-414 Georgia, m. Edw. Adams, Moorehead, Minn.
- 8-415 Hayes, in the army in the Philippines.
- 8-416 M. Mae.
- 8-417 Jennie, m. W. Godfrey, Butte, Mont.
- 8-418 Harriet A.
- 8-419 Sarah F.

7-199 Riley Ambrose (Sylvester 6-86) b. July 23, 1823 in Peru, Mass. In 1833, with his father's family he moved to Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y. After four years in the district school he attended Canandaigua Academy for two years, and in Sept. 1839, entered Hobart College, Geneva, at the age of 16. After finishing college in 1843, he taught and was principal of Troy (Pa.) Academy for several years. In 1847, he entered the medical department of New York University. In 1849, business called him to Kalamazoo, Mich., where the following March he began the practice of his profession. After eight years of practice, he retired to the farm where he spent the remaining business years of his life. On Feb. 12, 1852, at Kalamazoo, he married Abbie Hill Everett, daughter of Leonard Everett of Dorchester, Mass. In 1888, for the benefit of his wife's health, he moved to Claremont, S. D. On Oct. 13, 1893, prairie fire swept his place, burning his all, including a highly prized diary containing much early history of the Axtell family. His wife died Nov. 25, 1893, and was buried in Kalamazoo, Mich. He died April 8, 1915, and was laid to rest beside her.

Children:

- 8-420 Lucien Everett, b. Sept. 7, 1853.
- 8-421 Lizzie, b. Mar. 19, 1855.
- 8-422 Riley Ambrose Jr., b. Jan. 15, 1857.
- 8-423 Mary Frances, b. Jan. 15, 1860.
- 8-424 Sylvester, b. Nov. 18, 1861.
- 8-425 Abbie Everett, b. Oct. 12, 1864.

7-200 Benjamin Franklin (Sylvester 6-86) b. Jan. 10, 1826, in Peru, Mass., m. (1) Relief Mallory, m. (2) Phebe A. Wright, 1885. He enlisted in the 5th Mich. Cavalry, and received commission as Capt. of Co. A.; was wounded and taken prisoner at Yellow Tavern, Va., May 11, 1864, and died in Libby Prison, Richmond, July 16, 1864.

Children:

- 8-426 Laura A., b. 1850, m. Rev. Munger, Schoolcraft, Mich.
- 8-427 Hila K., b. 1852, died young.
- 8-428 Eliza K., b. 1857, m. C. W. Swank.

7-201 Daniel (Daniel 6-87) b. Feb. 11, 1810 at Peru, Mass., m. Martha Fairchild. He died Jan. 5, 1862, at Amherst, Lorain Co. Ohio.

Children:

- 8-429 William W., b. 1847.
- 8-430 Jeanette, b. Dec. 1855, nurse in Cleveland Hospital.
- 8-431 Emma, b. 1856, m. Belden.

7-202 Almon (Daniel 6-87) b. Sept. 18, 1811, in Peru, Mass. Moved to Ohio in 1822, m. Oct. 20, 1835 in Russia township, near South Amherst, Lorain Co., Ohio., Sophronia Boynton (b. Nov. 21, 1813, in Waterville, Me.) daughter of Capt. Joshua Boynton. He moved soon after to Elyria, Ohio. In 1860, Almon, with his family, moved from Ohio to St. Joseph, Mo. The family suffered greatly during the Civil War, and was much broken up. After its close, he engaged in railroad construction, and lived in St. Louis. He died of cholera in Poplar Bluffs, Mo. June 19, 1873. He was a man of much natural ability, a sanguine temperament, and kindly nature. He had no proper schooling advantages in his boyhood, his early life being cast on the frontiers, but notwithstanding, he acquired a good English education. He was a great student of American politics, but never sought political office, although offices were more than once at his disposal.

Children:

- 8-432 John Boynton, died young.
- 8-433 John Almon, died young.
- 8-434 Joshua Delano, died young.
- 8-435 Thressa Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1840, d. Oct. 30, 1854.
- 8-436 Ruth J., b. Feb. 22, 1842, d. Feb. 3, 1896. unm.
- 8-437 Ellen Cecilia, b. Apr. 3, 1843, unm.
- 8-438 Almon Osseumus, died young.
- 8-439 Decatur, b. Feb. 8, 1848.
- 8-440 Daniel Benton, b. Apr. 29, 1850.

7-205 Osmyn Parson (Daniel 6-87) b. Mar. 13, 1817 at Windsor, Mass., married Rosetta M. Baker Aug. 11, 1844. In his early life he followed the carpenter trade, but later was a railroad contractor and built many roads in the west; some railroad towns were named for him.

Children:

- 8-441 Alfred Almeron, b. June 11, 1845.
- 8-422 Roseline, b. May 10, 1847, m. Wm. Howarth Jan. 12, 1878.
- 8-443 Charles Osmyn, b. Dec. 24, 1861.

7-208 Augustus Elbridge (Daniel 6-87) b. Sept. 29, 1822, in Lorain Co., Ohio, married (1) Olive Dulmage. She died Apr. 2, 1857. m. (2) Martha Ann Merriam Bartlett. He died Aug. 27, 1907.

Children by first wife, all born in Ohio:

- 8-444 Maria I., b. Feb. 29, 1848, d. Mar. 24, 1914.
- 8-445 Rosa B., b. Aug. 27, 1851, d. Oct. 9, 1914.
- 8-446 Elbridge K., b. Sept. 17, 1853.

Children by second wife:

- 8-447 Elson E., b. Mar. 8, 1861.
- 8-448 Herman Austin, b. Sept. 17, 1862.
- 8-449 Arthur A., b. Jan. 20, 1867.
- 8-450 Harry J., b. Mar. 31, 1871.
- 8-451 Manie A., b. Apr. 23, 1876.

7-213 Manning Jefferson (Daniel 6-87) b. Mar. 30, 1831, in Lorain Co., Ohio. Married Luella Wellman in 1855, and lived in Brookville, O. Died July 11, 1898.

Children:

- 8-452 Edwin M., b. —.
- 8-453 Carrie L., b. —, a teacher in Cleveland.
- 8-454 Angie L., died young.
- 8-455 Nellie L.

7-214 Marquis DeLafayette (Daniel 6-87) b. July 29, 1832 in Lorain Co. O., m. Mary . . . near Chicago in 1860. He died 1879 and his widow died 1881.

Children :

8-456 Eugene Edwin, b. Sept. 18, 1865.

7-217 John (Lincoln 6-91) b. July 17, 1802, in Mercer Co., Pa. In 1827, he married Sarah Jewell. He died in Martinsburg, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1838.

Children :

8-457 William.

8-458 Joseph

8-459 Eliza.

8-460 Margaret.

7-218 Daniel (Lincoln 6-91) b. March 12, 1804, in Mercer Co., Pa., married Elizabeth Pierson Feb. 26, 1824. He followed the mercantile pursuits, went to California in the first gold excitement and died there Aug. 1, 1850.

Children :

8-461 Samuel P., b. June 22, 1825.

8-462 James M., b. Sept. 14, 1830.

8-463 Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1835.

7-219 Elizabeth (Lincoln 6-91) b. Jan. 9, 1806, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. Wm. Dunlap Feb. 3, 1829, died July 6, 1870 at Canton, Ill.

Children :

Sarah Kirk Martin, b. Dec. 27, 1829.

Martha Jane, b. March 16, 1831.

Mary Cook, b. Oct. 2, 1832.

Lucinda Ann, b. June 1, 1834.

Samantha Lee, b. Feb. 19, 1836.

Thomas Cunningham, b. July 18, 1838.

John Quigley, b. Oct. 16, 1840.

James Cook, b. March 20, 1842.

James Cook, b. Dec. 25, 1843.

Eliza E., b. April 29, 1846.

Samuel Lewis, b. Sept. 9, 1847.

(The above was contributed by Mrs. Edith D. Hyde, granddaughter of Sarah Kirk Martin, and was taken from an old family Bible now in the possession of William Dunlap, of La Grange, Ill.)

7-221 Benoni Martin (Lincoln 6-91) b. April 2, 1810, married Amanda Bonham, Dec. 15, 1832, Logan Co., Ohio. He died Jan. 6, 1871.

Children :

8-464 Philetus M., b. Dec. 15, 1834.

8-465 Robert T., b. March 22, 1846.

8-466 John H., b. May 2, 1855.

7-222 Thomas (Lincoln 6-91) b. April 8, 1812. Married Mary Jewell, May 1833, Huntsville, Logan Co., Ohio.

7-225 Simeon (Eliab 6-92) b. Jan. 21, 1798 in Mercer Co., Pa., married Minerva Condit March 15, 1821. He resided in Mercer Co., until 1841, when he moved to Roseville, Warren Co., Ill., where he died Feb. 6, 1843. Like a majority of the name, he was a tiller of the soil, an upright citizen, and a consistent Christian.

Children:

- 8-467 Belinda, b. Feb. 20, 1822, m. Samuel Dilley Aug. 22, 1844.
- 8-468 Sylvester, b. May 5, 1824.
- 8-469 Zenas Bond, b. Aug. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 6, 1843.
- 8-470 John R., b. March 5, 1830, d. March 31, 1831.
- 8-471 Ruth, b. June 3, 1832, m. St. John Nov. 30, 1856.
- 8-472 Phoebe, b. Nov. 7, 1833, d. July 7, 1876.
- 8-473 Eunice, b. May 10, 1838, d. May 9, 1843.

7-226 Caleb (Eliab 6-92) b. June 1, 1800. Married (1) Jane Vohes, m. (2) Hannah Robb. No further information.

7-229 Thaddeus (Eliab 6-92) b. Oct. 29, 1806 in Mercer Co., Pa., married Bathsheba Condit (b. 1804). He was a farmer.

Children:

- 8-474 Silas, b. 1829.
- 8-475 Ezekiel, b. 1832.
- 8-476 Zenas.
- 8-477 Marietta, b. —, m. Lowry Davidson.
- 8-478 Newell, b. —, served in the Union Army, died in the West. No children.
- 8-479 Ruth, b. 1844, m. John Rudolph.
(The Census list of 1850 gives Martha b. 1838, Samuel b. 1841, but omits Zenas, Marietta and Newell.)

7-232 Joseph R. (Eliab 6-92) b. Apr. 15, 1815, m. (1) Elizabeth Smith, m. (2) Luvina Swartwelter. He died in 1898.

Children by Elizabeth:

- 8-480 Miranda, died at age of 15.
- 8-481 John, died in Civil War.

7-240 Hiram (Isaac Tuttle 6-93) b. Nov. 11, 1803 in Washington Co., Pa., m. Lucy Ann Hazen about 1830, m. (2) Mary Johnson Sept. 11, 1836 (b. Aug. 10, 1810, d. Dec. 6, 1877). Lived near Mt. Gilead, Ohio. Hiram died

Sept. 28, 1839. Both Mary and the daughter, Rhoda Ann, are buried in the "Old Dresden" cemetery at Deep River, Iowa.

Children:

- 8-482 Samuel, b. Dec. 19, 1832.
- 8-483 Daniel, b. 1834, d. 1837.
- 8-484 Jesse, b. Apr. 12, 1838.
- 8-485 Rhoda Ann, b. Aug. 16, 1839, d. Nov. 14, 1868.

7-242 Joseph (Isaac T. 6-93) b. July 24, 1808. Married Ann Cramer in 1873. Lived in Rochester, Ind. Died June 6, 1878.

Children:

- 8-486 Lavina, b. 1842, m. William Roth.
- 8-487 Jane, b. 1844, m. John Eaton.

7-245 Jesse Miller (Isaac T. 6-93) b. Feb. 21, 1815. Married Mary Stillaway (b. Mar. 11, 1809) in 1841. He died Sept. 22, 1871, and she on April 3, 1888.

Children:

- 8-488 Lucy M., b. Sept. 7, 1843. m. Chambers ——. Children: Jesse and Fay.
- 8-489 Daniel M., b. Oct. 20, 1844. Volunteer in the 100th Ind. Rgt. and died in the service at Marietta, Ga., July 14, 1864. Unm.
- 8-490 Silas S., b. July 25, 1848.
- 8-491 William Almond, b. Aug. 11, 1850.
- 8-492 John Jesse, b. Apr. 12, 1853.

7-247 David (Isaac T. 6-93) b. Jan. 18, 1820. Married Crysta Ann Hutchison in Indiana in 1848. He spent many years in California, but returned to the East and died at the home of his nephew, Jesse Axtell in Deep River, Iowa, Jan. 17, 1877.

Children:

- 8-493 Charles, b. 1851, d. Apr. 9, 1876, unm.
- 8-494 Burt, b. June 7, 1853, d. Apr. 10, 1874, unm.
- 8-495 Frances Elizabeth, b. June 6, 1855.

7-248 Daniel Riggs (Isaac T. 6-93) b. June 10, 1823 at Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., O. In 1837 he went to Logan Co. with his father. In 1838, he moved to Marion (now Morrow) Co., and settled near Mt. Gilead. In 1847, he bought a farm and never moved from it. Nov. 2, 1848, he married Miss Catherine Brown, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Dillon) Brown; she was born in Knox Co., O. He was one of the first members of the Boundary M. E.

Church, having united in 1839; he served as Sabbath School Superintendent, and as circuit and district steward. He lived a quiet, peaceable life and was greatly respected and loved. Catherine died Feb. 28, 1886, and he married (2) Mrs. Maria Wogan, Mar. 4, 1889.

Children:

- 8-496 Lucretia Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1865, m. Eugene Talmage Mar. 22, 1882. They had two children: Newson Axtell Talmage, b. 1888, and Joan R. b. Mar. 18, 1895.
- 8-497 Jeanette Rebecca, b. Feb. 18, 1868, m. Henry H. Wickersham, Mar. 22, 1887.

7-249 Joel (Thomas 6-94) b. Jan. 20, 1802, in Mercer Co., Pa. In 1810, his father moved with his family to Knox Co., Ohio. His youth was passed on his father's farm and at the age of 16 he worked in a tannery for a year. At the age of 21, he began clearing timber land at \$2.50 per acre, and continued this business for four years, clearing land on which the village of Denmark now stands. On June 20, 1827, he married Jane, daughter of Robert and Mary (Reynolds) Campbell. He spent most of his life in Morrow Co., O. In 1825, he entered 80 acres of land in Congress township, upon which he moved in 1828. He had no tools, team or money, but managed to raise three acres of corn by the aid of hoes alone, the first year. He built his own cabin, doing all the work with an axe. At the age of 21, he joined the Presbyterian Church, and was an elder for thirty years. He was a Democrat, casting his first vote for Andrew Jackson. He was one of the most prominent of Congress township citizens. His wife died Aug. 16, 1863, and he in June 1877.

Children:

- 8-498 Robert, b. Mar. 20, 1828.
- 8-499 Thomas, b. Jan. 8, 1830.
- 8-500 Hannah M., b. Nov. 1, 1831, d. Aug. 15, 1873, unm.
- 8-501 Obediah Campbell, b. Apr. 29, 1833.
- 8-502 Phebe A., b. May 31, 1836, d. Sept. 13, 1862, unm.
- 8-503 Simeon B., b. Jan. 11, 1838.
- 8-504 Eunice J., b. May 28, 1840.

7-252 Daniel (Thomas 6-94) b. Oct. 8, 1808 in Mercer Co., Pa., married Phebe — He moved to Williams Co., Ohio, in 1839. He died Jan. 13, 1867, and Phebe June 26, 1884.

Children:

- 8-505 Asher E.
- 8-506 Mary Jane.
- 8-507 Catherine Sabina, b. —, m. Calvin Stewart.

7-254 Hannah (Thomas 6-94) b. 1813. Married Abraham Hardinbrook Sept. 21, 1835, in Knox Co., Ohio. They had two or three children who died of typhoid fever, probably about 1840-1845.

7-255 Rufus Dodd (Thomas 6-94) b. July 20, 1815, in Morrow Co., Ohio. Married Catherine Cox Stockton March 27, 1845. He was a Presbyterian minister and pastor for two years near Delaware, Ohio, where he died Dec. 9, 1847. He was of poetic turn of mind, a zealous, faithful pastor.

Children:

- 8-508 John Stockton, b. May 16, 1845.
- 8-509 Rufus, b. 1847, died in infancy.

7-260 Daniel (Amzi 6-95) b. Feb. 11, 1813 in Mercer Co., Pa., m. Mary Grace June 25, 1834 (she was b. 1815.) Lived in Mercer Co., Pa., where he followed the trade of tailor. He was local minister Wesleyan M. E. Church. A very earnest, active Christian. He d. Mar. 8, 1858. His widow died June 19, 1887, an excellent woman. Lived in Tipton Co., Ind.

Children:

- 8-510 John Walter, b. June 10, 1835.
- 8-511 Henry Birchfield, b. Mar. 16, 1837.
- 8-512 Robert Rice, b. July 29, 1839.
- 8-513 Sarah Priscilla, b. July 30, 1841, m. Jesse Whistler, who d. Dec. 10, 1862, a member of the 101st Indiana; m. (2) J. W. Hyatt, m. (3) Edmond Cope.
- 8-514 William Grace, b. Mar. 21, 1844; a member of the 101st Ind., died at Munfordsville, Ky., Jan. 14, 1863, unm.
- 8-515 Samuel Preston, b. July 14, 1845.
- 8-516 Thomas Lamb, b. Oct. 20, 1850, d. about 1875, unm.
- 8-517 Laura Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1857, m. Henry Hertzog April 5, 1880.

7-261 Strite (Stright) (Amzi 6-95), b. Feb. 18, 1815 in Mercer Co., Pa., where he lived until 1840, he then moved to Trumble Co., Ohio, and in 1850 to Athens Co., Ohio. On Jan. 4, 1838 he married Martha Gibson in Mercer Co., Pa., she died Sept. 10, 1839. On March 25, 1841 he married (2) Mary A. Boyd (Kent), she died April 8, 1863;

on Nov. 9, 1865 he married (3) Catherine C. Hill. In 1869 he moved from Athens Co., Ohio, to Fairbury, Nebr. Here he homesteaded 160 acres of land and proved up on 160 acres of school land five miles north of Fairbury, on which he built a "Dug-out" where he lived for some time, and where two of his sons were born. A third son was born in a building that later became a granary. In 1875 he built a seven room house. He was a man of strong Christian character, and sometimes engaged in the ministry. He died April 12, 1879? Catherine died in 1896.

Children:

- 8-518 Nancy, b. Feb. 22, 1839.
- 8-519 Martha, b. Dec. 24, 1841, d. 1842.
- 8-520 James A., b. Nov. 27, 1842, d. Oct. 22, 1854.
- 8-521 Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1844.
- 8-522 Daniel, b. May 29, 1846.
- 8-523 Jane, b. Dec. 16, 1848, d. 1865.
- 8-524 Joseph S., b. Oct. 6, 1851.
- 8-525 William B., b. May 10, 1854, d. Nov. 4, 1872.
- 8-526 George Grant, b. Aug. 2, 1866.
- 8-527 Leroy Everett, b. Aug. 22, 1868, d. Jan. 1884.
- 8-528 Samuel Thomas, b. June 18, 1871.
- 8-529 Harvey Albert, b. Oct. 7, 1872.
- 8-530 Emory F., b. Oct. 7, 1875, d. 1895.

7-265 Thomas (Amzi 6-95) b. Aug. 3, 1826 in Mercer Co., Pa., he went to Athens Co., Ohio with his parents, where he married Claressa Cain. He moved to Hartford, Iowa, where all his children were born. He served the Union from '62 to '65 with the 34th Iowa Vol. In March 1870 he moved with his family to Jefferson Co., Nebr., where he died June 29, 1873.

Children:

- 8-531 Jemima Elizabeth, b. 1847, m. W. Coffman, died.
- 8-532 John Isaac, b. Feb. 23, 1849, died.
- 8-533 James Henry, b. June 14, 1851.
- 8-534 William I., b. Sept. 30, 1853. Dead.
- 8-535 Matilda, b. June 4, 1855, m. Chas. Goodman, d.
- 8-536 Emily, b. Feb. 23, 1857, m. D. Garrett.
- 8-537 Mary Ann, b. June 3, 1859.
- 8-538 Emeline, b. Sept. 10, 1861, m. Chas. Wookey.

7-269 Samuel (Amzi 6-95) b. July 26, 1829 in Penna., married Sarah Leighy Jan. 12, 1854. He followed the trade of carpenter, and lived in Athens, Ohio. Moved to Del Norte, Col.

Children:

- 8-539 Nettie J., b. Jan. 15, 1855.

- 8-540 **Ida Catura**, b. Nov. 10, 1856, m. Prof. G. P. Coler July 13, 1882; he was instructor in Michigan University in Biblical studies. They had two sons: Wendell P. and George P.
- 8-541 **Effie I.**, b. Mar. 1, 1859, m. Frank P. Courda of Del Norte, Col.
- 8-542 **Charles L.**, b. Feb. 26, 1861, m. Lillie Smith.
- 8-543 **Lillian M.**, b. May 2, 1872, m. C. F. Rickey.

7-271 Hiram (Amzi 6-95) b. June 26, 1831 in Mercer Co., Pa. He went with his father's family to Athens, Ohio, in 1840. He married on Oct. 23, 1855 at Tipton, Ind., Nancy Ann Thomas (b. July 11, 1828 at Lexington, Ky.), she died at Sharpsville, Ind., March 14, 1886. He married (2) Mrs. Lavina Albright at Fairfield, Ind., in 1889. In his early manhood he freighted from Athens to Chillicothe, Ohio. He moved with his family to Windfall, Ind., in his early twenties. He was a farmer. He was raised a strict Presbyterian, but was not a member of the church. He died in 1898 at Kokomo, Ind., and was buried in Tipton, Ind.

Children:

- 8-544 **Martha Jane**, b. Jan. 21, 1858 in Tipton.
- 8-545 **Hester Evaline**, b. Nov. 10, 1859 in Tipton; died Dec. 17, 1876.
- 8-546 **Mary Elizabeth**, b. April 14, 1861 in Tipton; died Sept. 25, 1938 in Lafayette, Ind.
- 8-547 **William Melvin**, b. Feb. 2, 1863 in Tipton; died Jan. 1, 1901.

7-275 Alexander (Daniel 6-96) b. July 5, 1811, m. Jane Gordon Sept. 30, 1834. She was born April 3, 1811 at Perrysburg, Ohio. He died 1848.

Children:

- 8-548 **Samuel**, b. —, died —.
- 8-549 **Parintha**, b. June 9, 1837, d. Jan. 8, 1860.
- 8-550 **Euphemia**, b. June 5, 1840, d. Apr. 27, 1846.
- 8-551 **Margaret Ann**, b. July 2, 1843, m. James Cooper Jan. 8, 1865.
- 8-552 **John Gordon**, b. Dec. 3, 1845.
- 8-553 **Martha Jane**, b. May 21, 1848, m. W. S. Adams, no children.

7-277 Thomas (Daniel 6-96) b. Oct. 25, 1814, m. Anna Caldwell about 1842. She was born 1812.

Children:

- 8-554 **Alexander W.**, b. 1843.
- 8-555 **Mary Jane**, b. 1845.
- 8-556 **John Lynn**, b. 1847.

7-278 Eliab (Daniel 6-96) b. Dec. 22, 1817, m. Jane Caldwell March 13, 1842. He died prior to 1860.

Children :

- 8-557 Daniel, b. Mar. 23, 1843, died, no children.
- 8-558 Sarah Emily, b. Aug. 21, 1845.
- 8-559 Mary Jane, b. Sept. 26, 1847.
- 8-560 Hannah Euphemia, b. July 10, 1849.
- 8-561 George W., b. Sept. 8, 1851.
- 8-562 Martha E., b. Mar. 22, 1853, d. Aug. 10, 1875, unm.

7-279 George (Daniel 6-96) b. Nov. 10, 1820, m. Isabell McCracken (b. 1821) on Oct. 30, 1849. He died prior to 1860.

Children :

- 8-563 Sylvester, b. 1851.
- 8-564 Mary Euphemia, b. Nov. 3, 1852, d. Apr. 13, 1880, unm.
- 8-565 Eliab, b. May 21, 1855, d. Mar. 24, 1878.
- 8-566 Daniel A., b. July 17, 1858, d. Feb. 27, 1859.

7-292 Samuel S. (Joseph 6-98) b. April 19, 1826 in Venango Co., Pa., m. March 27, 1849, Elizabeth Stright, daughter of Laurence Stright, Jr. (b. 1830). He died at Topeka, Kans. Nov. 25, 1899; his wife died Sept. 23, 1903.

Children :

- 8-567 Sarah Elizabeth, b 1851, m. Albert G. Owen 1870, children: Arthur S., Lillian A., Eneril and Earle.
- 8-568 Joseph Laurence, b. Feb. 21, 1855.
- 8-569 Flora Ellen, b. 1857, m. S. O. Eastman 1883, children: Norman, Grace, Mary and Lora.
- 8-570 Myrtus Viola, b. 1861, m. Albert G. Owen 1886, children: Lois, Albert and Aldyth.
- 8-571 Mary Clarinda, b. 1864, unm. Lived at Dimmit, Texas. Deceased.
- 8-572 Albert T., b. July 12, 1867, d. 1890.
- 8-573 Walter Samuel, b. June 25, 1872.
- 8-574 Dwight Guerdon, b. Feb. 18, 1876.

7-293 Pliny Fisk (Joseph S. 6-98) b. Aug. 19, 1829 in Fairfield, Mercer Co., Pa., m. (1) Oct. 10, 1854, Sarah Rice (b. Nov. 26, 1829, d. July 8, 1864 in Warren Co., Ill.); (2) Martha A. Hitchcock, March 25, 1867. He moved from Pa. to Warren Co., Ill. in 1850. In 1873 he moved to Reno Co., Kansas and in 1875 to Sterling, Rice Co., Kansas, where he died Sept. 20, 1887. He was one of those pushing pioneer farmers who made the western wilderness a fertile region. He was a man that the common people took off their hats to, not because of the bold front but because he was modest and commanded self respect for real personal worth. He was away in front of the procession in this line, including church work, but political

schemes he had nothing to do with. He was a farmer and grower on a large scale, and left a large estate in "this world's good but far more in a good character and noble life."

Children:

- 8-575 Olive, b. March 4, 1856, m. John L. Snyder (he d. Apr. 5, 1910). She is living in Davenport, Ia. Children: Ursula, Dailey, Pliny, Eva Brush and Lena Edwards.
- 8-576 Celestia, b. Sept. 9, 1857, m. James A. Davison Nov. 26, 1885, d. Nov. 15, 1920. Children: Carl, Mildred and Scoville.
- 8-577 Ophelia, b. Jan. 20, 1859, m. Prof. Lewis L. Dyche of the Kansas State University. He was an expert in taxidermy, and had an exceptionally fine exhibit at the World's Fair at Chicago, in 1893. He died about 1915. She is living in Lawrence, Kansas. Children: Walter, Ruth, Lindley (d. 1929) and George.
- 8-578 Lottie, b. Feb. 26, 1869, d. June 10, 1886.
- 8-579 Orville C., b. June 13, 1870.
- 8-580 Burton F., b. July 29, 1875.
- 8-581 Blanche, b. Oct. 20, 1876, m. Milton E. Hinman, living at Darlow, Kansas. Children: Helen Alton, Lew, Dorothy, and Dorr.
- 8-582 Elvira M., b. Oct. 29, 1882, d. Feb. 22, 1883.
- 8-583 Howard, died in infancy.

7-296 Linus C. (Joseph S. 6-98) b. Sept. 3, 1835., m. Sarah J. Wellman Dec. 3, 1862. Mrs. Axtell was a life-long invalid, obliged to work in a reclining position while busy with her needle and taxidermy work. His specialty was the raising of bees and fruit. They were greatly blessed in their undertaking, and devoted their income to missions, both foreign and domestic, giving half of their income, which amounted to many thousands of dollars to the work. One year he went to the Indian Territory, built a church and gave it to the people as their own. They had no children. The later years of his life were spent in Boone, Iowa, where he died in 1931. She died Sept. 14, 1924.

7-301 Albert C. (Joseph S. 6-98) b. Dec. 14, 1846 in Mercer Co., Pa. He was raised in Ill., living with his brother after the death of his parents until he became of age, when he rented a farm and started for himself. Dec. 23, 1869, he married Cynthia Walker. They were both outstanding Christian characters, modest, unassuming, but working Christians, living what they professed, as can be seen by the following quotation from a speech made by

him at the 60th anniversary of their wedding (Dec. 23, 1929): "Yes, we have been married 60 years. She has been a faithful wife. We have raised a family of five children, all have gone to college, two have gone to foreign fields. They all are active church workers and prominent in the places where they live. I think I made a wise choice of a wife. Yes, I think it is the smartest thing I ever did, and now I have a bright outlook in the future. Wife says there is to be no divorce." He spent several years in Axtell, Kansas, later he lived at Topeka, Kansas, Eagle Rock, Calif., and is now with his daughter Margaret McCall. His wife died Dec. 28, 1938.

Children:

- 8-584 Myron W., b. Feb. 2, 1871.
- 8-585 Margaret B., b. July 23, 1872.
- 8-586 Mae L., b. Nov. 23, 1874, m. Webb Van Lew in 1906, lived at Wakefield, Kans. Children: William, b. 1909, and Dorothy, b. 1917. Now living at San Leandro, Calif.
- 8-587 Walter R., b. Nov. 15, 1876.
- 8-588 Mary L., b. Oct. 4, 1881, m. Balf Stark in 1908. Lived in Topeka, Kans. Children: Donald, b. 1910, David, b. 1913, and Caroline b. 1915.

7-302 John (Nathan 6-101) Moved to Iroquois Co., Ill. about 1835.

7-303 Thomas (Nathan 6-101) b. March 17, 1802 in western Pa., m. Sarah Robb, daughter of John and Rhoda (Axtell) Robb (6-99) in 1827 in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. (2) Mary ———, moved to Illinois about 1837. He died April 2, 1872, in Pottawattamie Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 8-589 John Milton, b. Feb. 21, 1828.
- 8-590 Chalmers, b. ———.

7-304 Flavius Josephus (Nathan 6-101) b. in Washington Co., Pa. June 19, 1814. Married Anna P. Robb, granddaughter of Daniel (5-40) June 18, 1835. In 1839 he moved to Ill. and in 1848 to Mahaska Co., Iowa. In 1852, with his wife and seven children, he crossed the plains and mountains to Oregon. The mode of travel was two wagons drawn by seven yoke of oxen and the journey took from May to October. In 1855, the Indians determined to drive out the whites and take possession of their property. The dusky brave who was to have the Axtell

property came with two squaws to see what possessions would be his share. Mrs. Axtell was alone with the children, but when the Indian started to take down the gun from the hook over the door she seized the clothes stick and was before him in a flash, he cried out "no pite on pite" "Boston Dutchman (American woman)" and left the house. Later, Mr. Axtell was one of the volunteers who united to resist the Indians, he was appointed quartermaster, and was in command of the fort at Grand Mound during the uprising. Both he and his wife of strong moral Christian character, members of the Presbyterian Church. He served as Elder and Sunday School Superintendent. She died Dec. 10, 1887, and he, on March 17, 1890.

Children:

- 8-591 John Chalmers, b. March 14, 1836.
- 8-592 Thomas Jefferson, b. Feb. 14, 1838.
- 8-593 Edwin Baxter, b. Oct. 31, 1840, d. Aug. 4, 1842.
- 8-594 Edwin Columbus, b. Dec. 29, 1842.
- 8-595 Daniel Robb, b. April 1, 1845.
- 8-596 Elvira Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1847, m. Brewer, Goshen, Ore.
- 8-597 Josephus Hale, b. April 18, 1850.
- 8-598 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apr. 14, 1852 in Mahaska Co., Iowa, d. Aug. 8, 1873.
- 8-599 Sarah Ellen, b. Sept. 18, 1855 in Thurston Co., Wash.
- 8-600 Elisha K. Kane, b. April 14, 1857 in Thurston Co.

7-305 Nathan (Nathan 6-101) b. 1818 in Washington Co., Pa., married in 1841 in Washington Co., (1) Joanna, daughter of Freeman Dodd and Jemima (Axtell) Dodd (6-59); she was b. in 1819. Lived in western Pa. until 1865, when they moved to Iowa. Joanna died in 1871 in Page Co., Iowa; he married (2) Clarissa Dodd, sister of Joanna, on June 25, 1872 in Page Co., Iowa.

Children:

- 8-601 Mary E., b. 1842, unm.
- 8-602 Cassius M., b. May 21, 1844.
- 8-603 Daniel Webster, b. 1848, d. at age of 24.
- 8-604 Oliver W., b. Aug. 14, 1849. (See 1850 census.)
- 8-605 James Murray, b. 1851.

7-307 Eliza (Nathan 6-101) b. Dec. 31, 1805, married William Jobes in 1842. She died Sept. 30, 1874.

Children:

- John Wesley, b. June 7, 1843, d. 1848.
- Irene Ann, b. Jan. 8, 1845, married James Grable Mar. 14, 1872 (later generations spelled the name with a C instead

of G). She died Aug. 25, 1921. They had the following children: Joseph Morphord, b. Jan. 7, 1873, Martha Annabell, b. Dec. 7, 1874, and Isaac Newton, b. Jan. 6, 1877.

7-313 William Harvey (Samuel M. 6-107) b. Nov. 27, 1816, in Washington Co., Pa. He was educated in Meadville Academy and Allegheny College. He followed his father in the medical profession and was associated with him from 1840 to the retirement of his father in 1852, when he continued the practice at Sheakleyville, Pa. He was twice married, (1) to Mary Jane Lindley, June 17, 1841, (she was born Nov. 10, 1818, and was the daughter of Moses Lindley of Crawford Co.; she died Aug. 25, 1856); he m. (2) Sarah Ann Showers June 4, 1857 (she was born June 4, 1832 and was the daughter of John S. and Harriet Showers; she died at Sheakleyville, Dec. 15, 1897). He served as school director for 20 years, was County Coroner in 1863, a Presbyterian and a Prohibitionist. Like his father, he was very successful in his profession. After 45 years of practice, he had the pleasure of seeing his son, John L., enter the profession, being the third generation in the practice of medicine. He died Sept. 19, 1906, at Sheakleyville, where he had spent the greater part of his life.

Children by Mary Jane:

- 8-606 Mary Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1842, m. Stephen Morrison.
- 8-607 Henry Stephens, b. Jan. 10, 1844, d. Sept. 29, 1858.
- 8-608 Cynthia, b. Feb. 22, 1846, m. Horton Bolster.
- 8-609 Anna Mariah, b. Jan. 4, 1849, m. Wm. McElhaney.
- 8-610 Samuel Hays, b. Jan. 4, 1851, d. Dec. 6, 1858.
- 8-611 Sarah Louisa, b. July 8, 1853, d. Aug. 25, 1855.
- 8-612 Rhoda, b. Sept. 23, 1854, d. Aug. 17, 1855.
- 8-613 Mary Jane, b. June 16, 1854, m. Wm. Schaubert.

Children by Sarah Ann:

- 8-614 George Washington Lord, b. May 4, 1858.
- 8-615 John Leverage, b. Nov. 18, 1859.
- 8-616 Laura Ellen, b. July 12, 1861, d. Apr. 8, 1864.
- 8-617 Hattie A., b. July 26, 1863, d. July 24, 1877.
- 8-618 Abraham Lincoln, b. Aug. 18, 1865.
- 8-619 Grace P., b. Jan. 20, 1867, m. Beatty Shannon, d. Sept. 28, 1894.
- 8-620 Stella, b. Mar. 10, 1869, m. David Ralston.
- 8-621 Nancy, b. June 10, 1871, m. Burton Grove, d. Sept. 6, 1899.

7-314 Jane M. (Samuel M. 6-107) b. at Meadville, Pa. Oct. 1, 1818, married April 11, 1849 at Meadville, Lewis Burson, b. Dec. 18, 1821 at Cochrannton, Pa., the son of Joseph and Sarah Burson. She was a Presbyterian, a

woman noted for her mild, even disposition, she lived on a farm near Sparland, Ill., where her children were born. She died July 15, 1895, and was buried at Henry, Illinois.

Children:

Mary Cecelia, b. Aug. 3, 1851, m. Raber, d. Dec. 16, 1927.

Samuel Oscar, b. Apr. 26, 1853, d. Dec. 8, 1854.

Sarah Margaret, b. Mar. 19, 1854, m. Lewis C. Sapp (d. Feb. 19, 1918), lived in Marshalltown, Ia., later moved to Albion, Ia. Children: Blanche M. m. Warrington, Jessie Jane m. John Wendt, Floyd B. m. May L. Hendorf, Carl Verner m. Edith Mitchem, and Walter.

Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 14, 1857, m. Blossom, died Feb. 13, 1935.

Adrian Monroe, b. May 1, 1859, living in Grand Junction, Col.

Chalmers Y., b. Sept. 19, 1861, living at Hooper, Col.

William Lewis, b. Nov. 17, 1863, d. June 2, 1930.

7-317 Milton Blachly (Samuel M. 6-107) b. Nov. 28, 1825 at Sheakleyville, Pa., m. Sept. 9, 1856, Emeline McMichael, daughter of Robert and Katherine (Randolph) McMichael of Adamsville, Crawford Co., Pa., she was born Feb. 25, 1836, died May 28, 1916. He practiced medicine at Pipin, Wis., for a number of years. He died Aug. 3, 1907.

Children, all born in Pipin:

8-622 Robert Arthur, b. Nov. 11, 1857.

8-623 Mary Ella, b. Oct. 1, 1860, teacher in St. Paul, Minn.

8-624 Oscar M., b. Nov. 6, 1862.

8-625 Orla B., b. Nov. 6, 1862.

8-626 Samuel, b. Sept. 26, 1864.

8-627 Katherine, b. July 21, 1866.

8-628 Emeline, b. Mar. 29, 1869.

8-629 John Milton, b. Mar. 18, 1871.

8-630 Ethel Luvere, b. Sept. 18, 1875.

8-631 Annie Delle, b. Oct. 1, 1877. Teacher.

8-632 Edith Ciscillia, b. June 19, 1879.

8-633 Lloyd A., b. Feb. 11, 1881.

7-318 Abijah C. (Samuel M. 6-107) b. July 14, 1828, in Mercer Co., Pa., m. Fannie White, of Youngsville, Pa., July 19, 1853, died 1906 at No. Warren, Pa.

Children:

8-634 Mary Ellen, b. Mar. 1, 1854, m. Oscar T. Shutt, Titusville, Pa.

8-635 Emma P., b. Aug. 24, 1855.

8-636 William Howard, b. May 11, 1857.

8-637 Hattie C., b. Aug. 24, 1859.

8-638 Charles Samuel, b. Jan. 18, 1862.

7-320 Loveridge S. (Samuel M. 6-107) b. Nov. 24, 1832 in Georgetown, now Sheakleyville, Pa., m. (1) Sarah Holloway, Sept. 1855, m. (2) Fannie Wade in 1862. He

studied three years at Allegheny College, Pa. In 1854 he went to Kansas as locating agent for a large colony from western Pennsylvania. At the first general election ever held in Kansas, he was a judge of the election, and with all the free state men was driven from the polls. He lost his first wife and infant daughter at Council Bluffs, Iowa, in 1857. He was principal of High School and County Superintendent of Schools in 1864. When poor health obliged him to give up teaching, he settled on a farm at Honey Creek, Iowa. In 1874, he was a member of the Iowa State Legislature.

Children:

- 8-639 Loveridge Hutton, b. Apr. 9, 1864.
- 8-640 Charles Monroe, b. May 7, 1866.
- 8-641 Ida Permelia, b. Oct. 4, 1868, m. Louis Peters, Honey Creek.
- 8-642 Aga Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1871, m. Geo. Nusu, M.D., Honey Creek.
- 8-643 Henry Wade, b. Sept. 25, 1874.
- 8-644 Frank, died young.
- 8-645 Walter Garfield, b. May 7, 1879.
- 8-646 Spencer Burson, b. Aug. 27, 1882.

7-321 Nathan Hutton, D.D. (Samuel M. 6-107) b. at Sheakleyville, Pa., June 1, 1836, m. Ellen Theresa True on June 28, 1860. He was minister in the Rock River Conference, Chicago. He died March 29, 1908, at Lucerne, Switzerland.

Children:

- 8-647 Ida, b. March 5, 1861.
- 8-648 Arthur Cowles, b. Apr. 4, 1862.
- 8-649 Laura Melia, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
- 8-650 Albert Wilson, b. Jan. 19, 1866.
- 8-651 Alice Elsie, b. Jan. 9, 1868.
- 8-652 Hutton True, b. Aug. 18, 1871.
- 8-653 Alfred Richards, b. Oct. 17, 1874, at Chicago, killed by cars Oct. 27, 1888.
- 8-654 Paul Woodbury, b. Oct. 19, 1876.
- 8-655 Warren Foss, b. July 12, 1882.

7-322 Joseph Monroe (Samuel M. 6-107) b. July 4, 1838. In 1857 he married Sarah Franklin (a descendant of Benjamin Franklin). She died in Henry Co., Ill. After her death he married (2) Mary Graham, June 6, 1866, at Henry, Marshall Co., Ill. He moved to Pottawattamie Co., Iowa in January 1867.

Children: by Sarah

- 8-656 Samuel Thomas, b. Mar. 14, 1859.
- 8-657 Albert Eugene, b. Sept. 26, 1863.
- 8-658 Sarah Leona, b. July 14, 1865, m. G. W. Howland, 10 children.

Children: by Mary

- 8-659 Milton Loveridge, b. Sept. 18, 1868.
- 8-660 John Monroe, b. Oct. 7, 1870.
- 8-661 Lewtellis Lindley, b. Sept. 20, 1872, d. Nov. 11, 1890, at Ridge Farm, Ill.
- 8-662 Artie Gertrude, b. Oct. 20, 1874.
- 8-663 James Madison, b. Aug. 25, 1876.
- 8-664 Daniel Graham, b. Nov. 22, 1878.
- 8-665 Mary Alma, b. Mar. 28, 1881, m. Fred. Swan, had 5 children.
- 8-666 Mary Marie, b. Mar. 28, 1881, d. Apr. 28, 1881.
- 8-667 George Washington, b. Sept. 9, 1883.
- 8-668 Maggie Blanch, b. Jan. 20, 1886, d. Mar. 1887.

7-323 Thomas Vennum (Charles 6-108) b. Dec. 9, 1820 near Washington, Pa. His family moved to Iroquois Co., Ill., when he was 14 years old (1834), m. Sophia Kay, April 13, 1843, he moved to Janesville, Iowa, where he became one of the extensive pioneer farmers of Bremer Co. He was an active worker and an officer in the Presbyterian Church and Sunday School for many years, and was highly respected in the community in which he lived. He died Sept. 14, 1883, at Janesville. He had 10 children, six dying in early life.

Children:

- 8-669 Francis Marion, b. May 14, 1844.
- 8-670 Elva Jane, b. April 9, 1852, m. William H. Davey in 1875. She died many years ago, had three children, Frank and Fred, both dead, and Florence, living in Los Angeles, Calif.
- 8-671 Florence L., b. May 9, 1856, m. William J. Staples; she is living in K. C., Mo. Children: Harold A. and Hattie.
- 8-672 Thomas Wright, b. April 16, 1861.

7-324 John Newton (Charles 6-108) b. Nov. 24, 1823 in Washington Co., Pa., m. Margaret Stream at Milford, Ill. Nov. 7, 1854. He was a cattle drover in the days before railroads, and for five years drove cattle from Illinois to the Atlantic seaboard. Later was in the general mercantile business for a number of years, farming and stock raising for a time, and lastly engaged in the lumber business.

Children:

- 8-673 Oren Irwood, b. Jan. 24, 1856.
- 8-674 Charles Willard, b. Feb. 13, 1859.

7-329 Charles McLain (Charles 6-108) b. June 6, 1834, in Washington Co., Pa., m. (1) Susan White Nov. 25, 1853 at Watseka, Ill., m. (2) Ann Catherine Pierce

May 10, 1866 at Milford, Ill. He was a farmer and stockman. He made Danville, Ill. his home for many years, and died June 20, 1912.

Children: by Susan

8-675 Eva Estella, b. Oct. 30, 1856.

Children: by Ann Catherine

8-676 Lillie V., b. Feb. 24, 1867.

8-677 Bessie, b. Nov. 15, 1869.

8-678 Rufus Charles, b. July 9, 1873.

8-679 Harriet L., b. Jan. 21, 1885.

7-334 George Ringland (Thomas 6-109) b. May 10, 1825 in Washington Co., Pa. Moved to Solsberry, Green Co., Ind., and followed farming. m. (1) Nov. 5, 1846, Amanda Rosetta Farnham (b. June 18, 1828), she died Dec. 12, 1880. On Jan. 8, 1882 he married (2) Miss Sarah Rebecca Ogg at Solsberry. In the fall of 1889 he sold the farm and moved to Bloomfield, Ind., where he resided until his death, Aug. 16, 1909, and where his widow still lives.

Children: by his first wife

8-680 Georgana, b. July 27, 1847, m. Alexander Baldrige, and to them two sons were born, Harry Weir Baldrige, a Methodist minister, and David Humphrey Baldrige.

8-681 Samuel Wier, b. June 17, 1850.

8-682 Bryan C., b. Dec. 30, 1855.

8-683 Edna J., b. 1864, and died at the age of 16.

7-335 Andrew Jackson (Thomas 6-109) b. Oct. 18, 1827, in Washington Co., Pa. He married Susan Gilker-son Nov. 7, 1850. She was born in 1827 in Marysville, Ohio, and lived to be 97 years of age. After his marriage, he moved to Green Co., Ind., locating at Solsberry. He practiced medicine there till 1873 when he moved to Bloomington, Ind., residing there until his death, Jan. 23, 1900. He was Capt. of Co. A, 97th Ind. Vol., served four months when he was obliged to resign because of physical disability. A life-long member of the M. E. Church, secretary for 12 years of the County Board of Health, member of the Masonic Order, an active, honest, conscientious citizen universally known and respected in the community because of his good words and works.

Children:

8-684 Charles J., b. Nov. 7, 1851.

8-685 William F., b. Dec. 28, 1855.

8-686—Martha, b. Mar. 19, 1861, m. K. O. Hert, Dec. 25, 1889. Lived

in Bound Brook, N. J. Had a son, James. She d. Sept. 29, 1932.

8-687 **Henry Oscar**, b. Nov. 23, 1865.

8-688 **Mary Bell**, b. Nov. 23, 1865, m. Geo. Willis. Had two children, Mary and George.

8-689 **Harry Allen**, b. Feb. 19, 1871.

(There were three other children who died young.)

7-337 Thomas J. (Thomas 6-109) b. Feb. 3, 1835 in Washington Co., Pa., m. Edna Rodamel Oct. 16, 1862. He spent nearly all his life in Washington, Davies Co., Ind., where he was in the dry goods business.

Children:

8-690 **Mary O.**, b. Oct. 5, 1863, d. Aug. 1864.

8-691 **Edwin Rodamel**, b. Feb. 17, 1866.

8-692 **Frank F.**, b. Aug. 18, 1867.

8-693 **Ella E.**, b. Oct. 29, 1869.

EIGHTH GENERATION

8-1 Harry S. (Moses 7-4) b. Aug. 28, 1815, in Delaware Co., N. Y. He married Electa Wright (b. 1828, died 1914) in 1846. He died Feb. 22, 1873.

Children:

- 9-1 Henrietta, b. Aug. 10, 1847, m. Harrison Smith, 1866.
- 9-2 Jason, b. May 12, 1850.
- 9-3 Frances E., b. June 22, 1852, d. Dec. 1, 1863.
- 9-4 Lydia J., b. July 27, 1854, d. Nov. 17, 1863.
- 9-5 William H., b. July 27, 1856, d. Nov. 31, 1863.
- 9-6 Addie E., b. Feb. 8, 1859.
- 9-7 Lucius, b. Jan. 30, 1862, a carpenter, unm., d. 1919.
- 9-8 Lucia, b. Jan. 30, 1862, m. Gordon Niles Sept. 28, 1910.
- 9-9 Alice M., b. Feb. 6, 1864, m. Ruben Smith, d. 1928.
- 9-10 Charles E., b. Oct. 26, 1867.

8-2 William (Moses 7-4) b. Oct. 7, 1816, m. Oct. 3, 1841, Ann Eliza Heath (b. Aug. 23, 1820, d. Jan. 27, 1896). He died Jan. 5, 1896.

Children:

- 9-11 Minerva A., b. Mar. 18, 1844, d. April 1, 1867.
- 9-12 Milo Heath, b. Feb. 12, 1849.
- 9-13 Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1859, m. Delos Axtell (9-51) Oct. 27, 1876.

8-3 Abram S. (Moses 7-4) b. April 26, 1818, m. Lydia Baker 1843. He died June 15, 1854.

Children:

- 9-14 Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1843, m. B. F. Cannon.
- 9-15 Andrew Crawford, b. May 31, 1845.
- 9-16 Harriet, b. —, m. Ruggles Kelsey.
- 9-17 Willie, b. Sept. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 2, 1863.

8-5 Moses (Moses 7-4) b. Nov. 1821, m. Hula Green Sept. 22, 1841, at Deposit, N. Y. She died in 1863. Married (2) at Wautoma, Wis., Fannie M. Bray in Nov. 1865; m. (3) at Hancock, Wis., Arminda Freeland, March 10, 1874. He was an ordained minister in the United Brethren Church, died 1883.

Children:

- 9-18 Lafayette, b. Nov. 1, 1842.
- 9-19 Abram, b. June 26, 1845.
- 9-20 Samuel M., b. Sept. 14, 1847.
- 9-21 Alonzo E., b. July 14, 1849.
- 9-22 Juliette H., b. Oct. 5, 1851, m. Martin Creasey.
- 9-23 Rosetta J., b. Aug. 25, 1853, d. Feb. 12, 1864.
- 9-24 Sabra L., b. Aug. 19, 1859, m. James Chestnut, d. 1899.
- 9-25 Sarah Eliza, b. Dec. 1, 1861, d. Dec. 1, 1873.
- 9-26 Effie Delphine, b. Aug. 5, 1866, m. — Sparhawk.
- 9-27 William Henry, b. Sept. 11, 1868, d. July 3, 1887.

8-9 Elanson (Moses 7-4) b. Dec. 2, 1829, m. Adaline (Palmerton) Snell in 1868. He died July 22, 1913.

Children:

9-28 Frank, b. May 28, 1870

9-29 Ida, b. Dec. 1, 1871, died young.

8-12 David W. (Moses 7-4) b. Jan. 9, 1838, m. Sept. 12, 1864, m. Carrie Vanschoyk, lived at Barbourville, Delaware Co., N. Y. He died Nov. 2, 1929. He served in Co. K. 179th N. Y. Vol. in the Civil War. A fine Christian character.

Children:

9-30 Fred J., b. Dec. 12, 1866, d. Aug. 11, 1867.

9-31 Charles Barber, b. Sept. 12, 1869

9-32 Nancy Viola, b. Oct. 29, 1871, d. Sept. 15, 1877

9-33 Edward, b. July 7, 1872, d. Sept. 23, 1877

9-34 Cornelia, b. Sept. 21, 1878, m. Chas. Brooks

9-35 Percy J., b. Aug. 6, 1880

9-36 Pearl, b. Aug. 6, 1880, m. Clarence Watkins in 1903

8-17 George D. (David 7-8) b. May 22, 1835 in Delaware Co., N. Y. Married ——— Brown. He died at Grand Glaza, Ark.

Children:

9-37 David Dekalb

9-38 James Monroe.

8-24 William Lovelace (Joseph 7-10) b. March 6, 1833 in Delaware Co., N. Y., m. Lydia Slater March 18, 1857. He died April 24, 1890. A farmer.

Children:

9-39 Margaret E., b. Nov. 28, 1862, d. Oct. 8, 1865

9-40 Oscar Joseph, b. Nov. 14, 1866

9-41 Florence Josephine, b. Nov. 14, 1866

9-42 Earl Winn, b. Jan. 11, 1870, d. young

8-26 Walter J. (Joseph 7-10) b. May 8, 1837, m. Betsey Bolt, 1865. He was a farmer, living north of Deposit, N. Y. Died May 20, 1893. Farmer and dairyman.

Children:

9-43 Maurice F., b. Jan. 24, 1871

8-27 Moses R. (Joseph 7-10) b. Aug. 21, 1839, at Deposit, N. Y. Married Lucy Underwood, 1860. He lived on a farm north of Deposit. Died May 1, 1900.

Children:

- 9-44 Jennie, b. Feb. 28, 1862, m. Alec. Huyck
- 9-45 Seth, b. May 26, 1865
- 9-46 Lydia, b. Oct. 31, 1868, m. Herbert Ramsdell
- 9-47 Hanford, b. June 15, 1871, d. young.
- 9-48 Hattie, b. Dec. 25, 1876
- 9-48 Hattie, b. Dec. 25, 1876
- 9-49 Wesson H., b. Nov. 3, 1885

8-41 Henry (George 7-12) b. May 14, 1830, at Barbourville, N. Y., m. Rebecca Neff, 1852 (b. 1834, died 1926). He died Oct. 14, 1894.

Children:

- 9-50 Harper Warren, b. May 23, 1853
- 9-51 Delos, b. Mar. 22, 1855
- 9-52 Madora, b. May 4, 1857, m. Melvin Cable, d. May 19, 1910, no children
- 9-53 James H., b. Apr. 23, 1859, d. Dec. 27, 1859
- 9-54 George, b. May 23, 1862, d. 1886, unm.
- 9-55 Charles W., b. Oct. 27, 1864
- 9-56 Elmer E., b. Apr. 15, 1867
- 9-57 Estella, b. Aug. 21, 1869, m. Virgil Boyd
- 9-58 Esther M., b. Apr. 8, 1872
- 9-59 Kate, b. Dec. 13, 1873, m. Ernest Boyd
- 9-60 Everett, b. Mar. 5, 1876

8-42 John (George 7-12) b. Aug. 14, 1833, at Tompkins, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. Aurelia Heath Oct. 19, 1865. He went West in 1854, but returned to N. Y. in 1860. He enlisted in 1861 in the Ellsworth rgt., 44th N. Y., was wounded and discharged in 1862, re-enlisted in 1863 in the 1st N. Y. Cavalry and served as Commissary and Quartermaster until July, 1865. In 1868, he moved to Fleming, Liberty Co., Ga., where he followed the business of builder and planter. He died Aug. 8, 1911.

Children:

- 9-61 Frances Danes, b. July 17, 1877, died.
- 9-62 Sadie Maud, b. Jan. 25, 1879, died.
- 9-63 Enid Aurelia, b. Feb. 5, 1882, m. Geo. Parker, lives in Tampa, Florida.

8-43 Edgar (George 7-12) b. Feb. 24, 1835, in Barbourville, N. Y., m. (1) Kate Harveycutter, m. (2) Carrie Vollmer, 1868. He served in the Civil War. Died March 29, 1907.

Children:

- 9-64 Martha, b. Oct. 11, 1863, m. Morgan Reed.
- 9-65 Frederick, b. June 5, 1865.
- 9-66 Earl, b. May 29, 1869, died young.
- 9-67 Clarence, b. Feb. 28, 1871, died young.
- 9-68 Mabel, b. ———.

8-47 Erwin (George 7-12) b. March 21, 1847 at Deposit, N. Y., married Lamora Hess (b. March 26, 1859 at Deposit), in 1875, she was the daughter of Henry and Ruth Hess of Masonville, N. Y., she died at Deposit Jan. 31, 1894, he married (2) Dec. 1898 in Deposit, Mary Taylor (b. June 19, 1849 at Franklin, N. Y.) daughter of Albert and Julia Taylor of Franklin. She died in Deposit. Erwin was a wagon maker, lived in Deposit all his life, and where he died Feb. 4, 1941. He was buried in Barbourville.

Children: all born in Deposit

- 9-69 Harry E., b. May 15, 1877, d. 1879.
- 9-70 Oscar S., b. Oct. 24, 1879.
- 9-71 Earl S., b. June 23, 1882.
- 9-72 John, b. Oct. 2, 1884.
- 9-73 Lucy, b. Dec. 6, 1886.
- 9-74 Guy F., b. Nov. 22, 1889.

8-48 Arthur (George 7-12) b. Feb. 27, 1849, m. Mary Juckett, Nov. 12, 1879, at Unadilla, N. Y. Lived at Sidney, N. Y. Died March 12, 1929.

Children:

- 9-75 Lewis G., b. Sept. 27, 1880.
- 9-76 Alma, b. — died young.
- 9-77 Bertha, b. Oct. 31, 1883.
- 9-78 Lena, b. 1893, died young.

8-49 Daniel (Luther 7-14) b. —, m. Sally Axtell probably 7-25.

Children:

- 9-79 Arthur.
Two daughters.

8-50 George (Luther 7-14).

Children:

- 9-80 Henry, b. —
- 9-81 Sophia, b. —
- 9-82 Melissa, b. —

8-52 Luther M. (Luther 7-14) b. June 25, 1819, lived in Niles, N. Y. In 1857 he moved to Easton, Pa., where he died in 1861.

Children:

- 9-83 Oscar A., b. 1842.
- 9-84 James O., b. 1847, unm.
- 9-85 Charles W., b. Mar. 7, 1849, d. 1850.
- 9-86 Charles P., b. 1851.
A girl, died young.

8-56 Harvey U. (Harvey 7-16) b. June 20, 1811 at Friendship, N. Y., married Anna Kipp Aug. 8, 1835 at Friendship. He lived at Genoa, Ill. for several years. moved to Marengo, Ill. where he died April 6, 1888, and where he was buried. His wife died in 1885 at Marengo. He was a Presbyterian, a member of the Masonic Lodge, and served as its treasurer.

Children:

- 9-87 **Henrietta Christina**, b. July 22, 1841 at Friendship, deceased.
- 9-88 **John Edward**, b. Nov. 13, 1844.
- 9-89 **Arthur Adelbert**, b. July 4, 1849, at Genoa, Ill.
- 9-90 **Eugene**, b. April 9, 1851, at Genoa, deceased.
- 9-91 **Emmogene**, b. July 10, 1854 at Genoa, deceased.

8-58 Edward M. (Harvey 7-16) b. Dec. 1, 1826 at Friendship, N. Y., moved to Harmony, McHenry Co., Ill.

Children:

- 9-92 **Charles Edward**, b. July 19, 1860.

8-60 Albert B. (Hiram 7-17) b. 1816, m. Jane Farley, 1838. Lived in Sauk Co., Wis. until 1850, when he moved to California, leaving his wife and family there he went to Oregon in 1861, where he died some years later.

Children:

- 9-93 **Henry**, b. 1841, m. Sarah E. Waddington in 1872, lived in Berkeley, Calif., no children.
- 9-94 **Lucy Jane**, b. 1842, m. Jerome E. Ager, 1860. Lived in Siskiyou Co., Calif.
- 9-95 **Mary**, b. 1844, m. (1) James Bradley, 1862, m. (2) J. J. Jones.
- 9-96 **Adaline**, b. 1846, m. H. M. Barnes.
- 9-97 **Emma**, b. 1848, m. Albert Paine, 1865, d. 1876.
- 9-98 **William Franklyn**, b. 1860, printer, unm.

8-61 Lewis (Hiram 7-17) b. ——— no record.

8-62 Alonzo (Hiram 7-17) no record.

8-63 Ruben (Hiram 7-17) no record.

8-64 Hira or **Ahirah** (Hiram 7-17) no record.

8-65 Francis (Hiram 7-17) b. 1840.

8-68 Enos (Aaron 7-18) b. June 8, 1819, died about 1912 in mental institution in Illinois.

8-69 Alfred (Aaron 7-18) b. April 23, 1821, died Jan. 13, 1912, buried at Letts, Iowa, no further information.

8-71 Abigail (Aaron 7-18) b. May 3, 1825, married a Mr. Clark, she had a daughter, Mary, who married James Landers and had two children, Willis and Gladdice both dead.

8-72 Deborah (Aaron 7-18) b. May 18, 1827, m. Winthrop Blair, had five children: Delia, Amy, Mina, Fannie and Nettie.

8-73 Phebe (Aaron 7-18) b. Aug. 10, 1830, married Jacob Carver; children: Cyrus, Nora, Elizabeth, Frank and John. She died Feb. 10, 1924.

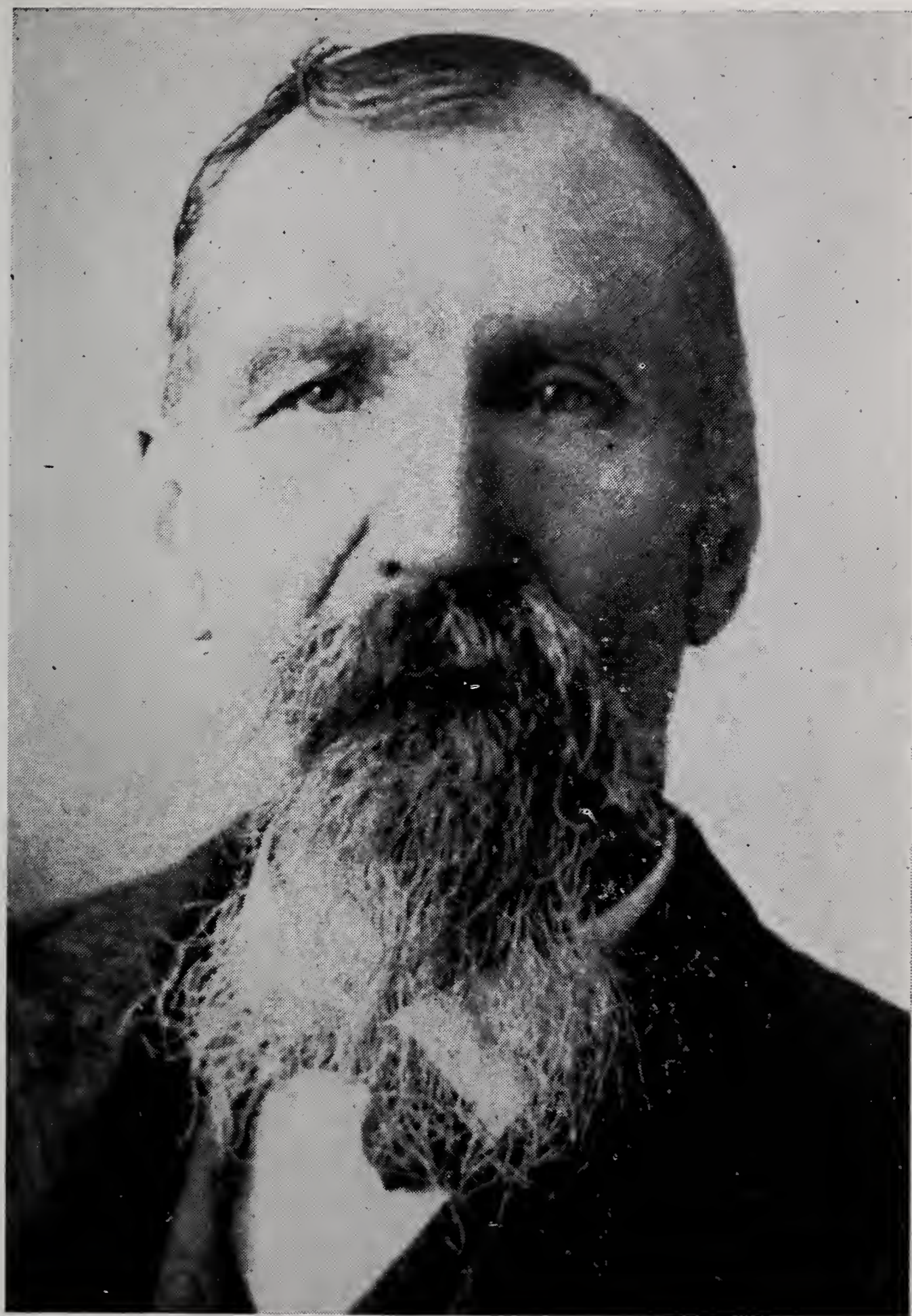
8-75 Aaron (Aaron 7-18) b. in Friendship Village, Allegany Co., N. Y. on Oct. 10, 1833, married Feb. 4, 1854, Hannah M. Brady, b. June 6, 1838 in Allegany Co., N. Y. About 1839 when he was a mere lad, his father's family moved from New York to Lee Co., Ill. and later settled near the town of Walnut, Bureau Co., they went by ox-drawn covered wagon. While in Chicago (then a small place) Aaron got lost, causing some anxiety on the part of the other members of the family and some shedding of tears on the part of Aaron. He was a soldier in the Civil War. His wife died Oct. 11, 1897, and he on Feb. 17, 1913, both were buried at Grand Meadow, Minn.

Children:

- 9-105 Frank Brady, b. Nov. 25, 1854.
- 9-106 Philo David, b. Apr. 25, 1856.
- 9-107 Marietta Blanch, b. May 25, 1858.
- 9-108 Winona May, b. Feb. 12, 1863.
- 9-109 Asa Alfred, b. May 20, 1867.
- 9-110 Aaron Mark, b. July 24, 1873.

8-76 Caroline (Aaron 7-18) b. March 25, 1834, married Isaac Blank, children: Charles, William, Wren, Alice, Phoebe, Josire and Laura. She lived in Guthrie, Okla. Died Sept. 16, 1904.

8-77 Josiah (Aaron 7-18) b. Sept. 8, 1836 in Friendship Village, Allegany Co., N. Y., m. Elvira Corwin Dec. 25, 1872 in Walnut, Ill., she was born June 5, 1852 in La Salle, Ill., was the daughter of Ira and Jennett (Dutcher) Corwin, she died at Walnut, Oct. 7, 1925 and was buried in Walnut Cemetery, Josiah died April 26, 1932 and was



AARON
(S-75)

buried beside his wife. His occupation was that of laborer, was a member of the Christian Church, lived in Lee and Bureau Counties, Illinois.

Children :

- 9-111 Minnie B., b. Oct. 2, 1873.
- 9-112 Maggie M., b. Nov. 17, 1875.
- 9-113 Edna J., b. Feb. 19, 1878, d. Jan. 19, 1925.
- 9-114 Myron H., b. Aug. 19, 1880.
- 9-115 Gracia H., b. Feb. 15, 1883.
- 9-116 Annie A., b. July 8, 1885.

8-78 William (Aaron 7-18) b. about 1839, married Charlotte Wolf Dec. 25, 1865, he was a member of Co. B. 64th Ill. "Yates Sharp Shooters," marched with Sherman to the Sea, died Oct. 7, 1883, was buried at Walnut, Ill.

Children :

- 9-117 Orson, b. Aug. 30, 1866, died young.
- 9-118 Edwin, b. Aug. 4, 1868, died young.
- 9-119 William, b. Nov. 29, 1870, died young.
- 9-120 Mary, b. July 29, 1872.
- 9-121 George, b. Jan. 1876.
- 9-122 Harry, b. March 8, 1881.
- 9-123 Clara, b. March 8, 1881.

8-80 Chauncey B. (Chauncey 7-20) No record.

8-81 John (Chauncey 7-20) No record.

8-82 Daniel William (Chauncey 7-20) b. Oct. 16, 1816 in Friendship, N. Y. In Feb. 1863 he married Lorena Jones (b. July 3, 1836). He was a farmer, lived in Wilmington, Ill. He died Feb. 9, 1886 at Riverton, Iowa, and his wife on Jan. 2, 1915.

Children :

- 9-124 Alice Adele, b. Dec. 9, 1864.
- 9-125 Elmer Elsworth, b. Oct. 22, 1865.
- 9-126 William Henry, b. —.
- 9-127 Cora, b. Feb. 2, 1870.
- 9-128 Arthur Burr, b. Feb. 21, 1872.
- 9-129 Edward Chauncey, b. July 26, 1874.

8-83 Isaiah (Chauncey 7-20) b. Dec. 5, 1820 in Friendship, N. Y. He married Annar E. Morey, daughter of Selah Morey, who lived in Allegheny Co., Pa. until the late '40's. He died at Anita, Iowa Sept. 11, 1888.

Children :

- 9-130 Willard S., b. May 22, 1855.
- 9-131 Ida Amanda, b. Sept. 20, 1857.
- 9-132 Frank M., b. April 6, 1866.
- 9-133 Clara L., b. — d. 1913, San Jose, Calif.
- 9-134 Smith H., b. Feb. 28, 1870.

3-90 Horatio Knight (Daniel 7-21) b. May 29, 1822, in Huntington, Mass., m. Electa A. Pettis of Montgomery, Mass., Mar. 2, 1855. He followed the occupation of carpenter at Huntington. Died Jan. 6, 1889.

Children:

- 9-135 Allie G., b. Apr. 7, 1859, Principal Brightwood School, Springfield, Mass. Retired, residence, Westfield, Mass.
- 9-136 Edward A., b. July 24, 1860, d. 1917.
- 9-137 Darwin H., b. Aug. 16, 1867, d. Apr. 24, 1868.
- 9-138 Florence P., b. June 6, 1872. Teacher, State Normal at Westfield, Mass.
- 9-139 Christine R., b. Oct. 1879, d. Jan. 10, 1880.

3-91 Daniel Dwight (Daniel 7-21) b. May 24, 1825 in Huntington, Mass., and there spent his whole life. Married Antonette A. Kelso, Nov. 3, 1853, d. May 20, 1904.

Children:

- 9-140 Eugene Dwight, b. Oct. 10, 1856, d. Dec. 8, 1906, unm.
- 9-141 James K., b. Sept. 23, 1861.
- 9-142 Arthur Clinton, b. Mar. 17, 1864.
- 9-143 Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 17, 1864.

3-92 Orlando Wright (Daniel 7-21) b. Apr. 19, 1827, at Huntington, Mass. Married Harriet M. Clark, May 12, 1858. He was a stone mason, d. Feb. 11, 1892.

Children:

- 9-144 Harriet Eliza, b. Feb. 12, 1859, m. John W. Wright of Stark, N. H., resides in Boston.

8-95 Harvey Augustus (Daniel 7-21), b. Nov. 6, 1835, in Huntington, Mass. In 1858 moved to Howard Co., Iowa. Married Ellen E. Hicks, Mar. 10, 1864, (she was born in Hampton, Me., Jan. 20, 1836). He followed farming in Iowa till 1883, when he was chosen sheriff of the county, and served four years. In 1888 he moved to the Pacific Coast and located at Palouse, Wash., and later went to Avon, Idaho. He died Aug. 4, 1914.

Children: All born in Howard Co., Iowa.

- 9-145 Mary Frances, b. Feb. 12, 1865, m. Smith S. Hall, Aug. 12, 1886. He had a daughter, Alice Ruth, b. Apr. 19, 1890.
- 9-146 Harriet Elizabeth, b. May 11, 1866, unm., teacher.
- 9-147 Eleanor Sophia, b. Jan. 31, 1868, m. Alex. Warner, Sept. 1890. Had a son, Allen Axtell Warner, b. May 17, 1902, who m. Aenid C. Light, Sept. 14, 1926.
- 9-148 Emma Josephine, b. Sept. 6, 1869, m. Amos L. James, Feb. 23, 1889. She died Aug. 16, 1921. Had a son Leslie A., b. Aug. 21, 1891, d. Sept. 28, 1917.

- 9-149 A boy, died young.
- 9-150 A boy, died young.
- 9-151 Henry Warren, b. May 22, 1878.

8-96 Henry A. (Daniel 7-21) b. Nov. 6, 1835, at Huntington, Mass., m. Anna. A. —

Children:

- 9-152 Jennie Augusta, b. Mar. 7, 1872, m. Cyrus Avery of Huntington, Mass.
- 9-153 John R., b. Feb. 1874, d. Aug. 12, 1874.
- 9-154 Frank A., b. Nov. 13, 1876.

8-99 William Derwin (William 7-22) b. July 22, 1820, in Westhampton, Mass., married Harriet Elizabeth Dickinson at St. Stephens Church, Pittsfield, Mass., in April, 1849. They lived in Pittsfield for a time, where two sons were born (about 1852 and '53); both died in infancy. After moving to Northampton, Mass., a daughter was born in 1855. They returned to Pittsfield in July, 1865, when he purchased a half interest in the "Berkshire County Eagle" and became sole owner shortly before his death. He died Mar. 25, 1887, at Pittsfield. His wife died Sept. 15, 1898.

Children:

- 9-155 A son, died in infancy.
- 9-156 A son, died in infancy.
- 9-157 Elizabeth Root, b. Nov. 20, 1855, unm. Living in Pittsfield (1931). She was on the Library Staff of Berkshire Atheneum Museum.

8-100 Dorus Sheldon (William 7-22) b. Apr. 27, 1822 in Chesterfield, Mass. Married at Brattleboro, Vt., Apr. 24, 1845, Cordelia, daughter of Edsel and Sibyl Chilson Witherall of Chesterfield, Mass. She died Jan. 11, 1859, and was buried "On the Hill" at Chesterfield. He married (2) at Springfield, Mass., Oct. 16, 1866, Florence A. Lovell of West Boylston, Mass., who died at Easthampton, Mass., Mar. 22, 1883, and was buried at Westfield, Mass. He married (3) at Chesterfield, Nov. 17, 1884, Mrs. Harriet Noble, who died in the early '90's. Dorus S. was a cabinet maker by trade, but ill health compelled him to seek other employment, and in 1859 he became a traveling salesman, which business he followed for nearly 30 years. He died at the home of his brother-in-law, Chauncey Witherall, in Chesterfield, Oct. 5, 1894.

Children:

- 9-158 Louise Josephine, b. Feb. 16, 1846, m. Wm. Provin, Jr., at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1866.
- 9-159 Chauncey W., b. Feb. 14, 1848, d. Jan. 10, 1851.
- 9-160 Albert Edsel, b. Sept. 5, 1851.
- 9-161 Kate V., b. Nov. 10, 1853.
- 9-162 Clara S., b. Nov. 17, 1855, d. Mar. 18, 1856.

8-101 Louisa F. (William 7-22) b. Feb. 17, 1824, at Chesterfield, Mass., m. Francis Hinkley May 15, 1849, at Chesterfield. He died at Malden, Mass., Nov. 26, 1906, and she at Newton, Mass., Jan. 3, 1913. Buried at Forestdale Cemetery at Malden.

8-102 Francis Harleigh (William 7-22) b. May 9, 1825, m. Mary Emeline Rosbrook, Apr. 6, 1849 at Portland, N. Y. He was a blacksmith by trade. He served in the 34th Inf. in the Union Army, was wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, and died at Staunton, Va., July 21, 1864. His wife died Oct. 16, 1883, at Westfield, Mass., and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery.

Children:

- 9-163 Frank, b. Feb. 18, 1850, at Amherst, Mass., d. Apr. 1854, in Huntington, Mass.
- 9-164 Emma Louise, b. Jan. 5, 1854.
- 9-165 Julia, b. Sept. 9, 1855.
- 9-166 Frances Violet, b. Oct. 12, 1859.
- 9-167 Clara Isabelle, b. Dec. 9, 1862.

8-103 Elbridge Gerry (William 7-22) b. Nov. 19, 1834, at Chesterfield, Mass., m. Martha Ann Crowell of West Yarmouth, Mass., May 6, 1858. He was a printer by trade, and held positions with Providence and Pawtucket, R. I., papers, and was for 18 years foreman in the Times-News Letter office at Westfield, Mass. and later with the Phelps Publishing Co. of Springfield, Mass. At the age of 79, after 60 years active service, he retired from business, probably the oldest printer in the state. His later years were spent in Springfield, where he died at the home of his daughter, May 15, 1915, his wife having died Oct. 18, 1905. They are buried at Westfield, Mass.

Children:

- 9-168 Charles Sumner, b. Jan. 29, 1859.
- 9-169 Minnie Allen, b. Nov. 26, 1867.

8-104 Alonzo E. (Joseph D. 7-23) b. Feb. 6, 1825, in Friendship, N. Y. Here he received a common school education, and later attended an academy at Olean, N. Y. On Dec. 10, 1846, he married Mary M., daughter of Frederick and Sally (Porter) Lambert (she was born Dec. 12, 1826). He was a carpenter by trade, and followed that profession for a time in Friendship, but afterwards engaged in merchandising. He resided there until 1851, when he removed to Russellville, Boon Co., Ill., where he again engaged in the mercantile business. Moving to Harvard, McHenry Co., in 1858, he continued in the same business until 1877, when he entered into the banking business, continuing until his death, Mar. 31, 1889. He was a Whig, and became one of the founders of the Republican Party in McHenry Co., a zealous Union man during the Civil War, and a member of the A. F. & A. M. His wife died Nov. 4, 1892.

Children:

9-170 Frank F., b. Oct. 29, 1847.

8-112 Joseph Daniel (John 7-28) b. July 20, 1836 at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., m. Helen L. Anderson, Aug. 29, 1873. He served as Sergeant in Co. F., 5th N. Y. Cavalry. Moved to California in 1877, was Superintendent of the County Hospital at Santa Barbara.

Children:

9-171 Jay Clyde, b. Apr. 1, 1881, d. 1883.

9-172 Helen, b. Nov. 7, 1884.

8-113 Jerusiah (Zrusha), (John 7-28) b. 1838, m. A. B. Botsford, M.D. Lived in Grand Rapids, Mich. Has a son, Claud Botsford, M.D., living in Los Angeles, Calif.

8-114 John Wesley (John 7-28) b. 1840, m. Jan. 24, 1871, Frances Louisa Lewis of Middletown, N. Y. He died May 30, 1910.

Children:

9-173 Guy Lewis, b. Apr. 21, 1872

9-174 Dell, b. Nov. 5, 1874.

9-175 Maud, b. Oct. 28, 1876.

8-117 Dell (John 7-28) b. 1846, m. Wheeler, Cherryvale, Kansas. Has three children: Arthur Wheeler, Kansas City, Mo.; Mable (Wheeler) Inthrope, Calif.; and Dell (Wheeler) Edwards, San Diego, Calif.

8-125 Charles Palmer (Aaron 7-38) b. June 5, 1845 at Perry, N. Y. On Oct. 17, 1872, he married Harriet Adeline Miller at Newton, Iowa. Died Dec. 22, 1922.

Children:

9-176 Grace Abigail, b. Jan. 28, 1876, at Newton, Ia.

9-177 Iueechy (?), d. at the age of four.

9-178 Ruth, b. Feb. 3, 1890 at Newton.

8-126 Aaron (Aaron 7-38) b. Nov. 13, 1847, at Perry N. Y. Died 1915. Married Sarah Theresa Welton at Perry, May 15, 1886.

Children:

9-179 Charles H., b. June 16, 1887.

9-180 Harold Abner, b. June 20, 1890.

9-181 Hugh M., b. Aug. 4, 1893.

9-182 Helen, died very young.

8-128 John Emery (John 7-42) b. Jan. 16, 1835, at North Jay, Me. Married and had a daughter, Inez Blanchard, b. Apr. 7, 1877. No other information.

8-129 Joseph Kimball (Seth J. 7-45) b. Sept. 26, 1834, at Grafton, Mass. Married Julia A. Laws, 1859. He gained his education in Grafton schools, and Mouson Academy, taught for several seasons, and later was in company with his father in the manufacture of boots and shoes. Removing from Grafton, he carried on the shoe business in Gardner, Mass., where he died Dec. 18, 1893. He was Corporal in Co. E, 51st Mass. and campaigned in North Carolina. He filled the office of Selectman in his home town, Grafton. A good true man, standing for all good causes. Was Superintendent of the First Baptist Sunday School in Grafton for many years.

Children:

9-183 Walter Clifton, b. Aug. 5, 1860.

8-131 Jane Elizabeth (Seth J. 7-45) b. Oct. 5, 1838, m. Samuel H. Hosmer in 1856. Lived in Clinton and Somerville, Mass.

Children:

Lucy, m. W. Steward Ward.

Elmer Samuel, graduate of Brown University 1882, was a teacher of music at the Asylum for the Blind, South Boston, was Principal of High Schools at Bristol, Conn., and Pawtucket, R. I. He was much interested in music and produced many compositions.

Alice Gertrude, teacher in Somerville, Mass.

Blanche Evelyn, graduate of Boston University 1895, married Herbert Kimball, resided in Newark, N. J.



REV. SETH JONES ANTELL (8-132)

8-132 Seth Jones (Seth Jones 7-45) b. in Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1841, but spent his youth in Grafton on the old Axtell homestead. He entered Amherst College in 1859, but after one year transferred to Brown University. The war between the States interrupted his studies here and he enlisted in a Grafton company in the 51st Mass. regiment, and fought for a year in North Carolina. In 1864 he graduated from Brown University which, in later years, honored him with the degree of Master of Arts. In 1865 he married Mary Caroline Fletcher of Grafton. After preparation for the ministry in Newton Theological Institution, he became pastor of the Baptist Church in Monroe, Mich., and later in West Medway, Mass., from where he was called to headship of Leland University, an institution in New Orleans for colored teachers and preachers. Another pastorate followed in Weymouth, Mass., after which he again took up educational work as president of Central College in Pella, Iowa, and then as professor of Greek in Kalamazoo College, where, after twelve years of service in classroom and pulpit, he passed away on March 1, 1902. His wife died in Pasadena in 1940. Professor Axtell was a thorough scholar in Classics and wrote poetical translations of Greek dramas. He also wrote many sermons, essays, and poems for religious periodicals. As administrator of funds for the assistance of ministerial students, he was a kind counselor for many young men. At home he was an ideal husband and father. Quiet, gentle, modest, considerate, he was greatly admired and loved by all who knew him well. While he was a college student he became interested in Daniel Axtell, the regicide of King Charles I, and Cromwell's lieutenant, and began to investigate a possible relationship with him. For years he searched through libraries, and corresponded with Axtells in England and America. Just before his death he completed a genealogical manuscript, which he hoped to publish and to which the information in this volume is partly due.

Children:

- 9-184 William Fletcher, b. Aug. 12, 1869.
- 9-185 Ethel Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1872.
- 9-186 Harold Lucius, b. May 24, 1876.

8-133 Cyrus Russell (Seth J. 7-45) b. Sept. 15, 1945 in Grafton, Mass. He attended Kimball Union Academy, New Ipswich, N. H. Enlisted in army Aug. 10, 1864, discharged June 28, 1865; m. Jane Ellen Stanbridge April 4, 1868. He lived in the old Axtell home which had been in the possession of the family since 1736. He was active in church and Sunday School, having served as Superintendent of the First Baptist Sunday School for many years. He died Oct. 19, 1913, and she April 17, 1935, at their home in Grafton.

Children:

- 9-187 Roland James, b. March 11, 1869.
- 9-188 Adah Jane, b. Sept. 4, 1872, m. Herbert Goddard April 20, 1930.
- 9-189 Sarah Elsie, b. March 30, 1877, m. George Hutchings June 19, 1901.

8-135 Charles Russell (Thomas R. 7-47) b. Sept. 6, 1842, in St. Louis, Mo., m. Susan A. House April 4, 1864. Lived in St. Louis, where he died March 1886.

Children:

- 9-190 Thomas Russell, b. 1865, d. March 8, 1885.
- 9-191 Anna Electa, b. May 22, 1866, m. G. H. Coxelman, St. Louis.
- 9-192 Henry, b. Jan. 1868, no children.

8-142 William Carr (Thomas R. 7-47) b. March 19, 1857 at St. Louis, Mo., m. Ida M. Bimmerman Jan. 5, 1882. He was superintendent of the Union Storage Company for many years. After the death of her husband, Ida M. married Peter Ziegler and is living in Nashville, Ill.

Children:

- 9-193 Thomas Russell, b. July 19, 1884.
- 9-194 Charles Allen, b. Aug. 17, 1887.
- 9-195 Lillian E., b. Oct. 9, 1889.
- 9-196 Adeline, b. Dec. 3, 1891, d. Jan. 5, 1892.
- 9-197 Hall, b. July 10, 1893.

8-148 Volney Franklin (Hiram 7-50) b. Dec. 25, 1831 at Canandaigua, N. Y., m. Mary Jeanette Dayton, Jan. 1, 1861. He lived in Chicago from 1855 to 1875, and Lake Forest until 1883, when he moved to Crested Butte, Colo. Engaged in the lumber and merchandise business as well as insurance.

Children:

- 9-198 William Henry, b. Sept. 23, 1861.



AN AXTELL HOME—1736-1943
at Grafton, Mass. (Six generations)



THE FIFTH AND SIXTH GENERATION AT GRAFTON

(See 8-133)

Left to right: Miriam Axtell Gordon; Edith Axtell (Aldrich) Hayden; Warren J. Axtell; Mrs. Roland J. Axtell; Russell Axtell Hitchings; Evelyn (Hitchings) Foley; S. Elsie Axtell Hitchings and Adah Axtell Goddard.

9-199 **Mary Hannah**, b. Dec. 23, 1864, m. Clinton I. Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1891.

9-200 **Josephine F.**, b. May 25, 1871, m. Saml. E. Spencer, July 31, 1890.

8-150 Loren S. (Silas W. 7-54) Enlisted in Co. H, 9th Rgt. Vt., Dec. 26, 1863, aged 21. No further information.

8-151 Emory B. (Silas W. 7-54) No information.

8-152 Edward W. (Willard 7-59) No information.

8-153 William (Willard 7-59) No information.

8-154 George (Willard 7-59) No information.

8-155 Frederick (Willard 7-59) No information.

8-159 James E. (Alonzo 7-62) b. July 8, 1872, in Jamaica, Vt., m. Sarah A. Myers, June 27, 1893. A farmer at Sherburn, Minn.

Children:

9-210 **Edith Rosette**, b. Apr. 17, 1894.

9-211 **Jewell Jay**, b. July 20, 1895, d. Sept. 26, 1897.

9-212 **Blossom O.**, b. Mar. 8, 1898.

9-213 **George L.**, b. June 18, 1900.

8-162 Salmon Blake (Leonidas A. 7-67) b. Nov. 10, 1853, in Perry, Ohio. Studied medicine and was a practitioner at Painesville, Ohio. He attended Military Academy and graduated from Kenyon College 1877, with B.A. degree, studied medicine at W.R.V. Medical School, Cleveland, Ohio, resided in San Diego, Calif. No children.

8-163 Lucien Victor (Leonidas A. 7-67) b. June 30, 1863, at Perry, Ohio, m. Josephine Ashley Feb. 21, 1884. She was born April 24, 1863. He lived on a large farm at Perry and carried on an extensive business of raising and selling Guernsey cattle, owned the best prize-winning herd of this breed. His exhibit won the grand sweepstakes prize as the best dairy herd of any breed of cattle at the Ohio State Fair, 1888. Lucien V. was a fine specimen of manly vigor and business capacity. He had a great fondness for literature and possessed an extensive library. He took a great interest in the Axtell genealogy. He died April 20, 1930.

Children:

- 9-214 Silas Blake, b. Mar. 30, 1885.
- 9-215 Howard Ashley, b. Oct. 24, 1888.
- 9-216 Lucien Vespasian, b. Mar. 26, 1892.
- 9-217 Marian Frances, b. July 19, 1904.

8-170 Mary Emeline (Imri Phips 7-72) b. July 17, 1850. m. Sept. 21, 1874 Julius Byles at Titusville, Pa. where she lived until her death in 1910. Mr. Byles was a thorough believer in higher education, he not only put himself through college, but sent his three brothers through as well. He was an able attorney, and a firm believer in good government.

Children:

Emma Axtell Byles, b. Nov. 17, 1877, graduate of Smith College 1898, m. Allan Cowperthwait of Brooklyn, N. Y. Jan. 17, 1903, he was an electrical engineer, a graduate of Cornell 1894, his business took him to the distant parts of the world, she too was an extensive traveler, spending much time abroad. He was in the Navy during the Spanish-American war, was Lt. Col. in World War I. He died in Nov. 1923. They have two daughters; Marion Axtell Byles, m. 1931, Dr. Wm. Frederick Roth Jr. of Kansas City; he is now (1945) in charge of Psychopathic Hospital in Hawaii, they have two sons. Eleanor, the younger daughter, m. Remmelt Jan Bey-er, in 1938 in Holland, but returned to the U.S.A. in 1940, they have two children.

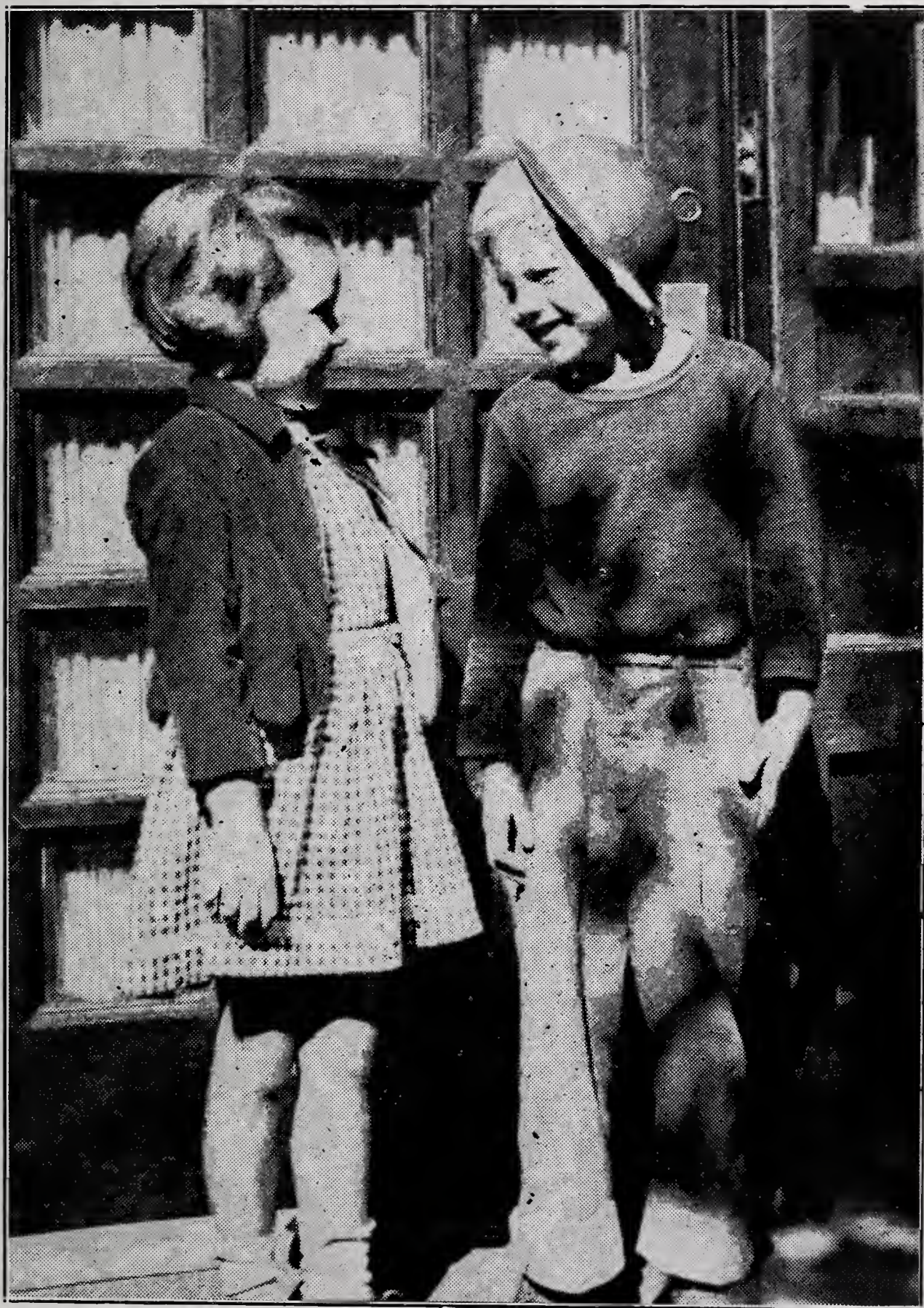
Florence Laura Byles, b. June 20, 1879, educated at Smith College 1901, m. Joseph M. Barr of Oil City, Pa. where they still live. He is a graduate of Amherst, they have a son, Joseph W. Jr. now Lt. in Navy.

Axtell Julius Byles, b. Oct. 20, 1880, a graduate of Princeton 1903, studied law and practiced with his father in Titusville for a number of years, m. Florence Paque of Titusville 1905 or '06, went to N. Y. City in 1917 as head of the legal department of Tide Water Oil, became president, and about 1934 became president of American Petroleum Institute; he was an outstanding business man, a born leader. He died Sept. 1941. His oldest son, Julius Byles, a graduate of Princeton, and a promising young lawyer is now (1945) Captain in A. C. C. end of 5th Army in Italy. His youngest son, Axtell Byles, an Ensign in U.S. Coast Guard in the Pacific.

8-182 William Henry (Timothy C. 7-76) b. March 5, 1831, m. Emma Williams in 1858, served in Co. D, 99th N. Y. Lived in Newton, N. J. Died at the Ohio Soldiers' Home in 1886.

Children:

- 9-218 Winfield B., b. Sept. 12, 1859, died young.
- 9-219 Laura Matilda, b. July 14, 1861.
- 9-220 Enos Ayers, b. Mar. 6, 1864.



ELIZABETH BEYER (See 8-170)
and her cousin, Blake Ashley Axtell (See 9-214)

8-183 Albert Barnes (Timothy C. 7-76) b. Aug. 25, 1832, m. Alice H. Goff 1854. During the Civil War he was in the U. S. Navy, as Acting Master's Mate, and was engaged in the action resulting in the capture of New Orleans. He lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

- 9-221 Albert Barnes, b. Feb. 12, 1856.
- 9-222 Fred Sarles, b. June 17, 1859.
- 9-223 Minnie Alice, b. July 27, 1861.
- 9-224 Clara Enos, b. Feb. 17, 1864.
- 9-225 Thomas Hewlett, b. Oct. 27, 1867.
- 9-226 William D., b. Jan. 9, 1869.
- 9-227 Theodore F., b. Nov. 22, 1874.

8-185 Theodore F. (Timothy C. 7-76) b. Sept. 8, 1836, married Tilley ———. He was an undertaker in Winfield, Kansas. No children.

8-188 Enos Ayres (Timothy C. 7-76) b. June 13, 1843, he entered the U. S. Army in April 1861 in the 14th N. Y. and later became Captain. He also served in the Navy for three years as engineer. He lived in Kansas City for 35 years and became an influential Republican ward leader. He married a Southern girl, Catherine Taylor, of Fairfax Co., Va., a cousin of Zachary Taylor, a romance of the battlefield; his dramatic meeting with his future wife in the war furnished the basis for Marie Correlli's "A Romance of Two Worlds." At the battle of Fall's Church in 1861 he was on the skirmish line that ran across a yard where a Southern home had just been wrecked by the explosion of a shell. Captain Axtell stopped long enough to help a 17-year-old girl who was fleeing from the house. Here a romance started, that in spite of parental opposition resulted in an elopement and marriage, after the close of the war. He was killed by a street car in front of his own home in Kansas City on April 5, 1906. She died in Kansas City in March 1928.

Children:

- 9-228 Oliver N.
- 9-229 Enos Ayers, died young.
- 9-230 Walter Scott.
- 9-231 Emma Ray, died young.
- 9-232 Virda, died young.
- 9-233 Catherine, died young.
- 9-234 Martha L.
- 9-235 Almeda L.

8-191 Levi Clark (Timothy C. 7-76) b. March 8, 1850 in Paterson, N. J., his early life was spent in New York. He entered the service in the Civil War as a drummer boy at the age of 13, his father died when he was in his "teens." He married Joanna Woodmansee in New York City. She was the daughter of David G. and Sarah Jane Woodmansee of Sandyhook, N. Y. His early church affiliations were Baptist, but in 1873 he and his wife joined the Mormon Church and went to Utah, as a result of which his mother disowned him. He made his home in New York, Utah and Idaho. He was a stage manager in Brooklyn, N. Y. Theater, and at Walker Opera House, Salt Lake. His wife died in June or July 1919, and Levi died in the summer of 1922, and was buried at Salt Lake.

Children: all born in Salt Lake City.

9-236 Joseph Wallace, b. — d. May 9, 1911, unm.

9-237 Eurette Gero, b. Mar. 16, — m. Oswald Beltz, res. Forest Lake, Minn.

9-238 Joanna, b. Apr. 9, 1880.

9-239 Levi, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1882 (1883).

9-240 Harriet, b. June 15, 1890.

9-241 Theodore, b. July 14, 1892.

8-197 Charles (Levi 7-80) b. June 26, 1837 in Chemung Co., N. Y. Married Sarah A. Richards, Aug. 4, 1860. He was a farmer and lived near Horseheads, N. Y.

Children:

9-242 Emma, b. May 13, 1861, d. Nov. 29, 1875.

9-243 Josephine, b. May 21, 1864, m. Beardsley, 1890.

9-244 Albert, b. Oct. 30, 1871.

9-245 Alice, b. 1873, died young.

9-246 Clifford, b. 1880.

8-198 Henry (Levi 7-80) b. Oct. 30, 1840, in Chemung, N. Y., m. Lydia Richards, March 18, 1874.

Children:

9-247 Estelle, b. May 29, 1878.

8-199 Jefferson (Levi 7-80) b. April 10, 1844, m. Eliza Rockwell, Dec. 28, 1869, at Horseheads, N. Y.

Children:

9-248 Mary E., b. Aug. 24, 1876, m. Abel M. Chase.

9-249 Lou J., b. April 28, 1888.

8-204 Louis Phillips (John 7-82) b. Dec. 12, 1839 at Catlin, N. Y., m. Mercey V. Everett. He served in the

Union Army. Moved to Illinois in 1864. Was police magistrate at Tolono, Ill., moved to Walton, Cass Co., Ind, in 1900. No children.

8-207 Henry Winsor (John 7-82) b. July 21, 1847 at Catlin, N. Y., m. Lenora Andrews Dec. 29, 1875. Lived 14 years on the Axtell farm in Catlin, five years at Horseheads, four years at Big Flats, and in April, 1900, returned to the old place in Catlin.

Children:

9-250 Alice Irene, b. Jan. 31, 1877.

9-251 Linda Maud, b. June 6, 1879, m. Fred E. Russell, Feb. 10, 1900.

9-252 Lewis Herbert, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

9-253 Dencie I., b. Feb. 17, 1884.

9-254 Elizabeth L., b. June 5, 1886.

9-255 Mazie L., b. Nov. 13, 1890.

9-256 Harold W., b. Sept. 29, 1893.

9-257 E. Hermon, b. Nov. 1, 1896.

8-211 Silas Henry (Samuel Loree 7-83) b. Feb. 20, 1813 on a small farm three miles west of Morristown, N. J. When he was a young man he attended Ezra Fairchild's High School at Mendham, and taught several terms of district school. In 1836 he went to the State of Ohio, located near Euclid, where he engaged in trading and school teaching. In 1838, he went to Milwaukee, Wis., and in the summer of 1839 returned to New Jersey, where he married Miss Catherine M. Elmer of Morris township on Sept. 12, 1839. There were no children by this marriage. He engaged in farming until 1844 when he went to Dubuque, Iowa; here he joined the Army in 1847 and remained with it until the close of the Mexican War. In 1849, he went to St. Paul, Minn., and in 1853 to California, where he married Mrs. Elizabeth L. Plummer on Dec. 5 of that year, and settled in Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co.; here his wife died Jan. 1, 1882, aged 58 years. On Sept. 28, 1884, he married Mrs. Elizabeth Hunting of San Joaquin Co. He continued to reside on the farm at Woodbridge with the exception of four years he held the office of Assessor. During this time he resided in Stockton, the County seat of San Joaquin Co.

Children: (by his second wife)

9-258 George Webster, b. Aug. 21, 1855.

9-259 John Dod, b. Oct. 9, 1857.

9-260 Belle Ever, b. Nov. 28, 1859, m. H. D. C. Barnhart, Sept. 22, 1878.

9-261 Cary Franklin, b. Dec. 11, 1861.

9-262 Samuel Beach, b. June 21, 1870.

8-212 Ephraim Sanders (Samuel Loree 7-83) b. Dec. 8, 1814, in Mendham, N. J. In Aug. 1815 he had an attack of sickness that deprived him of the use of his legs, from which he never recovered so he could do manual labor. Therefore, he remained with his parents until his marriage to Miss Fanny M. Morris, Oct. 13, 1852. In 1841, he moved with his parents to Macomb Co., Mich. He was employed as toll collector on "The Mt. Clemens and Rome Plank Road" and "The Detroit and Plymouth Plank Road" for eleven years. He moved to the village of Macomb on Nov. 12, 1868, and on the 25th of the same month was appointed Postmaster, holding the office until 1882. He was school assessor for 15 years. A genial man of great wit and humor. He prepared with great labor "The Axtell Memorial," a very full account of the descendants of the "Old Major" (Henry 5-20). He died Dec. 31, 1885, and his wife died 36 hours later, Jan. 1, 1886.

Children:

9-263 Robert Morris, b. Nov. 22, 1853.

9-264 Emily Josepha, b. Oct. 13, 1855, m. L. M. Giddings of Macomb, Aug. 22, 1875.

9-265 Julian Harrison, b. May 4, 1862, died Oct. 7, 1871.

9-266 Laura Morris, b. Sept. 22, 1864, in Greenfield, Wayne Co.

9-267 Sarah Millie, b. Feb. 26, 1867, in Greenfield.

9-268 Mattie Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1870, in Macomb.

8-213 Sarah Ann Rogers (Samuel Loree 7-83) b. March 8, 1817, in Franklin Co., Ohio, m. James H. Snook, June 8, 1839, in Mendham, N. J. She resided at Mt. Clemens, Mich.

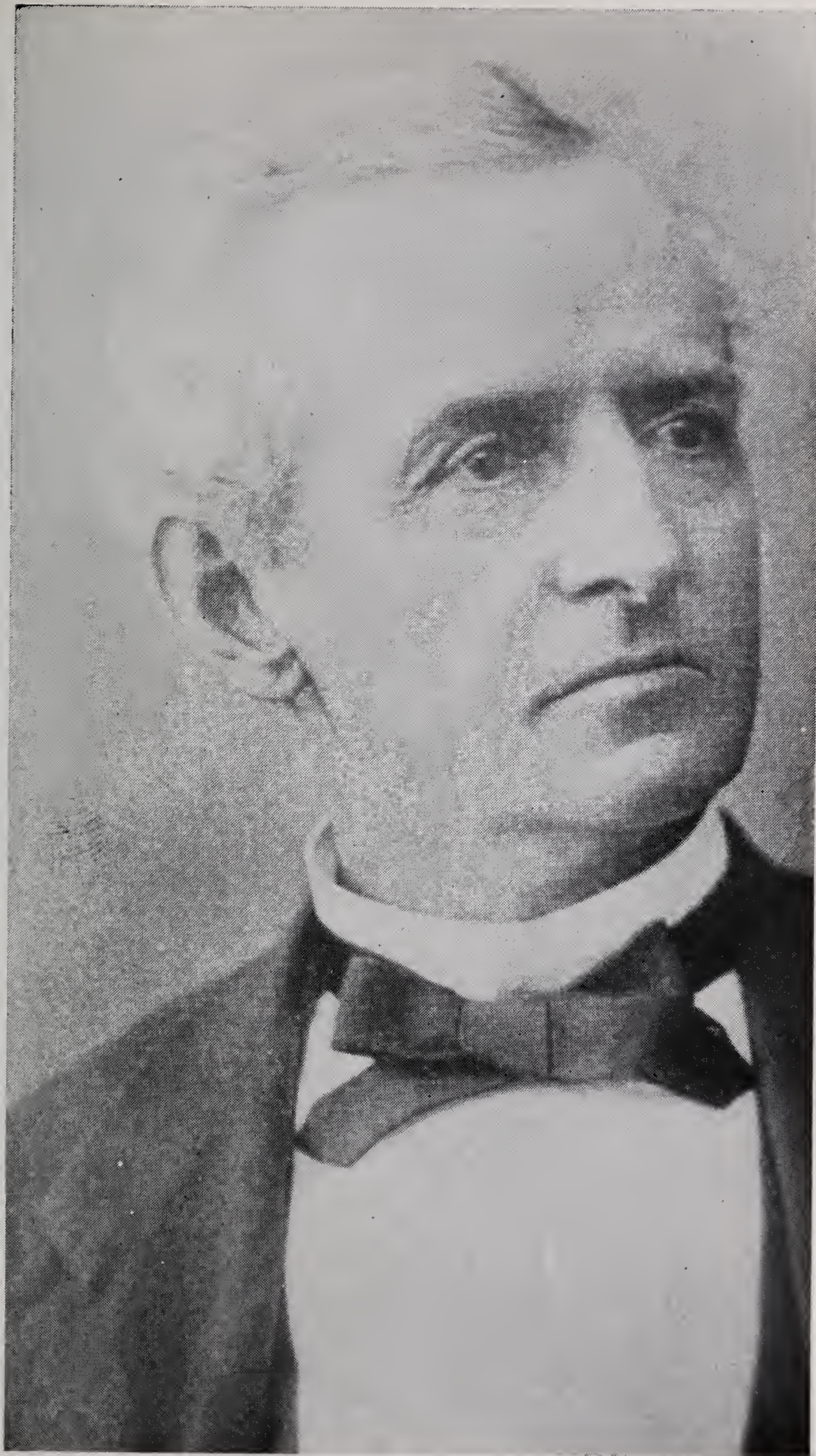
Children:

John James, served as Sgt. Maj. of the 22nd Mich.

Rufus A., who was a member of the same regiment, and died at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Henry, was boatmaster at Mt. Clemens, and was drowned in Lake St. Clair, 1881.

8-214 Samuel Beach (Samuel Loree 7-83) b. Oct. 14, 1819, married Adaline S. Williams of Summit Co., Ohio, Sept. 20, 1840. In 1843 he moved to Mt. Clemens,



SUPREME COURT JUSTICE SAMUEL BEACH ANTELL (8-214)

(By Courtesy of Historical Society of New Mexico)

Mich. We have from the pen of Ralph Emerson Twitchell the following: Samuel Beach Axtell was born in Franklin County, Ohio, October 14, 1819. An ancestor was an officer in the Revolutionary army and his grandfather was a Colonel of a New Jersey regiment during the war of 1812. His father was a farmer. Governor Axtell was a graduate of the Western Reserve College at Oberlin and was admitted to the bar in Ohio. In 1851 he went to California and engaged in gold mining and upon the organization of counties of the state was elected district attorney of Amador county, holding this office three terms. He removed to San Francisco in 1860, was elected to congress in 1866 and 1868 as a democrat. He changed his political faith at this time and allied himself with the republican party of which he was a staunch supporter to the time of his death. In 1874 he was appointed governor of Utah by President Grant and in the following year was transferred to New Mexico; being inaugurated governor July 30, 1875. He was superseded in this position by General Lew Wallace, appointed by President Hayes in 1878. In 1882 he was appointed chief justice of the supreme court of New Mexico, assuming the duties of the office in August of that year. In 1885, Grover Cleveland having been elected president, he resigned the office in May of that year. He was a man of high principles, absolutely without fear. On the bench he endeavored at all times to secure what he saw fit to designate as "substantial justice" for all litigants, and judicial precedents which interfered with the main object of trials in his court, or with equity from his standpoint, were ruthlessly cast aside. In 1890 he was elected chairman of the territorial republican committee. He died August 7, 1891, at Morristown, New Jersey. Conditions, methods, and practices obtaining in the courts of New Mexico during Judge Axtell's incumbency, and the fearless character of this jurist are well exemplified in the relation of incidents occurring in one or two cases tried before him. In a celebrated criminal trial at Las Vegas, although Judge Axtell had been warned that his life would be forfeited if he dared to sit in the case, promptly on time he opened court. On this occasion he compelled the sheriff to search all of the court attendants and the spectators be-

fore he allowed the case to proceed. As a result forty-two revolvers were piled on the table, some having been taken from the attorneys in the case. Each man carrying a weapon into the court room was fined ten dollars for contempt of court, and no show of resistance was made when the fine was collected.

In another case before him the defendant, a poor young man, whose farm was in jeopardy, had no attorney. Seeing that the case was going against the man unless he could obtain legal counsel, Judge Axtell descended from the bench and began conducting the cross-examination with the remark: "It takes thirteen men to steal a poor boy's farm in New Mexico." Upon the conclusion of the submission of evidence, he instructed the jury to find a verdict in behalf of the defendant. When the foreman announced a disagreement, the judge discharged the jury, announced a verdict in behalf of the defendant, and told the sheriff never to allow any one of the discharged jurymen to serve again in Miguel county. His wife died in July 1893.

Children:

- 9-269 Myron Williams, b. Feb. 25, 1842, died —.
- 9-270 Charles Clifford, b. Sept. 21, 1844.
- 9-271 Alice E. A., b. Aug. 3, 1852 in Summit Co., Ohio, m. Charles M. Phillips.
- 9-272 Wallace, b. April 10, 1860, died Nov. 25, 1860.

8-224 Julian Harrison (Samuel L. 7-83) b. March 4, 1839 in Morris Co., N. J. He married Electa M. Whitney March 15, 1864. He studied at the University of Michigan, in 1860, enlisted in Co. B, 1st Mich. Vol. July 9, 1861 for three years, and at the close of the term re-enlisted until the close of the war. He was in the battles of Mechanicsville, Gains Hill (where he was wounded in the shoulder), Melvern Hill, Fredericksburg, The Wilderness, Spottsylvania, the seige of Petersburg and Hachers Run and many others. At Gravely Run, on Four Forks, March 31, 1865, he was severely wounded. In June 1865, he was commissioned Second Lieutenant for gallantry and good conduct. After his discharge, he resumed his study of medicine, and in 1866 received the degree of M.D. from the University of Michigan. In 1868, he received the appoint-

ment of Assistant Surgeon in the U. S. Army, and was assigned to Atlanta, Ga. He served one year, resigning. He moved to Mt. Clemens, Mich., where he practiced his profession, but his hard service in the army had broken his health and he died Oct. 16, 1872.

Children:

9-273 Charles Whitney, b. Sept. 30, 1865.

8-228 Isaac Clark (Henry 7-84) b. June 25, 1822, in N. J., m. Sept. 4, 1844 Phebe Ann Roff. She died April 2, 1875. Married (2) Margaret Johnson. He died at Middletown, Conn., Dec. 2, 1895.

Children: by Phebe Ann

9-274 Mary Caroline, b. July 20, 1845 in Morristown, N. J., m. Stephen Alling June 18, 1867. She died Dec. 26, 1873, no children.

9-275 Phebe H., b. Nov. 11, 1846, m. Stephen W. Bassett Oct. 12, 1870, had two children, Mary V. b. Oct. 23, 1871, and Harold E. b. Feb. 1, 1875.

9-276 Charles E., b. Dec. 3, 1848.

9-277 Henry H. B., b. Jan. 11, 1850, d. Aug. 16, 1850.

9-278 Elizabeth V., b. May 25, 1852 in Newark, N. J., m. J. Frank Beers, Nov. 23, 1871. Children: Clarence E., Ella E., Olive.

9-279 Ella B., b. June 10, 1854, in Newark, N. J., d. Sept. 11, 1856.

9-280 Abbie Clark, b. Sept. 10, 1856 in Newark, d. Feb. 25, 1858.

9-281 Anna Clark, b. July 7, 1858, in Newark, m. G. S. Bruen June 18, 1879.

9-282 Edith A., b. Aug. 12, 1867, in Newark.

8-229 Silas Condict (Henry 7-84) b. March 24, 1825. Married Phebe Elizabeth Axtell (8-235) July 24, 1848. He died of consumption July 22, 1858. She died July 3, 1886.

Children:

9-283 Mary Newton, b. March 26, 1853, d. April 19, 1853.

9-284 Fannie C., b. Nov. 14, 1855, d. Nov. 14, 1860.

8-230 Silas Poole (Amzi 7-86) b. March 26, 1822, in Licking Co., Ohio, m. (1) Julia Orsborn of Licking Co. Aug. 24, 1842. She died Nov. 25, 1877 and he married (2) Emma Caroline Axtell (8-244) June 23, 1881. He lived in Newton, Iowa, and died July 26, 1889.

Children:

9-285 Hannah E., b. July 18, 1843, m. Wm. Bowman Aug. 18, 1881.

9-286 Frances, b. April 30, 1851, m. Cyrus Miller 1876. Had children: Harry, b. 1877, and Julia, b. 1878.

9-287 Mary, b. Feb. 1856.

9-288 Thomas O., b. June 9, 1857.

8-231 Elias Thompson (Amzi 7-86) b. March 1, 1827 in Mendham, N. J. He married (1) Martha Paris, Jan. 1, 1849 at Pittsburgh, Ind., where they made their home. He married (2) S. G. Newcom Dec. 1, 1891. He died Dec. 31, 1895. He was a wagon maker by trade.

Children: (all born in Pittsburgh, Ind.)

9-289 Mary Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1849, d. June 22, 1852.

9-290 Alice J., b. Jan. 16, 1853, m. Feb. 26, 1879, d. Dec. 21, 1880, she had a daughter, Mary J.

9-291 Amzi L., b. Feb. 17, 1857, d. Nov. 14, 1860.

9-292 Ranley B., b. May 7, 1860.

9-293 Linney M., b. May 1, 1865.

8-233 Stephen Day (John 7-88) b. May 25, 1827 in Mendham, N. J., m. Nancy Sutton May 19, 1853 (b. Aug. 21, 1824). In 1856 he moved to St. Louis, Mo. where he became Collector in the County Treasurer's Office. He owned a large tract of land in Missouri Point. In 1866 he moved to Minneapolis, Minn., and engaged in the farm implement business. He died Sept. 18, 1874. His wife died May 28, 1901.

Children:

9-294 John Franklin, b. Aug. 28, 1854.

9-295 Carrie S., b. April 21, 1857.

9-296 Mary P., b. March 15, 1860.

9-297 Charles S., b. Dec. 30, 1861.

9-298 Joseph S., b. Jan. 25, 1864, d. March 4, 1864.

9-299 Al. Day, b. May 30, 1868.

8-234 Martha Ellen (John 7-88) b. March 26, 1829, m. John F. Carey Feb. 12, 1862 at Vineland, N. J. He was a grandson of David (6-35).

Children:

Laura M., b. May 6, 1865, m. Albert F. Conant Nov. 18, 1895 and had two children: Mary Helene, b. Feb. 20, 1897, and Lena Elizabeth, b. Feb. 6, 1899.

Albert R., b. June 19, 1868, d. 1877.

Sarah E., b. Sept. 17, 1875, m. Glen A. Kratzer.

8-236 Alfred Reeve (Jacob T. 7-90) b. April 9, 1830 in Morristown, N. J., m. Eliza Jane Goodwin Oct. 13, 1852, the same month he moved to Detroit, Mich., he was a mason by trade, and followed his trade until 1863. While filling a contract in Tenn., he was seized by the Confederates and taken prisoner and held for four months, he made his escape and returned to Michigan and enlisted in the

16th Mich. Vol., served in the Army of the Potomac, he was shot through the neck and instantly killed June 23, 1864. He as a Corporal in his company and booked for lieutenant when he fell.

Children:

- 9-300 Lindley Goodwin, b. July 4, 1863, d. April 11, 1864.
- 9-301 Hattie Phebe, b. Jan. 18, 1856.
- 9-302 Jacob Arthur, b. Oct. 12, 1858, died June 9, 1859.

8-240 William Enslee (Jacob T. 7-90) b. March 31, 1839, in N. J., m. Margaret English May 1, 1859, in Morristown, N. J. At the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he enlisted in Co. H, 11th Rgt., N. J. Vol. Inf., and was commissioned 2nd Lt. Aug. 13, 1862. At the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863, he was so severely wounded that he resigned his commission Sept. 29, 1863. While in the service he was promoted to 1st Lt. for gallantry. He resided in Independence, Mo.

Children:

- 9-303 William Augustus, b. June 27, 1860, d. Jan. 1890.
- 9-304 Margaret Annie, b. June 30, 1862.
- 9-305 Martha Beam, b. March 10, 1864, d. Nov. 4, 1876.
- 9-306 Daniel Abram, b. Feb. 28, 1866, d. July 15, 1866.
- 9-307 James Alfred Reeve, b. Sept. 6, 1867.
- 9-308 Mary Emma, b. March 26, 1869.
- 9-309 Charles Edward, b. April 12, 1873, d. 1875.
- 9-310 Eva May, b. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 9-311 Alma, b. July 3, 1878, d. July 23, 1878.
- 9-312 Kate Adaline, b. Oct. 22, 1879.
- 9-313 Theodore, b. June 5, 1884.

8-243 Charles Franklin (Jacob T. 7-90) b. May 26, 1845, in Morristown, N. J. On Sept. 26, 1883, he married Ella M. Patterson of Stratford, Conn. He learned the printer's trade and at one time was associate publisher of "The Jerseyman," a newspaper printed at Morristown, N. J. He afterward studied law and took an active part in political matters. In 1879, he was elected to represent the First Legislative District of Morris Co. in the lower branch of the State Legislature, and in 1880 was re-elected to the same position. Some years ago, while in England, he and his wife spent some time at Berkhamstead looking up the Axtell ancestors and while there obtained a copy of the Axtell Coat of Arms. He was very much interested in the Axtell genealogy, and gathered considerable data of the

New Jersey branch for Ephraim S. Axtell, which was published in 1886. In 1912 he moved to Stratford, Conn., the former home of his wife, where he died Dec. 12, 1913. He was buried in Morristown, N. J.

Children:

- 9-314 Roland Patterson, b. Jan. 6, 1885.
- 9-315 Kenneth E., b. Nov. 28, 1888, d. Jan. 22, 1892.
- 9-316 Rachel Ensley, b. Aug. 9, 1893.
- 9-317 Merritt Franklin, b. Aug. 16, 1897.

8-246 Charles Henry (Jonathan R. 7-92) b. Nov. 9, 1833. He learned the mason's trade and engaged in contracting and building in Gratoit Co., Mich. He married Mary E. Cornell of Iona, Mich., Dec. 5, 1858. He was a "Band Master" of Gen. Custer's celebrated Cavalry Band during the last years of the Civil War.

Children: (all born in Iona).

- 9-318 Hattie Orpha, b. March 16, 1861, m. Charles E. Hill, Dec. 15, 1881.
- 9-319 Willie Bertrand, b. Aug. 17, 1863.
- 9-320 Fred Thomas Reeve, b. Oct. 23, 1880.

8-251 John Smith (Jonathan R. 7-92) b. Sept. 3, 1843, in Morris Co., N. J. Married at Rockford, Mich., Lella Z. Corbees, Nov. 17, 1873. He was a member of Gen. Custer's Cavalry Brigade Martial Band during the last years of the Civil War.

Children:

- 9-321 Winifred Reeve, b. Dec. 2, 1874 in Rockford.
- 9-322 Earle D., b. Aug. 6, 1876, d. Aug. 30, 1877.
- 9-323 Rosa Beall, b. Sept. 2, 1878, d. July 2, 1879.

8-253 George Whitfield (Jonathan R. 7-92) b. Oct. 27, 1847, in Morristown, N. J. In 1863 he enlisted in the Union Army, and in 1864 was shot through the face, the ball taking out four teeth and nearly severing his tongue. After his discharge he learned the printer's trade, and for several years was editor and proprietor of the "Brighton Citizen" at Brighton, Livingston Co., Mich. In 1880 he was elected Sheriff of Livingston Co. and was re-elected in 1882. On Feb. 9, 1867, he married Pauline A. Brooks at Howell, Michigan.

Children:

- 9-324 Jessie R., b. Dec. 3, 1868 at Flint, Mich.
- 9-325 Nettie L., b. March 20, 1872 at Brighton, died Dec. 17, 1875.
- 9-326 George Ford, b. Dec. 18, 1877.

8-254 Josephus Carlyle (Jonathan R. 7-92) b. Dec. 26, 1850 at Detroit, Mich. Married (1) Mary Lavina Carlyle Dec. 25, 1877 in Morris Co., N. J. She died Jan. 11, 1882, he married (2) Anna Mulford Carlyle in Morris Co. Sept. 12, 1883, she died July 21, 1886, he married (3) Bessie Deacon of Wappingers Falls, N. Y. in 1889. She died in Honolulu, T. H. in Feb. 1934. He died June 27, 1928 in Honolulu, where he was in business, and was buried in Nuuanu Cemetery at Honolulu.

Children:

- 9-327 Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1879 in Howell, Mich., died May 17, 1880.
- 9-328 Raymond Carlyle, b. July 11, 1881.
- 9-329 Harold Willis, b. Nov. 24, 1884.

8-266 Mary Libania (Rev. Charles 7-98) b. Jan. 1859. Married at Galena, Ill. in Feb. 1884, General Judson W. Bishop of the U. S. Army, living in Osseo, Minn. She has a daughter, Elizabeth Axtell Bishop, b. 1893, who married Knox Reeves and is living in Minneapolis, Minn. Mrs. Reeves has a daughter, Elizabeth Jane, who married Gordon Thompson and is living in New York City (1943).

8-269 Harriet (Rev. Charles 7-98) b. Sept. 16, 1869, married Homer Clifton Johnstone, living in Summit, N. J.

8-275 Spencer Timothy (George 7-104) b. in Alton, N. Y., June 5, 1848. He married Anna Graham (b. Oswego, N. Y., 1852), who died Sept. 18, 1914. Spencer died Jan. 10, 1915 in Oswego. He was Chief Engineer on the Great Lakes.

Children:

- 9-330 Freeman George, b. Dec. 11, 1873.
- 9-331 Mary Anna, b. Aug. 20, 1875, unm., res. Oswego.
- 9-332 Alice Lucinda, b. Nov. 5, 1876, unm., res. Oswego.
- 9-333 Margaret Matilda, b. March 28, 1878.
- 9-334 Anna Ellen, b. Aug. 19, 1879, unm., res. Oswego.
- 9-335 Katherine Agnes, b. Dec. 15, 1881, unm., res. Oswego.
- 9-336 Marcella May, b. Sept. 10, 1883, m. Arthur Miller, no children, res. Kenmore, N. Y.
- 9-337 John Spencer, b. Aug. 12, 1886.
- 9-338 James Simon, b. Oct. 24, 1888.

8-281 Cyrus Lindley (James Stevens 7-109) b. Nov. 25, 1832 in N. J., married Elizabeth Payne Dec. 25, 1860. He was a veteran of the Civil War.

Children:

- 9-339 William Dayton, b. Oct. 13, 1861.
- 9-340 Esther Frances, b. Jan. 8, 1865.
- 9-341 Frederick Warren, b. Dec. 25, 1869, died June 3, 1875.

8-282 Ezra Sanders (James S. 7-109) b. Sept. 16, 1834 in N. J., married Mary L. Henry Dec. 25, 1861. She died Aug. 3, 1880. He married (2) Joanna Rosendale. She died June 11, 1931. He was a Civil War veteran. Died —

Children:

- 9-342 Frank DeForest, b. Aug. 15, 1864, d. June 11, 1879.
- 9-343 Cyrus Dayton, b. Mar. 31, 1867.
- 9-344 Frederick Leslie, b. Nov. 23, 1874.

8-284 Henrietta Maria (James S. 7-109) b. Oct. 20, 1839, married Henry S. Dunn Nov. 24, 1861. She died Nov. 22, 1916, leaving a large family of children and grandchildren. Their children were: Edwin Clifford b. May 19, 1864, m. Ella Price Lane, d. Jan. 1, 1917; Harry Freeman died young; George Elbert b. Dec. 5, 1867, m. Cornelia Ziegler; Caroline E. b. Aug. 28, 1871; Nettie Maude died young; Minnie Belle b. Sept. 26, 1875, d. 1933; and Emma A.

8-285 John Dayton (James S. 7-109) b. Sept. 16, 1841, in Bernardsville, N. J., m. Esther Barton Dec. 31, 1868. He served in the Civil War in the 26th N. J. Lived in Morristown and Newark, N. J. He was a carpenter, a member of the M. E. Church, and an extensive traveler. His wife died Jan. 4, 1908, and he on July 12, 1923.

Children:

- 9-345 Sarah Barton, b. July 21, 1872.
- 9-346 James Edward, b. June 19, 1875.
- 9-347 Arthur Leary, b. July 11, 1877.
- 9-348 John Dayton, b. Oct. 26, 1883.

8-286 Lydia Caroline (James S. 7-109) b. April 16, 1844, m. Henry H. Mundy Oct. 13, 1867. She died Feb. 23, 1911, and her husband Dec. 27, 1906.

Children:

- Henry Ellis, b. Nov. 23, 1869, d. Mar. 23, 1936, unm.
- Nettie Belle, died young.
- Nellie Louise, b. Oct. 13, 1877, m. Percy Vanderhoof Aug. 2, 1932, residence Boonton, N. J.

8-304 James Wycliffe (Philip 7-126) b. April 16, 1852 in Waynesburg, Pa. Married Helen Miner Dec. 24, 1872. He was the principal owner and for many years editor and manager of the "National Stockman and Farmer" published in Pittsburgh, Pa., with special Chicago and Buffalo editions. The paper was founded in 1888 and grew to be the foremost of its class. He sold his interest in it in Feb. 1899 because of failing health. After resting, he recovered his health and became manager of the Cumberland Presbyterian Publishing House of Nashville, Tenn. He never sought nor held any office. He was a Sunday School enthusiast, doing some platform work and obliged to refuse more.

Children:

9-349 Clara Eliza, b. Feb. 4, 1876.

9-350 Clay Miner, b. Sept. 26, 1882, died Apr. 3, 1883.

9-351 Philip Phillips, b. Jan. 25, 1885.

8-307 William Allen (Silas 7-128) b. Sept. 26, 1843 in Washington Co., Pa. On Sept. 21, 1869, m. Mary Ella Patterson of Washington Co. He was a farmer, a man of sterling character, a Christian of influence, a school director for nine years, and a soldier in the Civil War. He was superintendent of Sunday School of the Windy Gap Church for a number of years. Although he lived five miles from the church he was never late once in all his superintendency. He was a staunch Republican. He died April 12, 1902.

Children: (All born in Washington Co.)

9-352 Homer Marion, b. Nov. 20, 1870.

9-353 May, b. June 7, 1872, died April 1, 1889.

9-354 Gail, b. Aug. 1, 1880, unm., living in Claysville, Pa.

9-355 Jay, b. July 1, 1884, died Nov. 1, 1888.

8-311 Thomas Lincoln (Luther 7-129) b. Apr. 28, 1850, in Washington Co., Pa. Graduated from Southwestern State Normal School, at California, Pa., and from the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor, Mich., in medicine, and interned in Bellevue Hospital, New York. He went to Waterbury, Conn., and enjoyed an extensive practice as a partner of Dr. North. He was noted for his skill as a surgeon. It was claimed he was one of the first to successfully

operate on the jugular vein. He was an extensive traveler, and spent much time with his personal friend Bill Nye. He died at Waterbury, Conn., in August 1904.

8-312 Mary Eliza (Luther 7-129) b. June 10, 1852 at Jacktown, Green Co., Pa., was educated at Southwestern State Normal School, taught school as well as music. In 1926 she was given by the Pennsylvania State Sabbath School Assn. a gold medal for having taught in the Sunday School for fifty years. She was living in Coal Center, Pa., until 1935, after which she made her home with her niece, Mrs. Sarah L. Hall, in California, Pa. She died June 1, 1937 lacking only nine days of completing her 85th year.

8-313 Luther Melancthon (Luther 7-129) b. Jan. 9, 1855 at Jacktown (now Wind Ridge) Green Co., Pa. He graduated from the Southwestern State Normal School at California, Pa., in 1881, taught in the schools of western Pa. for many years. He married Lillie May Gregg April 26, 1886, at California, Pa. At the time of his death, Mar. 19, 1891, he was Recorder of Washington Co., Pa. He was noted during his life for his physical strength and exceptional sense of humor, as well as his high principles. He was very much interested in the Axtell genealogy and was a great help in its compilation. His daughter today treasures the manuscript written with his own hand.

Children:

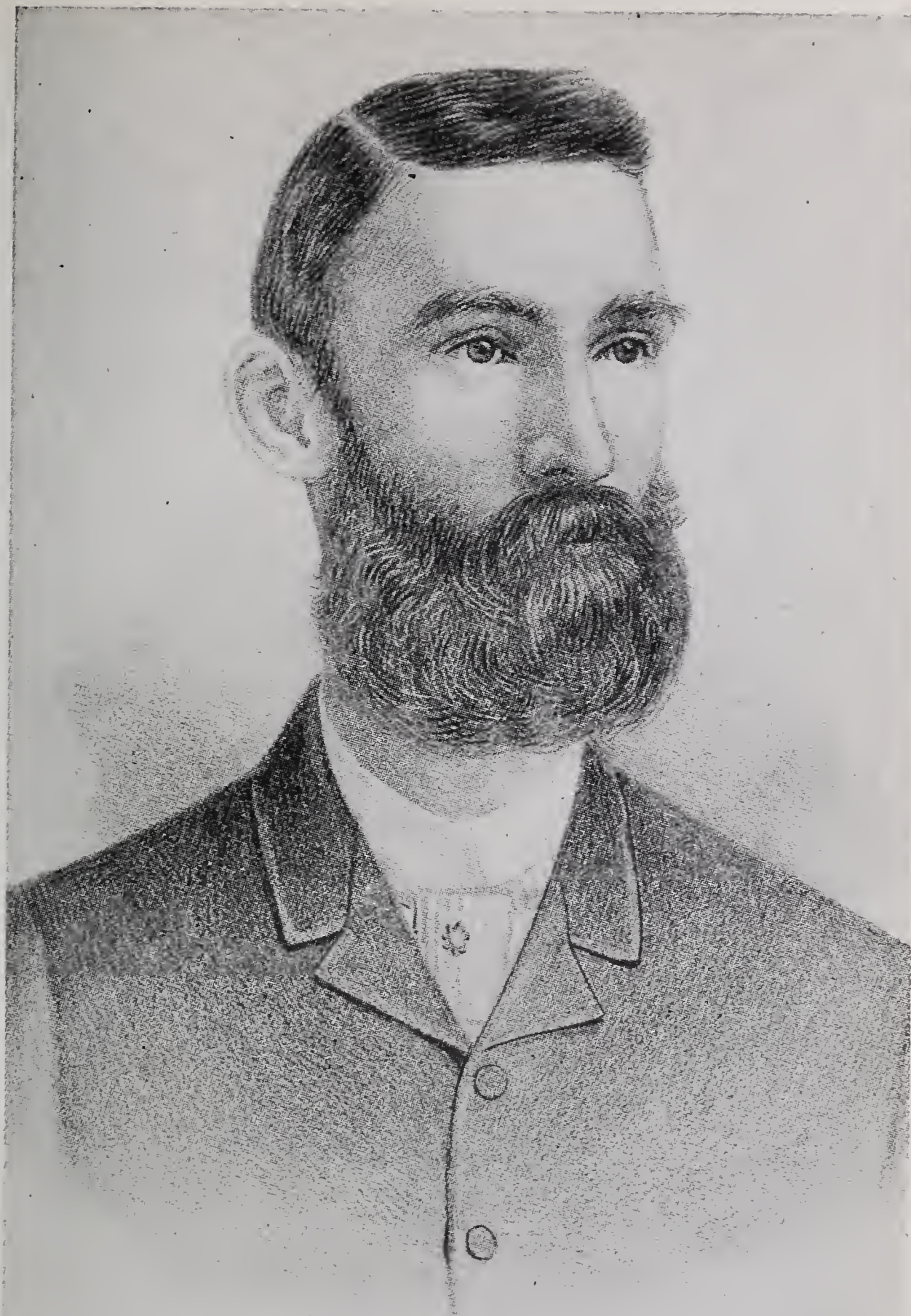
9-356 Sarah Lincoln, b. March 17, 1889.

8-314 Richmond (Thomas Gibbs 7-133). No information.

8-315 John F. (Thomas Gibbs 7-133). He was early thrown on his own resources, but overcame them all and gained a thorough education in medicine. He located and practiced his profession in New Hampshire.

8-316 Herbert Watson (Nathan Gibbs 7-136) b. Nov. 29, 1859. No information.

8-317 Frederick Gibbs (Nathan Gibbs 7-136) b. July 5, 1867. No information.



L. M. Axtell

8-318 Thomas Watson (Nathan Gibbs 7-136) b. Feb. 7, 1870. No information.

8-319 Edward Gordon (Nathan Gibbs 7-136) b. July 15, 1877. No information.

8-324 Ezra Pitts (Pitts Brown 7-138) b. Aug. 7, 1859, at Pierpont, N. Y. Married Elizabeth L. Green, 1885, at Ocala, Fla. He studied at the Normal School at Potsdam, N. Y., and for a time engaged in teaching and in the banking business. Afterwards, he studied law and practiced in Jacksonville, Fla., where he died late in 1935.

Children:

9-370 Jane Elizabeth, b. Mar. 24, 1888.

9-371 Albert Pitts, b. 1890.

9-372 Gertrude Dorothy, b. 1893.

8-329 Wayland Samuel (Osman 7-143) b. June 18, 1862 in Union, Wis., m. Luta Gray Aug. 1887. His father died when he was a boy only four years of age, and from childhood he helped in the care of the family. He began to teach school at eighteen. At twenty he entered Beloit College and graduated with honors in 1885. He became principal of Burlington High School, which position he resigned to become Professor of Mathematics and Physics at Yankton College, South Dakota. Owing to failing health, he gave up the work for a while but afterwards took charge of an academy at Rochester, Wis. In 1897, he was obliged to move to Salt Lake, Utah, and later to Denver, where he died April 6 ——. He was a gifted man of the highest character, who left behind an honored Christian name.

Children:

9-373 Wayne Osman, b. Nov. 12, 1888.

9-374 Clarice Gray, b. Nov. 7, 1890.

9-375 Caryl Amelia, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

8-330 Willis Osman (Osman 7-143) b. Sept. 18, 1863, in Rock Co., Wis. Married (1) Bessie C. Waldron Aug. 11, 1885, at Evansville, Wis. Married (2) Carrie E. Hanson April 19, 1905 at Lincoln, Nebr.; residence, Raymond, Nebr.

Children:

9-376 Harley, b. Jan. 31, 1887, at Bertrand, Nebr., d. July 31, 1915.

9-377 Ella Ruth, b. Mar. 30, 1889.

- 9-378 Luta Waldron, b. June 18, 1892 at Loomis, Nebr., m. T. R. Ferguson Jan. 8, 1931, residence, Winston, N. M.
- 9-379 George Wayland, b. Dec. 29, 1895.
- 9-380 Margaret Amelia, b. May 8, 1907, at Bertrand, Nebr., m. Leon Geo. Beck, Feb. 18, 1926, residence, Bloomsburg, Alberta, Canada.
- 9-381 Alice Carrie, b. Feb. 1, 1911 at Polk, Nebr.

8-332 William Simmons (Miletus Bullard 7-152) b. Feb. 18, 1834, at Canandaigua, N. Y., m. July 4, 1855 Thirza Ann Summers of Rochester, N. Y. She was born Nov. 2, 1837, died Jan. 4, 1891. He moved to Buffalo, N. Y., where he lived until his death, Apr. 30, 1913.

Children:

- 9-382 Ella Laddell, b. Mar. 29, 1857, d. May 18, 1858.
- 9-383 Seth Summers, b. Aug. 24, 1859, d. Apr. 24, 1865.
- 9-384 Frank Carlton, b. Oct. 20, 1862.
- 9-385 Cyrus Fletcher, b. Aug. 29, 1865.
- 9-386 Gertrude Luella, b. Aug. 6, 1870.
- 9-387 Elijah Earle, b. Apr. 1, 1873.
- 9-388 Iva May, b. Dec. 19, 1876, d. Feb. 1, 1879.

8-334 John Silas (Miletus Bullard 7-152) b. Feb. 9, 1843 at Rochester, N. Y. Married Mary Eliza VanDercort Oct. 11, 1866. He died Feb. 13, 1917.

Children:

- 9-389 Cora Eliza.
- 9-390 Libbey May, died young.
- 9-391 Harry Dann, b. Sept. 13, 1873.
- 9-392 George B., b. Sept. 13, 1873, died young.
- 9-393 Florence Louise, died young.
- 9-394 Hiram Ray, b. Nov. 12, 1877.
- 9-395 Iva Blanch.
- 9-396 Clyde Backus, died young.
- 9-397 Clarence Lee, b. Aug. 24, 1885.

8-336 Lovina P. (Charles 7-154) b. Nov. 16, 1833 at Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y. She married at Sanborn, June 2, 1851, John Witmer (b. Nov. 5, 1825). She made her home at La Salle and North Tonawanda, N. Y., and died at La Salle April 26, 1914, and was buried at Niagara Falls. She was a member of the Church of Christ.

Children:

- Albert H., b. Aug. 20, 1853, died.
- Frank M., b. March 3, 1855, died.
- Emma B., b. Feb. 11, 1864, died.
- Cora V., b. Jan. 12, 1868, m. — Mye, residence, N. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- Ella May, b. July 4, 1870, died.

8-337 Charles D. (Charles 7-154) b. Aug. 10, 1835, m. Sarah M. Prickett Mar. 12, 1858, at Albany, N. Y. He lived at Montrose, Mich., where his wife was buried. He died Feb. 11, 1881, and was buried near Grand Blanc, Mich:

Children:

- 9-398 Alta, b. Dec. 31, 1858, m. ——— Shepard and had a son who died in infancy.
- 9-399 Alfred L., b. July 4, 1860.
- 9-400 Harrison Fremont, b. April 10, 1862.
- 9-401 Sylvia, b. April 21, 1864, d. when 5 years of age.
- 9-402 Lillie B., b. June 25, 1871, d. Mar. 18, 1904, m. ——— Franklin, no children.
- 9-403 Lena E., b. Apr. 8, 1876, d. June 1918, m. ——— Christopher; children: Lelia, d. in infancy; Kenneth C.; and Hattie.
- 9-404 Hattie M., b. Aug. 30, 1877, m. ——— Gillam; children: Alta M., b. Dec. 5, 1896; Lewis Herbert, b. June 13, 1899; and Maude A., b. May 28, 1903.

8-341 Sylvester T. (Charles 7-154) b. Aug. (or May) 6, 1844. Unmarried. He died soon after his return from the Civil War.

8-342 Henry J. (Charles 7-154) b. July 3, 1846, at Sanborn, Niagara Co., N. Y. Married Ellen Cecilia Swan, Nov. 12, 1865, at Ridgeway, Orleans Co., N. Y., she died Jan. 26, 1898. Married (2) Christina McVittie of Ayer, Ontario, Dec. 25, 1902. He died Jan. 28, 1915. He lived on the home farm, Townline Road, Knowlesville, N. Y., where all his children were born.

Children:

- 9-405 Alice May, b. Jan. 14, 1873, d. May 6, 1900.
- 9-406 Grace Ellen, b. July 24, 1875, d. Apr. 16, 1893.
- 9-407 Clarence Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1878, d. Oct. 20, 1878.
- 9-408 Lorenzo Clyde, b. Apr. 4, 1880, d. Mar. 10, 1902.
- 9-409 Phebe Estella, b. Sept. 1, 1884, m. Geo. Strickland, June 23, 1906. Living at Waterport, N. Y.

8-343 Franklin George (Charles 7-154) b. July 19, 1848, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. Married Theresa Hall Sept. 1872, at Yates, N. Y. He owned and lived on a farm from the time he was eighteen until he died at the age of 71. His youngest son, Ralph, still owns the farm.

Children: (All born in Knowlesville, N. Y.)

- 9-410 Lenna Bell, b. Oct. 28, 1874, m. C. S. Houseman, a farmer near Lydonville.
- 9-411 Gertrude Lorina, b. June 12, 1876, m. W. W. Barr, a heating engineer in Pittsburgh, Pa. Living at Wilkinsburg, Pa. (Pittsburgh). No children.

- 9-412 George Franklin, b. Aug. 17, 1878.
- 9-413 Charles Ransome, b. Feb. 26, 1884.
- 9-414 Mary A., b. Aug. 17, 1885, m. Dr. L. F. Waters, now living at Medina, N. Y. Has two sons.
- 9-415 Ralph Delos, b. July 22, 1887.
- 9-416 Ethel T., b. Mar. 5, 1890, m. Geo. E. Craven, living in Rochester, N. Y. He is with the Eastman Kodak Co.

8-345 Elmer E. (Charles 7-154) b. July 11, 1853, in Niagara Co., N. Y., married Aristeen Janette Root on July 5, 1874, at Lyndonville, N. Y. He died May 17, 1912, and his wife died March 18, 1922.

Children: (All born in Knowlesville, N. Y.)

- 9-417 Alva Sylvester, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
- 9-418 Nina Aurelia, b. June 3, 1882. She was a teacher, m. Ward C. Thyng on June 21, 1904, resides at Medina, N. Y.
- 9-419 Harrison Webster, b. March 6, 1888.
- 9-420 Clara Sophia, b. Mar. 2, 1891, m. Herbert E. Hall, June 3, 1913. Live at Knowlesville, N. Y. Have three children: Elmer Dwight b. Aug. 9, 1914; Arnold Francis b. Mar. 21, 1917, and Aristeen Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1918.

8-347 Joshua Jay (Joshua 7-159) b. Aug. 31, 1873, at Detroit, Mich. Married Laura E. Staley, Sept. 2, 1894. He was educated in the Detroit public schools and at Ben-zonia College, and in New York City in 1893. He was called to the Pastorate of the Royal Oaks Congregational Church and served as Field Secretary for Oakley Co. Sun-day School Assn. For some years, was practicing optician and President of Occult Forces at Detroit College.

Children:

- 9-421 Florence Vivian, b. Nov. 2, 1895.
- 9-422 Laura Marie, b. May 27, 1897.
- 9-423 A son.

8-355 Willard Snell (Willard 7-166) b. Dec. 18, 1837, at Belgrade, Me., married Lucy Ann Robinson of Winthrop, Me., Nov. 10, 1861. He lived in Winthrop until about 1894, when he moved to Portland, Me. He was a member of Co. K. 17th Maine during the Civil War, and was wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. He died April 2, 1900. Lucy Ann went to Los Angeles, Calif., about 1906, where she died in April, 1922.

Children:

- 9-424 W. Louise, b. 1864, unm., living in Los Angeles.
- 9-425 Henry Ernest, b. 1866.
- 9-426 Archie Guy, b. 1868.

- 9-427 Ara W., b. Apr. 27, 1873.
- 9-428 Alva Robinson, b. Apr. 27, 1873.
- 9-429 Hugh W., b. 1877.

8-356 Elisha Knowles (Willard 7-166) b. Mar. 2, 1841, in Belgrade, Me., m. Mary E. Page, July 3, 1861. Moved to Lester, Iowa, in 1873. Engaged in the insurance business.

Children:

- 9-430 Arthur A., b. Mar. 25, 1863, d. July 25, 1865.
- 9-431 Ruben Yeaton, b. Aug. 1, 1864.
- 9-432 Mary L., b. Aug. 9, 1867.
- 9-433 Edgar F., b. Mar. 27, 1874.
- 9-434 Carl E., b. Dec. 6, 1880.

8-358 William J. (James M. 7-167) b. 1838, in Augusta, Me. In 1857, he accompanied his father to Wisconsin. He enlisted early in the war in the 42nd Wis. He was mail agent for 16 years, Justice of the Peace for six years. He married Emily Berry, Aug. 28, 1864, and had four children. All died young.

8-361 Joel Danforth (Thomas 7-168) b. July 9, 1836 at Belgrade, Me., married Ellen Hatch July 4, 1860. Moved to Wisconsin. Died March 6, 1866, in Ogdensburg.

Children:

- 9-435 Carrie, m. Fred Dimmock of Iola, Wis.
- 9-436 Hattie B., married Hugh Sharp of Iola.
- 9-437 Frank D., b. May 20, 1866.

8-362 John Hubbard (Thomas 7-168) b. Feb. 9, 1838, moved with the family to Wisconsin in 1855. Married Martha C. Tewilegar in 1859 at Plover, Wis. He served in a Minn. regiment and died in a hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1865.

Children:

- 9-438 Charles P., b. April 28, 1862.
- 9-439 Manley L., b. 1864, died young.

8-364 Samuel E. (Thomas 7-168) b. Nov. 23, 1841. Married Adaline Smith 1866. Went to Wisconsin with the family in 1855 and settled near Ogdensburg, where he engaged in farming. Served in the 18th Wis. Died 1886. Adaline died May 5, 1934.

Children:

- 9-440 Albert Henry, b. March 7, 1872.
- 9-441 Ernest Carlton, b. June 16, 1873.

9-442 Manly Pixley, b. Nov. 22, 1878.

9-443 Emma Viola, b. June 26, 1881, married Klein, reside in Chicago.

9-444 Ellen Viella, b. June 26, 1881, died when only a few months old.

8-365 Ellen L. (Thomas 7-168) b. Nov. 4, 1843, m. Peter Damon Sept. 11, 1864. She died Oct. 22, 1925.

Children:

Addie V., b. Mar. 29, 1869, m. (1) Frank Matteson, had a daughter Maud; m. Frank Moore. Married (2) Nels West; children: Alvin E., b. Dec. 23, 1892 and Delpha E., b. about 1900.

Sylvia M., b. May 31, 1872, m. Llewellyn F. Hopkins, 1913, no children.

8-366 Alvin Thomas (Thomas 7-168) b. Jan. 7, 1846, at Mt. Vernon, Me., m. Carrie L. Billington June 27, 1868, in Wisconsin. He moved to the State of Washington in 1874, lived in Cleone, and later went to Oregon.

Children:

9-445 Fannie L., b. Aug. 12, 1871, m. C. McCullup. She died May 25, 1898, leaving a daughter, Edith M., b. 1895.

8-367 Emma O. (Thomas 7-168) b. Sept. 4, 1848. Married Henry J. Hibbard in 1866. Lived at Hood River, Oregon.

Children:

A son, died.

Winnie, living at Eugene, Ore.

8-374 Orris Walker (John 7-172) b. July 23, 1851, at Clayton, Wis., m. Louise G. Diener Sept. 21, 1876. In 1872, he took a trip through Iowa, Nebraska and Kansas to buy a farm, settling at Ellington, Wis. "A plain farmer," prohibitionist in politics, and therefore not in line for public office.

Children:

9-446 Elwin E., b. Aug. 27, 1877.

9-447 Effie, b. Mar. 12, 1880.

9-448 Anna D., b. Feb. 4, 1882.

9-449 Elbert H., b. July 25, 1884.

9-450 Hazel, b. Jan. 22, 1889.

9-451 Vivian F., b. Oct. 9, 1896.

9-452 Victor V., b. Oct. 9, 1896.

8-376 John Warren (John 7-172) b. Dec. 29, 1855, at Clayton, Wis. Married Nellie M. Heath, Dec. 30, 1876. Lived at Clayton, Wis., moving to Pine City, Minn., in 1885. Died 1919 in Minn.

Children:

- 9-453 Archie Warren, b. Feb. 9, 1878.
- 9-454 Albert E., b. Oct. 14, 1879, d. Feb. 7, 1899.
- 9-455 Mildred M., b. Mar. 20, 1882, d. Sept. 5, 1884.
- 9-456 John, b. Mar. 19, 1884.
- 9-457 Emeline, b. May 20, 1885.
- 9-458 Delta May, b. July 26, 1889.
- 9-459 Glenn Flora, b. Aug. 20, 1891.
- 9-460 Nellie E., b. July 28, 1893.

8-378 Frank H. (Eldridge 7-174) b. May 16, 1854, at Oakland, Me., m. Emma Page in 1881. He lived on his father's old farm at Oakland.

Children:

- 9-461 Herbert E., b. Sept. 26, 1890.

8-380 May Ella (David 7-175) b. Nov. 29, 1858, at Waupaca, Wis., m. (1) Samuel Cromwell. He died within a year. She followed teaching for several years. About 12 years after the death of her first husband, she married (2) Paul Sanborn of Waupaca. He died about 1908. She lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

Children:

- Ray, b. about 1885.

8-381 Abbie (David 7-175) b. Nov. 1860, at Waupaca, Wis., m. John Peck of Waupaca about 1879. Later moved to Rexford, N. Y. Died about 1932. He was a farmer. They had three children.

8-382 Arthur B. (David 7-175) b. April 10, 1862, at Waupaca, Wis. He was a farmer, died Feb. 1926. He had a son and a daughter.

8-383 Frank D. (David 7-175) b. Nov. 9, 1864, at Waupaca, Wis., was a farmer. His first wife died about 1900. About 1915, he married again. He had a son by each wife, but the author has not been able to learn their names.

8-384 Glenn Flora (David 7-175) b. Dec. 23, 1874, at Waupaca, Wis. She married Charles Moses in 1886, living at Delavan, Wis. Have three daughters and a son. Deceased.

8-386 Asa (Rufus B. 7-176) b. Oct. 17, 1870. No information.

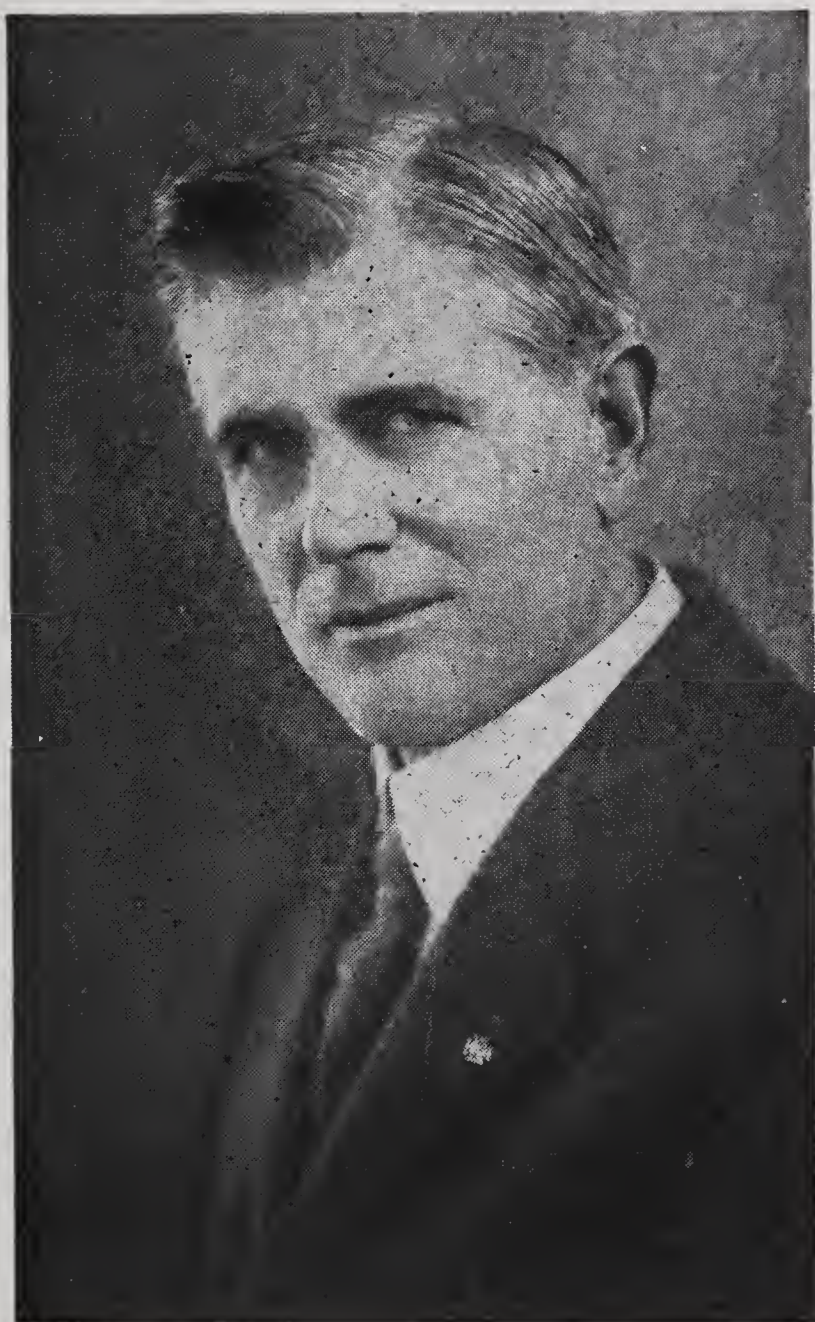
8-390 Adelbert K. (Ebenezer Porter 7-185) b. Feb. 20, 1857. No information.

8-391 Lamotte (Ebenezer Porter 7-185) b. Sept. 19, 1858. No information.

8-393 Charles P. (Ebenezer Porter 7-185) b. Feb. 10, 1864. No information.

8-398 Daisy Dell (Henry Kirk 7-190) b. Jan. 14, 1868. After finishing school in Providence, R. I., took up nursing which avocation she followed for several years prior to an accident from which she has never fully recovered. She has resided in Patton, Calif. since 1927. Unmarried.

8-399 Mowry Smith (Henry Kirk 7-190) b. Nov. 21, 1869, in South Adams, Mass. Went to Thornton, Ill., in 1871 with his father's family. Graduated from Park College, Parkville, Mo., 1898, attended San Francisco Seminary of Presbyterian Church 1898-1900, graduated McCormick Seminary, Chicago, Ill., 1901, received Master of Arts degree, Park College, 1907. On July 30, 1902, he married at Homewood, Ill., Maie Gleason (b. April 21, 1878, at Ft. Dodge, Ia.), daughter of John and Margaret Gleason. He was Pastor of Presbyterian Churches at Sandstone, Minn., 1901-1904, Winnebago, Ill., 1904-1912, Manitowoc, Wis., 1912-1921, Scottsbluffs, Nebr., 1921-1927, Cudmore Church, Detroit, Mich., 1928-1933, and Leitch Memorial Church, Detroit, Mich., 1933 to present (1945). He has filled many positions of prominence in the church: Pension Drive for the Church in Texas, 1927; Chairman Home Mission Committee of Synod of Ill., 1911; Member of Advisory Council of Church Extension of General Assembly at Louisville, Ky., 1921; Moderator of the Presbyteries of Duluth, Minn., Freeport, Ill., and Milwaukee, Wis.; Moderator of the Synod of Nebr. 1927-28; Stated Clerk of Box Butte Presbytery 1922-28, as well as Commissioner at General Assembly at Louisville, Ky. 1912, Winona Lake, Ind. 1921, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1924, and Pittsburgh, Pa. He is pastor of the Leitch Memorial Presbyterian Church at Detroit, Mich. (1945).



REV. M. S. ANTILL.
(8-399)

Children:

- 9-470 George McLarien, b. Sept. 4, 1904.
- 9-471 Alberta, b. Jan. 11, 1906 at Winebago, Ill., m. Herman T. Lenser, June 24, 1931. He is Supervisor of the Detroit Community College, and they live in Detroit.
- 9-472 Robert McKenzie, b. Nov. 15, 1908 at Winnebago, Ill., d. Mar. 31, 1926.

8-401 Frank Paine (Henry Kirk 7-190) b. April 25, 1874, in Glenwood, Ill., married Jennie Kelly of England, in Sept. 1917 in Chicago. He died Jan. 19, 1940 at Manteno, Ill., and was buried at Thornton, Ill.

8-405 Wendell A. (Henry Kirk 7-190) b. March 13, 1882 at Glenwood, Ill., married Jan. 16, 1906, Anna M. Ullrich (b. in Chicago Nov. 1, 1887) daughter of Albert and Augusta Ullrich of Chicago. He is guard at the Grand Trunk Western R. R., Superintendent of Cemetery, and farmer. Living at Thornton, Ill.

Children: All born at Homewood, Ill.

- 9-473 Chandler A., b. Aug. 4, 1907, Corporal in 162nd Ord. Maintenance Co., E.S.B.
- 9-474 Amy Lydia, b. April 7, 1909, m. Chas. Marwell.
- 9-475 Mae Helen, b. Aug. 23, 1913, m. Geo. Reopel.
- 9-476 Wendell A., Jr., b. Jan. 24, 1921, in U. S. Coast Guard, Fireman, Sec. Class.

8-406 Manley Preston (Manley P. 7-196) b. Feb. 10, 1843, Brady Tp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Married Frances Robinson, Nov. 19, 1872. His father died when he was quite young and he lived with his Uncle Frank in Kalamazoo, where he gained his education. He enlisted in the 12th Mich. and served during the war. He settled on a farm in Brady Tp. and later moved to Ellindale, N. D., where he died Feb. 22, 1909. He was active in organizing Dickey County of which he was Sheriff for two terms. For 15 years he was a dealer in farm machinery, a 32nd degree Mason, a member of E. L. Zagle Temple at Fargo, N. D. His wife died at Ellindale, Sept. 27, 1929.

Children:

- 9-477 Ora E., b. Aug. 24, 1873.
- 9-478 Dollie E., b. Feb. 22, 1878.
- 9-479 Carl M., b. Oct. 7, 1881.
- 9-480 Nina Belle, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
- 9-481 Grace Mary, b. July 20, 1891.

8-407 Sylvester Carrington (Manley P. 7-196) b. June 6, 1845 in Brady Tp., Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Married Mary Alice Bennett of East Jordan, Mich., in 1874 or 1875. He followed blacksmithing in Mendon, Mich., for a time, moved to Garnett, Kansas, where he conducted a real estate business, and later went to Oklahoma City and engaged in the brokerage business. He died in Oklahoma City, in 1933.

Children:

- 9-482 Maud, b. July 15, 1876, m. — Hubbard, Garnett, Kansas. Died about 1910, no children.
- 9-483 Mae, b. July 15, 1876, m. — Laughlin, Columbus, Ohio. Residence, Oklahoma City.

8-408 William Louis Barnes (Manley P. 7-196) b. June 30, 1848, at Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Parmelia (Millie) Robinson, Feb. 8, 1871, at Kalamazoo. She was the daughter of Horace J. and Lucy (Hopkins) Robinson, b. June 22, 1851, in Steuben Co., N. Y. She died Nov. 3, 1913, at Vicksburg, Mich. William L. B. was a small man, possessed many exceptional traits of character, among others used neither liquor nor tobacco. He lived in Vicksburg, Mich., Newton, Kansas, and Edina, Knox Co., Mo. Was a farmer. He died Oct. 12, 1901, buried at Vicksburg, Mich.

Children:

- 9-484 Olive Irene, b. April 29, 1872, d. Feb. 22, 1893.
- 9-485 Manley Eugene, b. May 23, 1873.
- 9-486 Dudley Morris, b. Aug. 11, 1875, died. No children.
- 9-487 Hila Agnes Kennedy, b. May 18, 1880.
- 9-488 Lola Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1881.

8-420 Lucien Everett (Riley Ambrose 7-199) b. Sept. 7, 1853, at Kalamazoo, Mich., m. Maria E. Balch March 16, 1875 at Kalamazoo. He spent the first few years at farming, after which he was employed by the Michigan Central R. R. for over 40 years, retiring because of age limit. At the age of 80, he was still well and hearty, living at South Haven, Mich. He is a 33d degree Mason and a Knight Templar. His wife died June 8, 1908.

Children:

- 9-489 Edith, b. Mar. 6, 1876, at Kalamazoo.
- 9-490 Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1879 at Portage, Mich.
- 9-491 May Adaline, b. Jan. 15, 1881 at Portage, d. Feb. 10, 1891.

- 9-492 Louise, b. Nov. 27, 1882 at Portage, d. Mar. 28, 1897.
 9-493 Henry Sylvester, b. Jan. 15, 1887.
 9-494 Everett Balch, b. Aug. 17, 1889.

8-421 Lizzie Estey (Riley A. 7-199) b. March 19, 1855, at Kalamazoo, Mich., married C. A. Northrup at Aberdeen, S. D., in 1894. Living at Yankton, S. D. Had a son, Homer, b. July 1895, at Claremont, S. D., d. March 9, 1897.

8-422 Riley Ambrose, Jr. (Riley A. 7-199) b. Jan. 18, 1857, at Kalamazoo, Mich., unm. He homesteaded a farm at Corbitt, Oregon, where he still lives.

8-423 Mary Frances (Riley A. 7-199) b. Jan. 15, 1860, at Kalamazoo, Mich. She was unmarried and lived on a homestead several miles from Bison, S. D. She was a very talented woman and lived to a ripe old age, dying in 1934.

8-424 Sylvester (Riley A. 7-199) b. Nov. 18, 1861 at Kalamazoo, Mich. Married Cornelia Cooly, Jan. 18, 1882. Now living at Aberdeen, S. D.

Children:

- 9-495 James B., b. Oct. 21, 1882.
 9-496 Lou Harris, b. Aug. 16, 1884, m. Paul Root Jan. 1909 at Bison, S. D., died Aug. 26, 1910.
 9-497 Lillian May, b. Feb. 16, 1896, m. E. O. Melcher Sept. 1917.
 9-498 Sylvester Jr., b. Sept. 23, 1897, d. Sept. 21, 1898.
 9-499 Jeanne, b. May 30, 1899, m. Alfred Bonhes at Aberdeen, 1920.
 9-500 Irene V., b. Feb. 14, 1901, m. A. L. Mokinster 1920. Living at Ortonville, Minn.

8-425 Abbie Everett (Riley A. 7-199) b. Oct. 12, 1864 at Kalamazoo, Mich. She married Horace Shepard Young at Aberdeen, "Dakota Territory" in 1887. She died in Chicago, March 4, 1931. In her early married life she was prominent in, and held many State Offices in South Dakota W.C.T.U. Later she was active in housing and zoning activities of Chicago as well as other kindred activities.

Children:

- Ambrose E. Young, b. Mar. 17, 1889, d. in infancy.
 Irving Axtell Young, b. Feb. 22, 1891, in Groton, S. D. He married Mildred Louise Young (no relation) 1925.
 Horace Ransom Young, b. Dec. 10, 1893, in Groton, S. D., m. Gladys Thomas, and lives in Los Angeles, Calif.

8-439 Decatur (Almon 7-202) b. Feb. 8, 1848 at Elyria, Ohio, married Ellen May Cantrell Oct. 13, 1875. She was the daughter of Dr. Wm. A. Cantrell of Little Rock, Ark. They had no children. By profession he was a civil engineer. At the age of 17 he was given charge of construction of 20 miles of the Pacific R. R. from Leavenworth, Kans. Afterwards he attended the Illinois College at Jacksonville. For 22 years he had charge of construction of the St. Louis Iron Mountain and Southern R. R. as First Assistant Civil Engineer, and Chief Engineer of the main division. He moved to Richmond, Va., in 1880. He was Vice-President of the Richmond and Allegheny R. R., and the Chesapeake and Ohio R. R., as well as President or Vice-President of ten or twelve other R. R. companies subsidiary to the C. and O. system. He was a member of the Board of Managers of the Joint Traffic Association until its dissolution. A member of the American Society of Civil Engineers and the Society of the Mayflower Descendants, as well as the Society of Colonial Wars.

8-440 Daniel Benton (Almon 7-202) b. April 29, 1850 in Elyria, Ohio, m. Jan. 16, 1876 at Fredricktown, Madison Co., Mo., Nina Kennerly, a widow, and daughter of Napoleon and Sarah Allen. She was born Feb. 1849, and died Oct. 1905 at Waco, Texas. He was a civil engineer, and died in engineers' camp at Del Rio, Texas, June 22, 1882, and was buried at Waco.

Children:

9-501 Almon, b. 1875 (adopted son of his wife's first marriage).

9-502 Decatur Boynton, b. Nov. 19, 1876.

8-443 Charles Osmyn (Osmyn P. 7-205) b. Dec. 24, 1861 at Chicago. Married Alma Undine Shaw Dec. 12, 1885. He died at Thornton, Ill., 1900.

Children:

9-503 Lee, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

9-504 Leona, b. Sept. 10, 1889.

8-446 Elbridge K. (Augustus E. 7-208) b. Sept. 17, 1853 at Oberlin, Ohio. Married Sept. 4, 1877, Effie Adella Newman at Strawberry Point, Iowa. He was a farmer and lived at Trent, S. D. Died Nov. 19, 1935.

Children:

- 9-505 Charles E., b. Oct. 3, 1879.
- 9-506 Wilfred, b. March 25, 1882.
- 9-507 Milo W., b. May 4, 1884.
- 9-508 Glenn A., b. Sept. 14, 1888.
- 9-509 Harold N., b. July 22, 1892.
- 9-510 Claude M., b. May 8, 1903.

8-447 Elson E. (Augustus E. 7-208) b. March 8, 1861, in Lorain Co., Ohio, married Cornelia A. Lamphiear July 1, 1894 at Strawberry Point, Iowa. After his marriage he moved to Walsh Co., N. D. in 1894, where he lived on a farm until the death of his wife in 1904. Here his four children were born, after the death of his wife he spent much of his time with his daughters at Strawberry Point. In 1912 he moved with his two daughters on a farm at Cohasset, Minn., where he died Jan. 9, 1942.

Children:

- 9-511 Lizzie L., b. June 16, 1895, m. Chas. W. Howell Jan. 23, 1927, residence, Cohasset.
- 9-512 Roxanna, b. Aug. 2, 1897, m. Harry N. Finney, 1923, residence, Grand Rapids, Minn.
- 9-513 A son, b. Feb. 16, 1901, died.
- 9-514 Alta Mearel, b. Sept. 14, 1902, d. Nov. 26, 1903.

8-448 Herman Austin (Augustus E. 7-208) b. Sept. 17, 1862 in Lorain Co., Ohio, m. Leah Lamphiear March 8, 1888 at Strawberry Point, Iowa where he lived until his death in Oct. 1936. He was Mayor of the town in 1931.

Children:

- 9-515 Fern C., b. in Cresco, Iowa, April 28, 1890, died March 20, 1902.
- 9-516 Loyd W., b. Dec. 1, 1891.
- 9-517 Fannie M., b. Feb. 11, 1894, m. June 4, 1923, Kenneth Reeves, a World War I. veteran, have two sons, Robert Axtell Reeves and Gordon L. Reeves.
- 9-518 Meron A., b. May 15, 1896.
- 9-519—Howard I., b. Feb. 15, 1898.
- 9-520 Herma R., b. Aug. 20, 1906, unm.
- 9-521 Martha E., b. Sept. 7, 1908, unm.

8-449 Arthur A. (Augustus E. 7-208) b. Jan. 20, 1867, at Strawberry Point, Iowa, m. Almira A. Scovel at Dundee, Iowa, on March 19, 1891. Living in Cohasset, Minn.

Children:

- 9-522 Elmer L., b. Sept. 4, 1894.
- 9-523 Floyd W., b. Aug. 6, 1896.
- 9-524 Clarence A., b. June 20, 1898.

- 9-525 Laura C., b. Jan. 1, 1901 at Dell Rapids, S. D. Married Anton C. Monson Jan. 20, 1921; he is a World War I veteran, living at Cohasset, Minn.
- 9-526 Eula M., b. Nov. 8, 1903 at Dell Rapids, m. Lyle C. Scheenf Jan. 20, 1924, living at Cohasset.
- 9-527 Guy A., b. Sept. 24, 1905.
- 9-528 Blanche A., b. Feb. 4, 1907 at Lankin, N. D.
- 9-529 Pearl V., b. Feb. 8, 1915 at Cohasset.

8-450 Harry Jay (Augustus E. 7-208) b. March 31, 1869 at Strawberry Point, Iowa. Married Elsie Jane Larson Nov. 2, 1898 at Grafton, N. D., living at Lankin, N. D.

Children:

- 9-530 Ivah Ruth, b. Aug. 18, 1899.
- 9-531 Boyd L., b. Sept. 23, 1900.
- 9-532 Adna E., b. Sept. 29, 1903.
- 9-533 Eunice Jessie, b. Feb. 24, 1907, m. Harry Cranston July 16, 1929.
- 9-534 Velma Grace, b. March 25, 1910.

8-451 Manie A. (Augustus E.. 7-208) b. April 23, 1876 at Strawberry Point, Ia., m. Dr. Morrison A. Taylor Sept. 29, 1898 at Strawberry Point. He was born Dec. 2, 1857 at Clarksville, Ia., was the son of James Robey and Hester Ann Taylor. Dr. Taylor died Oct. 15, 1943 at Liberty, Mo. She is a Practical Nurse, is affiliated with the Christian Church, lived in Waterloo, Ia., now living at Estherville, Ia.

Children:

Roba, b. Dec. 12, 1899 at Lamont, Ia., m. Lieut. Melvin Ingebritsen; she was killed in a train-auto accident July 30, 1938.
 Hester, b. July 30, 1903 at Spencer, N. D., m. Glenn G. Defabaugh, Warrant Officer, U.S.A.; lives in Liberty, Mo.; has two daughters.
 Barbara Gretchen, b. March 23, 1906 at Clarksville, Ia.; she married Ben. G. Pannkuk, lives in Estherville, Ia.

8-452 Edwin M. (or Elwin) (Manning J. 7-213) No information.

8-456 Eugene Edwin (Marquis De Lafayette 7-214) b. Sept. 18, 1865 in Cook Co., Ill., m. Elizabeth Luella Gamble March 17, 1890. He graduated in medicine and surgery in 1891 and located in Willington, Wis.

Children:

- 9-535 Mark Allen, b. Dec. 3, 1891.

8-457 William (John 7-217) No information.

8-458 Joseph (John 7-217) No information.

8-461 Samuel P. (Daniel 7-218) b. June 22, 1825. Married Elizabeth Cook Oct. 4, 1849. He followed a business life, and for many years was Secretary of the Water Works at Columbus, Ohio.

Children:

9-536 Charles D., b. Aug. 18, 1850.

9-537 Ella R., b. May 20, 1852.

9-538 Franklin T., b. Mar. 22, 1855, unm. Lived in New York City.

9-539 Kate, b. July 29, 1857.

8-462 James M. (Daniel 7-218) b. Sept. 14, 1830, married Elmina Hillis.

8-464 Philetus Morrison (Benoni M. 7-221) b. Dec. 15, 1834, in Ohio, he moved to Iowa in 1852, married Esther A. Ross of Franklin Co., Ohio. He served in the army from Aug. 14, 1861 to Sept. 14, 1865. On his return he settled near Columbus, Iowa. Died in 1907.

Children:

9-540 Martin E. (or Eston M.), b. —, died many years ago.

9-541 Amanda A., b. —, m. Jasper Pontise, died, no children.

9-542 Mary E., b. April 21, 1860.

9-543 Alice O., b. Feb. 4, 1865.

9-544 Philetus R., b. May 7, 1867.

9-545 Perry E., b. April 6, 1869.

9-546 Minnie B., b. Jan. 10, 1871.

9-547 Electa L., b. Feb. 21, 1873.

9-548 Lottie, b. Feb. 21, 1873.

8-465 Robert T. (Benoni M. 7-221) b. March 22, 1846, died in the Soldiers' Home in Colorado. He married a widow with five children but had none of his own.

8-466 John H. (Benoni M. 7-221) b. May 2, 1855, m. Mary Overfelt. He died at Wichita, Kansas. He has three children, names unknown.

8-468 Sylvester (Simeon 7-225) b. May 5, 1824, in Mercer Co., Pa. and went with his family to Illinois in 1841. Oct. 15, 1850, he married at Galesburg, Ill. Catherine C. Finch (b. May 3, 1826 at Troy, N. Y.), daughter of Calib and Betsey Finch. She died June 14, 1900. He married (2) Sarah Conroy Aug. 2, 1902. In 1852 he moved to Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he died May 24, 1913. He was a member of the Congregational Church during his earlier life and later united with the M. E. Church. He was a farmer. He wrote, "I never was ashamed of the

Axtell's ; they were always law abiding, loyal people, strictly temperate and straight in their dealings. I am proud of the name."

Children :

- 9-549 Phoebe Caroline, b. May 9, 1853.
- 9-550 Cora Ermia, b. April 14, 1855.
- 9-551 Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
- 9-552 William Sylvester, b. Nov. 18, 1858.
- 9-553 Orrin Lincoln, b. Jan. 27, 1861.
- 9-554 Hattie C., b. Nov. 8, 1863.

8-474 Silas (Thaddeus 7-229) b. 1829, married Mary Tuttle, had one son.

8-475 Ezekiel (Thaddeus 7-229) b. 1832, married Mary Walters. He died at Fairfield, Pa.

Children :

- 9-555 John.
- 9-556 Emma.

8-482 Samuel (Hiram 7-240) b. Dec. 19, 1832, m. Sarah Shadow in 1853, occupation, farmer. He went to Kansas in the early days, lived at Madison, Harris, and Mont Ida. Religiously, a Dunkard. By nature, quiet, reserved, but jolly and full of humor. He died Aug. 2, 1903, and was buried at Mont Ida, Kansas. Sarah died April 5, 1898.

Children :

- 9-557 William, b. Oct. 31, 1854.
- 9-558 Almira, b. Oct. 23, 1858, m. John Ivey.
- 9-559 Joseph, b. Sept. 10, 1860.
- 9-560 Samuel Elsworth, b. Dec. 9, 1862.
- 9-561 Sarah E., b. July 24, 1864.
- 9-562 David, b. Nov. 2, 1870.

8-484 Jesse (Hiram 7-240) b. April 12, 1838, at Mt. Gilead, Ohio. On Oct. 13, 1859 he married Emeline Shangle (b. July 6, 1837, d. Aug. 31, 1910) at Denmark, Ohio. His father died when he was only a few months old and his widowed mother with her three small children was left to face the world with nothing but a small house and a little tract of cleared land surrounded by heavy timber. In a little log house on this clearing the family lived the next seventeen years, depending for their support on the produce of their land. These circumstances compelled the boy to assume the duties of manhood much before his years would warrant, and to forego the education he so much



JESSE ANTELL AND FAMILY
GOLDEN WEDDING (8-484)

craved. In October 1860, taking his wife, mother and sister, he moved to Tipton, Iowa. In August 1864, he shouldered a Springfield rifle and marched to the front with Co. G, 15th Iowa Inf., was with Sherman on his March to the Sea, rounded up at New York the next spring, and marched in "The Grand Review" at Washington at the close of the war. After returning from the war (1866) he moved to Deep River, Iowa, and engaged in the mercantile business, beginning with four hundred dollars worth of goods and gradually increased his possessions till 1879, when he moved to Axtell, Kansas, where he also established himself in the general merchandise and lumber business. He was Postmaster for many years in Deep River, Iowa, before going to Kansas. In 1887 he disposed of his interests in Axtell, Kansas, and moved to Blue Rapids, a nearby town. Here he was interested in many projects; besides engaging in the lumber business he owned and operated two farms of 960 acres, stocked with cattle and sheep, was instrumental in the organization of two large plaster mills, one of which he was superintendent and the other general manager. He was a life-long Presbyterian, active in all church work, a prohibitionist in the strictest sense, a staunch advocate for and a tireless worker for the prohibition amendment in Kansas, and a close personal friend of Gov. John P. St. John and co-operated with him in his reform movement. He was full of good works, a strenuous advocate of pure morals. He was deeply interested in the Axtell genealogy, and gathered much material for Seth J. Axtell in his work. He went to Long Beach, Calif., about 1915, where he died June 17, 1920, and was buried at Blue Rapids, Kansas.

Children:

- 9-563 Silas Elwood, b. Dec. 21, 1860, d. Feb. 9, 1864.
- 9-564 Carrie Luella, b. Sept. 25, 1862.
- 9-565 Cyrus Elmer, b. Oct. 30, 1864, d. Aug. 28, 1870.
- 9-566 Eunice Ida, b. Sept. 19, 1866.
- 9-567 Carson Augustus, b. Dec. 29, 1868.
- 9-568 Emma Mertice, b. Oct. 17, 1871, d. April 11, 1872.
- 9-569 Chloë Frances, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
- 9-570 Alda Gertrude, b. April 4, 1876.
- 9-571 Willis Edwin, b. Nov. 10, 1878.
- 9-572 Clinton Jesse, b. April 4, 1883.

8-490 Silas S. (Jesse M. 7-245) b. July 25, 1848, in Noble Co., Ind. Married (1) Mary Jane Nelson of Keokuk, Ia., March 5, 1873. She died in March 1883, and on April 2, 1885, he married (2) Lucina Ogle of Kendallville, Ind. She died in 1915. He married (3) Nov. 27, 1917, Mrs. Minerva Ogle of Cleveland, O. He was educated in Kendallville, Ind., lived a short time in Michigan, and August 1869 moved to Deep River, Ia., where he died June 18, 1931. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church for 35 years. "His life was an open evidence of the faith he professed, and his example and influence consistently Christian."

Children: (by Mary)

- 9-573 Jesse Frank, b. Dec. 5, 1873.
- 9-574 Charles E., b. Jan. 6, 1876.
- 9-575 Louis D., b. June 10, 1879.

8-491 William Almond (Jesse M. 7-245) b. Aug. 11, 1850, in Noble Co., Ind. Married (1) Alberta Singrey in 1874. She died Oct. 31, 1882. Married (2) Millie Singrey, Aug. 1885. She died Jan. 9, 1891, and he married (3) Mrs. Eva Wykel, April 18, 1894. His father died when he was 21 years old, and he assumed control of the homestead at Ripley, Ind. He was a prosperous farmer, and a member of the M. E. Church from boyhood, a man of sterling qualities and a good citizen.

Children:

- 9-576 Minnie, b. Sept. 12, 1875.
- 9-577 Foy L., b. Oct. 25, 1882.
- 9-578 Letha A., b. July 13, 1886.

8-492 John Jesse (Jesse M. 7-245) b. April 12, 1853, at Ripley, Ind. Married Julia Nelson, Feb. 21, 1877. He made his home in Deep River, Ia. until 1878, when he moved to Axtell, Kansas, here all his children were born except the last. He later returned to Deep River and died there in 1929. His widow is living in Monroe, Ore.

Children:

- 9-579 William L., b. Feb. 21, 1878.
- 9-580 Mary Emily, b. Oct. 7, 1879.
- 9-581 Jeanette, b. Nov. 10, 1881.
- 9-582 Charles Leroy, b. June 13, 1883.
- 9-583 Mattie B., b. June 13, 1885.
- 9-584 Marjorie May, b. June 22, 1889.



SILAS S. AXTELL AND WIFE (8-490) Upper Left
WILLIAM ALMOND AXTELL AND WIFE (8-491) Lower Left
JOHN JESSE AXTELL AND WIFE (8-492) Right

8-495 Frances Elizabeth (David 7-247) b. June 6, 1855 (possibly 1853.), married Joseph T. Ely July 3, 1877 in Poweshiek Co. Ia. Made her home in Deep River, Ia. for a time, moving to Axtell, Kansas in 1879 with a colony from Deep River, and later to Blue Rapids, Kansas. Since the death of her husband she made her home in Seattle, Wash. She died Nov. 21, 1939.

Children:

Edna Eleanor, b. Aug. 24, 1878, m. Marshall M. Arnott at Blue Rapids. Children: Chester, Lucile and Mabel.
 Esther Luella, b. Oct. 18, 1880, m. Carlos Stryker in 1903. Children: Bennett Thorn, b. 1904, Donald Ely, 1906, John Brown, b. 1913, Geo. LeRoy, b. 1914 and Alva Francis, b. 1916.
 Ida Almira, b. Nov. 2, 1882, m. Ed. Seaman.
 Martha Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1885, m. Murry Benedict.
 Bertha, b. Mar. 20, 1888, m. H. C. Pheling, have a son, Robt. Henry, b. July 9, 1931.
 Edith, b. Mar. 1, 1897, m. Gordon Little.

8-498 Robert (Joel 7-249) b. March 20, 1828 in Morrow Co. O., m. Sept. 16, 1852, Elizabeth Williams. She died May 16, 1855, leaving two children, one of whom died shortly afterwards. On Oct. 2, 1856 he m. (2) Millie A. Schade, by whom he had three children. He lived on the Axtell farm in Congress Tp. until his death in 1907.

Children:

9-585 ———
 9-586 Elizabeth A., b. May 6, 1855, m. Lewis Brown.
 9-587 Harriet M., b. April 21, 18—. .
 9-588 Rosa, b. Dec. 29, 1860.
 9-589 Mark, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

8-499 Thomas (Joel 7-249) b. Jan. 8, 1830 in Morrow Co. Ohio, m. Margaret J. Merrin Sept. 8, 1853, shortly after marriage they moved to Wis. where they remained for several years, they then moved to Ill., near Morris, and remained there for a few years, in the Fall of 1873 they went to Kansas, remained there two years, and in Dec. 1875 moved to Chico, Calif. While living in Wis. several children were born to them, the names of whom I have been unable to get. He died in Chico July 29, 1884.

Children:

9-590 Joel M., b. Jan. 9, 1861.
 9-591 Morris M., b. Feb. 24, 1863, unm., d. in Seattle, Dec. 1933.
 9-592 Otto S., b. Jan. 18, 1866.
 9-593 Margaret M., b. May 1872.

8-501 Obediah Campbell (Joel 7-249) b. April 29, 1833 in Morrow Co. Ohio, m. Elizabeth M. Wythe (b. Apr. 15, 1841) in 1860, she died Jan. 25, 1885, he m. (2) Elizabeth Jane Lafferty (b. Apr. 15, 1849) at Trenton, Mo. Dec. 16, 1886. He studied medicine and practiced the profession in Kansas and Indian Territory, he died at Winnie Wood, Indian Ter. His widow still survives him, and is living in Los Angeles.

Children:

- 9-594 Frank Delbert, b. Feb. 10, 1861.
- 9-595 Fred Wythe, b. Sept. 1, 1862.
- 9-596 Joel George, b. March 12, 1864.
- 9-597 Della, b. Oct. 10, 1867, d. Dec. 10, 1868.
- 9-598 Wilma Campbell, b. March 26, 1888 at Greenleaf, Kans., m. Ralph E. Parker July 17, 1913.
- 9-599 Bernice, b. Feb. 26, 1890 at Greenleaf, Kans.
- 9-600 Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1891 at Greenleaf, Kans., died Sept. 11, 1891.

8-503 Simeon Brown (Joel 7-249) b. Jan. 11, 1838 in Morrow Co. Ohio, m. (1) Mary Eldridge July 16, 1863, she died July 4, 1864, he m. (2) Nancy Jane McMillen Sept. 22, 1874.

Children:

- 9-601 John W., b. Oct. 31, 1880.

8-505 Asher E. (Daniel 7-252) b. . . . he had a son, Asher, in California.

8-508 John Stockton (Rufus Dodd 7-255) b. May 16, 1845 at Delaware, Ohio. Married Sept. 1, 1874 Selina Dickson of Sulphur Springs, O. She was born May 29, 1847. He graduated from Lafayette College at Easton, Pa. 1871, and from Western Theological Seminary 1874. Entered the Presbyterian ministry and was pastor at Homer City, Pa., Clyde, Celina, Rockford, O., and Portland, Ind. Was President of Green Springs Academy 1882-85. He received honorary degrees: B.A., M.A., D.D., Ph.D. He is now retired (1932) and living at Winona Lake, Ind.

Children:

- 9-602 Mary Ethelwinne, b. July 22, 1875.
- 9-603 Anna Winifred, b. July 20, 1877.
- 9-604 Catherine Clementine, b. June 10, 1880.
- 9-605 Paul Dickson, b. June 5, 1882.
- 9-606 John Harold, b. Feb. 5, 1884.
- 9-607 Lois Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1887.

- 9-608 Joseph Eugene, b. May 4, 1889.
- 9-609 Robert Stockton, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
- 9-610 Dorothy, b. Jan. 26, 1896, d. Aug. 1, 1896.

8-510 John Walter (Daniel 7-260) b. June 10, 1835 in Mercer Co., Pa. Married Sarah McFarlin Feb. 2, 1862 at Tipton, Ind. He died Oct. 19, 1894, at Indianapolis, Ind. She died July 8, 1867. John W. was a photographer.

Children:

- 9-611 Cleopatra A., b. Oct. 1, 1862, m. Dr. E. E. Barbour, residence, Peoria, Ill.

8-511 Henry Birchfield (Daniel 7-260) b. Mar. 16, 1837, in Mercer Co., Pa. Married Harriet A. Lewis March 8, 1860, at Tipton, Ind. He served in the Union Army, Co. I. 54th Ind., and died at Youngs Point, La., Feb. 25, 1863.

Children:

- 9-612 Marion Victory, b. about 1861.
- 9-613 William Henry, b. April 18, 1863.

8-512 Robert Rice (Daniel 7-260) b. July 29, 1839 in Mercer Co., Pa. Married Mary Frances Reeder, Oct. 12, 1871, at Tipton, Ind.

Children:

- 9-614 Homer Preston, b. July 18, 1872.
- 9-615 Mona Pearl, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

8-515 Samuel Preston (Daniel 7-260) b. in Mercer Co., Pa., July 14, 1845. He migrated from Pa. to Tipton, Ind., with the family. Married Frances Mercella Kessler Aug. 10, 1875, at West Milton, O. He studied for the ministry at DePauw, and served as local minister of the M. E. Church for some time. Owing to impaired eyesight and hearing, he was forced to give it up, but remained an ardent church worker. Four of his children were born during his residence in West Milton. He was Assistant Judge of the Indianapolis (Ind.) Juvenile Court. He died Jan. 19, 1925, and his wife on March 26, 1927, at Indianapolis, where they were buried.

Children:

- 9-616 Leo-Rae, b. Dec. 29, 1877.
- 9-617 Thomas Maurice, b. Mar. 10, 1879, d. 1880.
- 9-618 Grace Porter, b. Mar. 27, 1881.
- 9-619 Cleopatra Alma, b. Nov. 4, 1882.
- 9-620 Samuel Francis, b. July 28, 1884, d. young.
- 9-621 Mary Margaret, b. Dec. 14, 1885.
- 9-622 Robert John, b. July 12, 1890.

8-521 Robert (Strite 7-261) b. Nov. 29, 1844, in Mercer Co., Pa. Married Sarah Ann Shafer Oct. 4, 1867. He moved to Nebraska in 1877 and settled on a farm in Filmore Co. In 1864, he enlisted in the U. S. Service as a fifer of his company, and served to the close of the war. He died May 26, 1899.

Children:

- 9-623 Mary Evaline, b. May 14, 1870, m. Grant Warren.
- 9-624 Mattie Jane, b. Oct. 10, 1872, m. James Wilcox.
- 9-625 William Josiah, b. Oct. 1874, died.
- 9-626 Minnie Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
- 9-627 George Albert, b. Oct. 8, 1878.
- 9-628 Edith Maybelle, b. Aug. 7, 1883.
- 9-629 Clara Belle, b. Apr. 10, 1885.

8-522 Daniel (Strite 7-261) b. May 29, 1846, in Mercer Co., Pa., married Hester D. Howard Feb. 11, 1869. He moved with his parents to Trumble Co. O. In 1860, he engaged in the dairy business, later moved to Athens Co., Ohio. In 1864, he enlisted in the U. S. Service and served to the end of the war. In Oct. 1870 he moved to Nebraska and took up a homestead in Filmore Co., which was then the frontier, over-run with prairie dogs, wolves, antelope and buffalo, to say nothing of the Indians. There were no railroads, schools or churches. In 1878, he moved to Jefferson Co. and engaged in stock raising, farming, feeding and shipping stock. He had 1080 acres of fine land and enjoyed all the comforts of "home on the range". Daniel died in 1914 and his wife the following year.

Children:

- 9-630 James Andrew, b. Jan. 13, 1870.
- 9-631 Ida Jane, b. Oct. 11, 1871, d. Sept. 29, 1872.
- 9-632 William Bertie, b. Apr. 3, 1873, d. Sept. 1903.
- 9-633 Charles Otis b. June 26, 1874.
- 9-634 Linza Emery, b. Mar. 22, 1879.
- 9-635 Frank Daniel, b. Sept. 23, 1880.
- 9-636 Joseph Elmer, b. Jan. 26, 1882, d. Feb. 1905.
- 9-637 Idella May, b. Sept. 2, 1883.

8-524 Joseph Strite (Strite 7-261) b. Oct. 6, 1851 in Mercer Co., Pa., m. Alice Amelia Butterfield Oct. 25, 1877. He resides in Holt Co., Nebr., and owns what is known as "Seven Bar" ranch in Niobra Valley containing a thousand acres of land. He does a large business in horses and cattle. As a pioneer he met with great privations and suffering, having to hold his own against the

troublesome Indians of the frontier, but is now possessed of a handsome property (1900).

Children:

9-638 Pearl, b. Aug. 7, 1878.

8-526 George Grant (Strite 7-261) b. Aug. 2, 1866 and died in the I.O.O.F. Home in York, Nebr., Jan. 5, 1934, and was buried in Fairbury, Nebr.

8-528 Samuel Thomas (Strite 7-261) b. June 18, 1871, at Fairbury, Nebr. Married Louisa M. Anslyn, Stanberry, Mo. 1892. She was the daughter of Jacob H. and Sarah Elizabeth Anslyn, was b. June 27, 1870, at Bethany, Mo. Samuel T. was a salesman, lived in Sacramento, Calif. and was affiliated with the Disciples of Christ Church. Died June 14, 1935.

Children:

9-639 Vernon L., b. Nov. 3, 1893, at Stanberry, Mo.

9-640 Wanda Labell, b. June 10, 1895, at Stanberry, d. Jan. 30, 1907.

9-641 Brooks A., b. Dec. 4, 1897 at St. Louis, Mo.

8-529 Harvey Albert (Strite 7-261) b. Oct. 7, 1872, on a farm near Fairbury, Nebr. On Oct. 19, 1893, he married at Fairbury, Eva Gertrude Helvey (b. Nov. 1, 1875) daughter of Benj. F. Helvey. For the last 38 years he has followed railroading; shop, engine and train service, as well as electric. In 1910 he went to Chico, Calif., and after two years went to San Francisco. In 1921 went to Fresno as Asst. Super. of the Fresno Traction R.R. until 1925, after which he moved to Los Angeles, and is now an employe of the Street Railway in that city. His life has been a quiet and industrious one, and one of good habits.

Children:

9-642 Crystal Fern, b. May 16, 1894.

8-533 James Henry (Thomas 7-265) b. June 14, 1851 at Hartford, Ia. Married Abigail Hill, Sept. 1873 at Fairbury, Nebr. She died in 1909. He is making his home with his daughter, Mrs. O. B. Clark, at Belvidere, Nebr.

Children:

9-643 Lula M., b. Jan. 23, 1874, m. J. W. Larson.

9-644 Thomas, b. April 7, 1876.

9-645 Nora, b. March 5, 1878, m. O. B. Clark.

9-646 Rose, b. April 21, 1880, m. F. Schiepedecker.

9-647 James I., b. April 1, 1882.

- 9-648 Mabel, b. Nov. 8, 1884, m. F. Thomas.
- 9-649 Catherine, b. May 5, 1887, m. J. B. Weaver.
- 9-650 Dora, b. Jan. 4, 1890, unm.
- 9-651 Eva, b. Feb. 22, 1892, m. J. A. Campbell.
- 9-652 Oliver H., b. Dec. 12, 1896.

8-537 Mary Ann (Thomas 7-265) b. June 3, 1859 at Hartford, Iowa, m. (1) James Thompson, m. (2) Smith, lived in Ft. Morgan, Col.

Children by first husband:

Susan Ellen, b. May 19, 1877.

Cora Jane, b. June 14, 1880 at Fairbury, Nebr., married Herman Mueller May 4, 1898 at Lanham, Nebr., married (2) Fred Thompson at Ft. Morgan, Col., July 1, 1922, children by first husband: Gladys Marie, Louis Arlo, Conrade Everett and Juaneita Delcene.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1886 at Hollenburg, Kansas, married at Fairbury, Nebr., Nov. 28, 1917, Claude Shepard (b. Nov. 14, 1886 at Shickley, Nebr.). Res. Ogden, Utah. Children: Mary Claudine, b. Mar. 27, 1922, d. 1924, Gene Everett, b. Aug. 11, 1923, De Etta Charlotte, b. Sept. 12, 1926.

Lillie Joan, b. Oct. 20, 1888 at Hollenburg, Kans., married Lester Barber at Beatrice, Nebr., where she now lives. Children: Sylvia Beatrice b. Oct. 1904 and Lillian Bernice b. June 12, 1906.

8-544 Martha Jane (Hiram 7-271) b. Jan. 21, 1858 at Tipton, Ind., married Dec. 25, 1878, George Hiram Ham (b. Oct. 24, 1849 in Va.) son of Elijah Ham. She died May 12, 1912, leaving the following children:

Viola Belle, b. Mar. 4, 1880 in Madison Co., Ind.

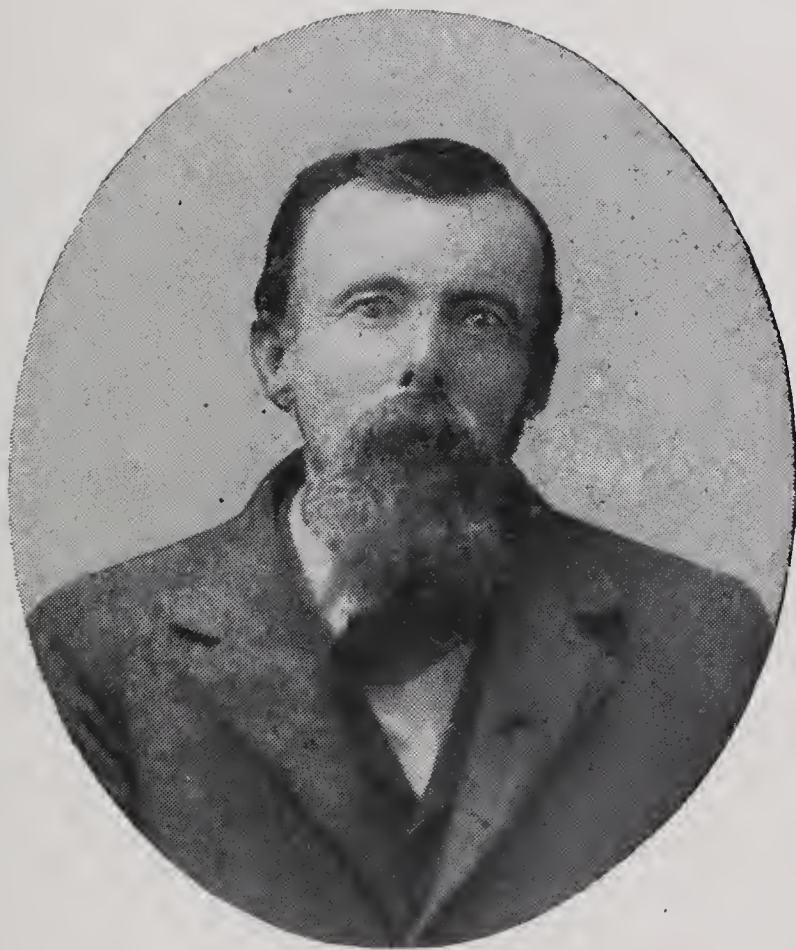
Charles Homer b. Apr. 14, 1881 in Tipton Co., Ind.

Edith Adelaide, b. Apr. 1, 1883 in Tipton Co.

8-551 Margaret Ann (Alexander 7-275) b. July 2, 1843, m. James Cooper Jan. 8, 1865 and lived at Meadville, Pa. She died some years ago, leaving the following children, all living in Pa.:

Samuel, Robert, Mary and LaVerne.

8-552 John Gordon (Alexander 7-275) b. Dec. 3, 1845 in Tontogany, O. His father died when he was two years old and the family returned to Mercer Co., Pa. On Aug. 13, 1862, when but 16 years of age, he enlisted in Co. H. 145th Pa. Vol. (He was measured with his shoes on to make him tall enough to pass requirements). He was in numerous battles, among them, Antietam, and on Aug. 5, 1864, was taken prisoner. Was in Andersonville, Libby, Belle Isle and Salisbury prison pens. His courageous spirit kept him up until on Feb. 5, 1865, while at Salisbury, he



JOHN GORDON AXTELL (8-552)

enlisted in the rebel army to escape, and deserted the following April, coming into his own division. After the war, he went to Kansas and helped to drive out the Indians. Returning to Pa., he married Jane Ann Blair at Meadville on Sept. 9, 1870. He soon returned to Kansas and took up a "claim" near McPherson. Here he went through the "grasshopper year" with all the suffering and hardships of a pioneer life in Kansas. In 1884, moved to Elk Co., Kansas, where he lived for 24 years, moving to Beaumont, Kansas, and making his home there until his death, June 3, 1923. His wife survived him just 27 days, dying June 30, 1923.

Children:

- 9-653 Minnie Euphemie, b. Sept. 28, 1871.
- 9-654 Ollie Randolph, b. Jan. 25, 1874.
- 9-655 Martha Jane, b. Sept. 18, 1875.
- 9-656 Guy Prescott, b. Aug. 26, 1877.
- 9-657 Lena Leota, b. Sept. 4, 1879.
- 9-658 Coral Alice, b. Oct. 10, 1881.
- 9-659 Clara Louisa, b. Feb. 10, 1883.
- 9-660 James Glenn, b. Aug. 27, 1885.
- 9-661 Robert F. Lincoln, b. Sept. 20, 1887.

8-553 Martha Jane (Alexander 7-275) b. May 21, 1848, married Wm. S. Adams, in 1890. No children. She died some years ago.

8-554 Alexander W. (Thomas 7-277) b. 1843, m. Jane Williams. She died June 1870. He married (2) Sarah E. Knapp. She died 1874, and he married (3) Almira Williams. He died June 8, 1880.

Children:

- 9-662 John Ray, b. May 16, 1868.
- 9-663—Samuel Vermont, b. Feb. 4, 1874.

8-556 John Lynn (Thomas 7-277) b. 1847, married Katherine Dunn (b. Feb 4. 1847) Sept. 30, 1865. He was blacksmith in Sheakleyville, Pa., where he lived for 17 years, and where all his children were born. He moved to Cochranon, Pa., and there made his home until after the death of his wife in Feb. 1897. About five years later, he married (2) a Mrs. Murrey and later moved to Conneaut, Ohio, where he lived until his death. He had a blacksmith shop at both Sheakleyville and Cochranon.

Children:

- 9-664 James Wilson, b. June 5, 1867.
- 9-665 Miles Barton, b. July 11, 1868.
- 9-666 William Milton, b. Oct. 29, 1872.
- 9-667 Nancy Luella, b. April 25, 1875.
- 9-668 Thomas Edward, b. July 25, 1879.
- 9-669 Katherine Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1882.

8-561 George Washington (Eliab 7-278) b. Sept. 8, 1851, at Vernon, Mercer Co. Married Emma McIntyre Oct. 14, 1875 (b. Oct. 16, 1859). He was a farmer.

Children:

- 9-670 Richard, b. Sept. 11, 1877.
- 9-671 Edward L., b. April 14, 1880.

8-563 Sylvester (George 7-279) b. about 1851. Married (1) Ellen E. Jinkings May 27, 1875. She was b. Nov. 15, 1852, d. Sept. 6, 1882. Married (2) Rosella M. Condit, Oct. 30, 1884.

Children:

- 9-672 Maud Lebera, b. May 6, 1876.
- 9-673 Tillie Bell, b. —.
- 9-674 William M., b. Oct. 10, 1878, d. Sept. 1, 1879.
- 9-675 Mary Lelia, b. June 23, 1887.
- 9-676 George Clifton, b. May 9, 1890.
- 9-677 Fred Orlin, b. April 19, 1894.

8-568 Joseph Laurence (Samuel 7-292) b. Feb. 21, 1855 at Sunville, Pa., m. June 18, 1884 at Plankinton, S. D., Julia Crane Reeves (b. Apr. 7, 1859) daughter of Robin Hood and Sarah Buck Reeves of Bridgeton, N. J. He was a Presbyterian, a teacher and a bookkeeper. Resided in Sunville, Pa., Plankinton, S. D. and Topeka, Kansas, having moved to the latter place in 1892, he died in Topeka July 9, 1899.

Children:

- 9-678 Helen May, b. Apr. 24, 1885.
- 9-679 Robert Hood, b., June 9, 1887.
- 9-680 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1889.
- 9-681 Emilie Hendry, b. June 6, 1892.
- 9-682 Edgar Horace, b. July 4, 1895.

8-573 Walter Samuel (Samuel 7-292) b. June 25, 1872. Married Bernece Hall Jan. 14, 1903 at Redfield, S. D. He died May 9, 1931.

Children:

- 9-683 Dwight Hall, b. Dec. 19, 1903.
- 9-684 Robert Laurence, b. July 8, 1905.

8-574 Dwight Gurdon (Samuel 7-292) b. Feb. 18, 1876 at Sunville, Pa., married at Clovis, New Mexico on Jan. 27, 1931, Margaret M. Shellabarger, b. Jan. 16, 1893 at Columbus Junction, Iowa, daughter of K. Shellabarger and his wife Mary J. He is a farmer and cattle man, he settled on the plains of Texas in the early days, he began with nothing but ambition and dreams, and has made good, he now has a modern ranch and home, is a member of the Congregational Church, and is recognized by all who know him as an honest, conscientious christian leader in the church and community. He lives at Spring Lake, Texas, no children.

8-579 Orville C. (Pliny 7-293) b. June 13, 1870 in Warren Co., Ill. Married Luella Davidson Sept. 4, 1894. He attended Kansas State Agricultural College, and Wichita Business College. Lived on a farm in Reno Co., Kansas. Residence, Dimmit, Texas, 1930.

Children:

- 9-685 Ray Allen, b. May 8, 1898, unm.
- 9-686 Gladys Lucile, b. July 10, 1900.
- 9-687 Fern, b. Oct. 6, 1903.
- 9-688 Harrison Fisk, b. March 27, 1907.

8-580 Burton F. (Pliny 7-293) b. July 29, 1875, at Sterling, Kansas. Attended Topeka High School. Married (1) Ava C. Donnell July 23, 1915, m. (2) Mary L. Myers June 13, 1928. Living at Sterling, Kansas, (1931).

Children: (by first wife)

- 9-689 B. Donnell, b. Sept. 7, 1917.

8-584 Myron W. (Albert C. 7-301) b. Feb. 2, 1871. Married in Topeka, Kansas, July 5, 1899, Irene True, by whom he had five children. Married (2) Josephine Harn. He is a graduate of Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas. In 1899, he went to Africa as a medical missionary, but because of his wife's health was obliged to return. He practiced medicine at Irving, Kansas, and pioneered on a farm in Texas, where his first wife died. He then moved on a farm in Western Kansas and later went to California. He now owns an orange and walnut grove, and is also extensively interested in the poultry business at Fontana.

Children:

- 9-690 Fred Lawrence, b. Aug. 9, 1900.
- 9-691 Margaret, b. Jan. 22, 1902.
- 9-692 Paul Albert, b. Feb. 22, 1905.
- 9-693 Grace, b. Jan. 1, 1908.
- 9-694 Irene, b. Feb. 11, 1909.
- 9-695 David Horton, b. Nov. 11, 1918.

8-585 Margaret B. (Albert C. 7-301) b. July 23, 1872. Graduated from Washburn College, Topeka, Kansas, taught school two years in Tennessee, and then went as a missionary to Brazil, South America, where she married Rev. Henry McCall in 1904. She had a daughter, Elin Lois, b. 1905. In 1927, the daughter married Rev. Hoyt Hamilton and had three children: Jerald, b. 1928; Garth, b. 1929; and a daughter. They are now living in Felton, Calif.

8-587 Walter Robert (Albert C. 7-301) b. Nov. 15, 1876, at Grinnell, Iowa. He spent his boyhood days in the town of Axtell, Kansas, moved to Topeka, Kansas, with his parents; after farming for a few years near Topeka, moved to Orland, Calif., and later returned to his boyhood home and there engaged in farming. He was educated at Washburn College, Topeka. On May 9, 1917, he married Isabell Cunningham. They lived at Axtell, Kansas. No children. He died in September 1942.

8-589 John Milton (Thomas 7-303) b. Feb. 21, 1828, in western Pennsylvania. Married (1) Lydia S. Long, Aug. 1, 1850. She died Dec. 17, 1859. He married (2) Mary C. Goffney Feb. 1, 1861, moved to Warren Co., Ill., in 1873. He died in 1887.

Children:

- 9-696 Joanna F., b. June 11, 1851, m. B. F. Norton Nov. 8, 1875.
- 9-697 Frances J., b. Dec. 1852, m. Geo. F. Kliner, Nov. 4, 1880.
- 9-698 Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 13, 1854, d. Dec. 25, 1861.
- 9-699 John Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1856.
- 9-700 Lydia L., b. June 21, 1858, m. Stephen C. Humphrey Feb. 28, 1882.
- 9-701 Florence, b. March 2, 1862, m. — Abbey, Oct. 11, 1883.
- 9-702 Edward Goffney, b. May 5, 1865.
- 9-703 Edwin Milton, b. May 5, 1865, d. Dec. 3, 1867.
- 9-704 Mary Belle, b. June 28, 1871.

8-591 John Chalmers (Flavius Josephus 7-304) b. March 14, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa. In 1852, with his

father's family, he crossed the plains in "Prairie schooners" drawn by seven yoke of oxen. He lived in Portland, Oregon for a year, and in 1854 settled on a claim in Thurston County, Ore. Although scarcely more than a lad, he took part in three Indian wars, 1855-56, and served with credit. He took a lively interest in the affairs of the pioneer settlements of the county and became widely known. He was one of the early members of Olympia Lodge No. 1, of Masons, a member of the Presbyterian Church. He was also a strong temperance advocate. He died at the age of 74, unmarried.

8-592 Thomas Jefferson (Flavius J. 7-304) b. Feb. 14, 1838, in Washington Co., Pa. Married Eliza M. Brown, of Olympia, Wash.

Children:

- 9-705 Walter B., b. —, m. Ada Avery, living in Seattle, Wash., no children.
- 9-706 Alice Fountain, living in San Francisco.
- 9-707 Caddie, b. —, dead.
- 9-708 Adelbert, b. —, dead.

8-594 Edwin Columbus (Flavius J. 7-304) b. Dec. 29, 1842, in Warren Co., Ill., married Rachel J. Mills at Grand Mound, Wash. 1869. She was the daughter of William and Eliza (Teague) Mills, was b. Oct. 11, 1854 and died May 22, 1936 at Tenino, Wash. Edwin C. was a farmer and teacher, having taught the first Indian School on Puyallup Reservation after the Indian war. He died Nov. 10, 1910, at Auburn, Wash., and was buried at Forest Grove Cemetery, Tenino, Wash. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 9-709 Orange Edwin, b. May 25, 1871.
- 9-710 Delbert Daniel, b. Nov. 13, 1875.
- 9-711 Effie Geneva, b. Dec. 20, 1878, at Grand Mound, Wash. Living at Tenino.
- 9-712 Anna Belle, b. June 19, 1880 at Turnwater, Wash., married Chesser, living in Olympia, Wash.
- 9-713 Ellis Marion, b. Dec. 13, 1882.
- 9-714 Cora Maud, b. Oct. 5, 1886 near Bucoda, Wash., m. Earl Guysionhimer Feb. 22, 1917, no children, both deceased.

8-595 Daniel Robb (Flavius J. 7-304) b. April 1, 1845 in Warren Co., Ill., married Elizabeth Tease, both deceased.

Children:

9-715 Eba, b. —, living at Grand Mound, Wash.

8-597 Josephus Hale (Flavius J. 7-304) b. April 18, 1850 in Mahaska Co., Iowa, he married Elizabeth Thompson in 1878 at Olympia, Wash., she was born July 20, 1861 in Birmingham, Eng., was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Daws) Thompson of England. He was a farmer and lived at Centralia and Grand Mound, Wash. He died June 4, 1932 at Grand Mound and was buried in Grand Mound Cemetery.

Children:

- 9-716 Harriet Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1880.
- 9-717 John Rob, b. July 21, 1882, deceased.
- 9-718 Clarence Josephus, b. May 5, 1884.
- 9-719 Sophia Ellen, b. April 9, 1887.
- 9-720 Ernest R., b. Sept. 3, 1889.
- 9-721 Harry M., b. Jan. 15, 1900.
- 9-722 Alva Wallis, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

8-599 Sarah Ellen (Flavius J. 7-304) b. Sept. 18, 1855 in Thurston Co., Wash., married William Chandler Brown Nov. 14, 1875, Grand Mound, Wash.

Children:

- Harriett Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1880.
- William Chandler, b. Dec. 21, 1881.
- Lillie Ellen, b. July 14, 1884.
- Clyde Elisha, b. April 9, 1887.
- Earl Theodore, b. Nov. 20, 1890.

8-602 Cassius M. (Nathan 7-305) b. May 21, 1844 in Washington Co., Pa., in early life he went to Iowa and settled at Clarinda with his brother. He married. He was living in Iowa in 1878 and moved to Oregon about 1884. He died in 1932.

Children:

- 9-723 Anna Belle, b. Sept. 25, 1871.
- 9-724 Henry Melville, b. Sept. 9, 1878.
- 9-725 John Ernest, b. about 1882, d. at age of 23.
- 9-726 Nathan, b. Nov. 20, 1884.
- 9-727 Cora Ellen, b. — m. L. Parsons.
- 9-728 Vesta, b. — m. A. G. Holden.

8-604 Oliver Wallace (Nathan 7-305) b. Aug. 14, 1849, in Mercer Co., Pa., married at Clarinda, Iowa, Nov. 6, 1873, Lizzie Margaret Black, b. July 18, 1852, in Mercer Co., Pa. He died Feb. 12, 1937 at Eugene, Ore. He

was a retired merchant, a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

- 9-729 Perry Clyde, b. July 8, 1874, m. Mattie James in 1900, no children. Res. Moro, Ore.
- 9-730 Nellie Maude, b. Apr. 8, 1876, d. Nov. 6, 1880.
- 9-731 Joanna May, b. Sept. 24, 1878, m. Geo. E. James of Pleasant Hill, Ore., have two children: Earl, b. 1904, and Donald, b. June 14, 1906. Res. Creswell, Ore.
- 9-732 Bertha, b. Oct. 8, 1881, m. Robert K. Hartsock, res. Albany, Ore., have a daughter, Mildred, who married and has a son, Royal Perry.
- 9-733 Chester Fay, b. Aug. 16, 1892, m. Zella Seymour, he is in the Marine Service in Oakland, Calif. Has a son, Dwight Wendall, res. Lebanon, Ore.
- 9-734 Nanna Clarissa, b. Dec. 27, 1894. Res. Portland, Ore.
- 9-735 Herschel R., b. June 11, 1897.
- 9-736 Herbert B., b. June 11, 1897.

8-605 James Murray (Nathan 7-305) b. 1851, married Fannie Black. He is deceased, Fannie is living in Moro, Ore.

Children:—Possibly others.

- 9-737 Ira Knox, b. — died in Roseville, Calif.
- 9-738 Roy
- 9-739 Aden
- 9-740 Clair

8-614 George Washington Lord (William Harvey 7-313) b. May 4, 1858, at Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., married Nov. 12, 1885, Flora Caldwell (b. Aug. 15, 1862), daughter of Oliver and Mary Lynn Caldwell. He followed farming until late in life, when he moved to Franklin, Pa., and engaged in retailing milk and cheese. His church affiliations were Presbyterian. He died at Franklin, May 19, 1920.

Children:

- 9-744 Samuel Harvey, b. Aug. 30, 1886.
- 9-745 Frederick LeRoy, b. Sept. 4, 1887.
- 9-746 Clayton Donald, b. Oct. 7, 1889.
- 9-747 Grace Elizabeth, b. May 21, 1899 in Mercer Co.
- 9-748 Ruth Mae, b. May 21, 1899, unkm.

8-615 John Leverage (William H. 7-313) b. Nov. 18, 1859, in Sheakleyville, Pa. Graduated from the medical department of Western Reserve Medical College at Cleveland, O., March 1, 1883, and was registered at Sheakleyville, Apr. 21, 1884. He succeeded his father in practice, being the third successive generation in the medical profes-

sion. He practiced in Sheakleyville seven years, in Chicora one year, then moved to Cochrannton in 1891 where he practiced 45 years. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, the Men's Bible Class, and served on the School Board for many years. He died on April 9, 1936 and was buried from his home in Cochrannton. He married (1) Chloe Lyon and (2) Myrta Lyon, who survives him.

8-618 Abraham Lincoln (William H. 7-313) b. Aug. 18, 1865 in Sheakleyville, Pa. Married at Mercer, Pa., May 6, 1896, Martha Elizabeth Shannon (b. May 30, 1866) daughter of Thomas and Jane Wayne (Beatty) Shannon of Mercer. He was a farmer, and was affiliated with the United Presbyterian Church in Sheakleyville, Pa. and Kingman, Ind. He died April 10, 1936. His later life was spent in Mercer Co.

Children:

- 9-749 Ralph Shannon, b. Jan. 25, 1898.
- 9-750 Sarah Jane, b. March 16, 1899.
- 9-751 William Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1900.
- 9-752 Clarence LeRoy, b. Dec. 13, 1901.
- 9-753 Charles Everett, b. June 6, 1903.

8-622 Robert Arthur (Milton B. 7-317) b. Nov. 11, 1857, in Pepin, Wis. Married May 1, 1895, Lettice J., daughter of Chas. C. and Martha J. (Quiner) Carpenter. She was born May 17, 1864, at Stockholm, Wis. He followed school teaching for several years. In 1885, with his brother Orla B., he purchased the "Pepin Star" and continued its publication until 1896. He later established the Maiden Rock News. He died March 15, 1922.

Children:

- 9-754 Florence Eldora, b. Jan. 29, 1896.
- 9-755 Arthur Milton, b. June 11, 1898.
- 9-756 Charles Robert, b. Oct. 3, 1901.
- 9-757 George Thomas, b. Jan. 26, 1904.
- 9-758 Alice May, b. Aug. 27, 1906, at Fairview, Wis.

8-624 Oscar M. (Milton B. 7-317) b. Nov. 6, 1862 in Pepin, Wis. Married Dec. 11, 1905, Bessie Idell, daughter of Geo. W. and Addie L. (Horner) Moore (b. Nov. 14, 1885). He died at the Colonial Hospital, Rochester, Minn., June 16, 1919. She lives in Kirksville, Mo.

Children:

- 9-759 Nona Gwendoline, b. April 22, 1907 at Pepin.
- 9-760 Erwin Duane, b. May 10, 1913, at Pepin.
- 9-761 Althea Emeline, b. March 29, 1916, at Pepin.

8-625 Orla B. (Milton B. 7-317) b. Nov. 6, 1862, in Pepin, Wis. Married July 3, 1901, Nona C., daughter of Andrew P. and Alice M. (Fink) Soule, b. May 18, 1876, at Montevideo, Minn. He graduated from the Pepin High School 1882. With his brother, R. A., purchased the Pepin Star in 1885. In 1897 he moved to Mellette, S.D., and purchased the "Mellette Tribune". He was Judge of the Municipal Court of Mellette in 1898. He died at Mellette Feb. 14, 1922.

Children:

- 9-762 Nona Katherine, b. July 5, 1902 at Mellette, m. Oswald A. Eileitson, May 25, 1929. He d. Aug. 17, 1931.
- 9-763 Oscar Blachly, b. Sept. 4, 1905, d. Feb. 27, 1926.
- 9-764 Donald Paul, b. Sept. 6, 1909.

8-626 Samuel (Milton B. 7-317) b. Sept. 26, 1864 in Pepin, Wis. Married Oct. 18, 1897, Millicent A., daughter of Chas. C. and Martha J. (Quiner) Carpenter, b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Stockholm, Wis. He died Nov. 8, 1930.

Children:

- 9-765 Lois Irene, b. April 20, 1899 at Pepin.
- 9-766 Charles Milton, b. Oct. 21, 1900.

8-627 Katherine (Milton B. 7-317) b. July 21, 1866 at Pepin, Wis., m. Aug. 26, 1886, Henry Monroe MaGee (b. Nov. 28, 1858) son of Oliver P. and Sarah (Mower) MaGee, of Warren Co., Pa. Children all born in Red Cedar, Wis: Lloria Belle, b. June 11, 1889; Ivan Axtell, b. Sept. 10, 1891, d. Oct. 6, 1898; Lloyd Oliver, b. Feb. 11, 1894, d. at Whizbang Hill, Argonne, Oct. 1918; and Donald Monroe b. Sept. 30, 1898.

8-628 Emeline (Milton B. 7-317) b. March 29, 1869 at Pepin, Wis. Married Dec. 21, 1889, Rufus Newcomb (b. Aug. 17, 1856) son of John and Sarah Newcomb. Children: all born in Pepin: Carol Adah b. Jan. 7, 1901, m. Elmer Nyberg Aug. 13, 1924; Kenneth Axtell b. Aug. 30, 1903, m. Martha L. Sitzler July 23, 1928; Janet Enid, b. Mar. 28, 1906; Robert David b. May 23, 1908; and Margaret Rosalind b. June 19, 1910.

8-629 John Milton (Milton B. 7-317) b. March 18, 1871 at Pepin, Wis., m. May 1, 1897, Dora B. Moore

daughter of Geo. W. and Addie L. (Horner) Moore, b. June 2, 1878, at Pilot Mound, Minn.

Children:

9-767 Villa Vivian, b. Feb. 27, 1898.

9-768 Lorna May, b. Mar. 9, 1899, m. Paul Carroll Apr. 2, 1921.

9-769 Cora Lovette, b. Oct. 19, 1901.

9-770 Stanley Milton, b. May 16, 1904.

8-630 Ethel Luvere (Milton B. 7-317) b. Sept. 18, 1875 at Pepin, Wis., m. June 26, 1895, LeRoy Pennoc Mears at Indiana, Pa. (son of Hiram B. Mears). Children: Helen Viola, b. Sept. 21, 1896, m. Ralph G. Wheeler 1923; Claude Axtell b. Mar. 17, 1900, m. Mary H. Stauder 1931; LeRoy Merton b. Feb. 19, 1902, m. Fern Ethel Emerick 1929; Gladys Lucille b. Dec. 28, 1904, m. Gaydon Geo. Wheeler, 1927; Thelma Pearl, b. Sept. 3, 1909, m. Jay Linney.

8-632 Edith Cecilia (Milton B. 7-317) b. June 19, 1879 at Pepin, Wis., married July 16, 1916, Anton Jensen, b. in Denmark, Mar. 16, 1876. Children: Arnold Axtell b. Dec. 30, 1917 at St. Paul, Minn., and Ruth Emeline, b. March 1920.

8-633 Lloyd A. (Milton B. 7-317) b. Feb. 11, 1881 at Pepin, Wis. Married Lora Frances Hill June 30, 1917, at La Cross, Wis. He was a printer by trade and was in San Francisco at the time of the earthquake. Later, owner and publisher of the Pepin Herald. He died July 6, 1939 in Pepin.

Children: All born in Pepin:

9-771 Alvah Thomas, b. April 29, 1918.

9-772 Everett, b. July 13, 1919, d. July 13, 1919.

9-773 Jean Marie, b. Dec. 24, 1920.

9-774 Lynn Randolph, b. Dec. 7, 1922.

9-775 Lora May, b. June 15, 1924.

9-776 Robert Lloyd, b. Jan. 8, 1926.

9-777 Rosemary Eunice, b. Oct. 5, 1929.

8-636 William Howard (Abijah C. 7-318) b. May 11, 1857.

8-638 Charles Samuel (Abijah C. 7-318) b. Jan. 18, 1862.

8-639 Loveridge Hutton (Loveridge S. 7-320) b. April 9, 1864 at Council Bluffs, Ia. Married Agnes Eliza-

beth Goodchild, at Council Bluffs, Aug. 10, 1894. He is a graduate of Elliotts Business College, Burlington, Ia. Was Postmaster at Reels, Ia., and later Justice of the Peace. Moved to Oregon in the fall of 1900, bought a farm near Canby, where he lived until his children were ready for High School, then moved to Corvallis. He united with the Christian Church in 1893 at Council Bluffs. Is a Prohibition-Republican.

Children:

- 9-778 Edward Goodchild, b. May 20, 1895.
- 9-779 Frances Joy, b. July 27, 1896.
- 9-780 Edith Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1898 at Council Bluffs, Ia., m. Dec. 7, 1919, James W. Kirby, residence Corvallis, Oregon.
- 9-781 Loveridge Hutton, b. Oct. 10, 1899.
- 9-782 Beula May, b. May 16, 1904 at Canby, m. Albert Sinclair Oct. 17, 1823. He was killed while working on a dam, after which she took up Salvation Army work, and is now a Captain.
- 9-783 Ruth Naoma, b. April 26, 1908 at Corvallis, where she still resides. She married Clayton L. McCaleb, June 23, 1928.

8-640 Charles Monroe (Loveridge S. 7-320) b. May 7, 1866, in a log house on a farm near Honey Creek, Iowa. Married Dec. 9, 1891, Clara E. Driver, also of Honey Creek. Lives in Council Bluffs, Ia., and is a member of the First Christian Church of that city.

Children: (all born in Honey Creek)

- 9-784 James Clifford, b. July 4, 1894.
- 9-785 Samuel Clay, b. July 4, 1894.
- 9-786 Elsie, b. Nov. 12, 1898; d. Feb. 12, 1920.
- 9-787 Edna, b. Sept. 4, 1900.
- 9-788 Irene, b. Dec. 15, 1904.

8-643 Henry Wade (Loveridge S. 7-320) b. Sept. 25, 1874, at Honey Creek, Ia. He was an architect and worked in Los Angeles for a time. Later lived in Seattle, Wash., where he married in June 1916 a widow. She died about a year later, leaving two small sons by her first husband. Henry died in Seattle, May 12, 1922, and his ashes were buried beside his wife in Olympia, Wash.

8-645 Walter Garfield (Loveridge S. 7-320) b. May 7, 1879, in Honey Creek, Ia. Married Sept. 3, 1902, Marion S. Anderson at Honey Creek. Lives at Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Children:

- 9-789 Genevieve Hazel, b. Dec. 12, 1904 at Woodbine, Ia. She is a school teacher.
9-790 Fannie Fern, b. June 11, 1908 at Missouri Valley, Ia. m. Arvid Tripp Oct. 17, 1931. Trained nurse, Des Moines, Ia.

8-646 Spencer Burson (Loveridge S. 7-320) b. Aug. 27, 1882 at Honey Creek, Ia. Married Lena Reel of Honey Creek in Sept. 1905. He still resides in the place of his birth.

Children:

- 9-791 Ralph, b. Oct. 1909, m. Irene Schroder in Feb. 1931; farmer; no children.
9-792 Gordon, b. April, 1912.
9-793 Pauline, b. Nov. 30, 1915.
9-794 Richard, b. Dec. 13, 1918.

8-647 Ida (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. March 5, 1861 at Pepin, Wis., m. (1) Henry Edgar Whitford, M.D., Jan. 14, 1886 (Deceased). Married (2) Frank Ewald Oct. 1, 1901 (Deceased). She had two daughters: Marjorie E., b. Aug. 18, 1888, m. Oliver Hazzard Perry; and Gladys, b. Feb. 3, 1891, m. Lieut. James R. McKay; Lieut. McKay was one of seven American fliers who were attacked by fifteen German planes near the Argonne Forest in the World War I, and they brought down eleven of them, seven official and four unofficial. He received D.S.C. Mrs. Ewald lived in Urbana, Ill., and had charge of about 150 girls at West Hall, University of Illinois. We are indebted to her for the history of the family of Nathan Hutton. She died Oct. 22, 1934.

8-648 Arthur Cowles (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. Apr. 4, 1862 at Monroe, Wis., married Grace Perry of Rumford Falls, Vt. at San Antonio, Texas 1895, he died Sept. 11, 1941. His widow is living in South Haven, Mich. No. children.

8-649 Laura Melia (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. Feb. 22, 1864 at Park Ridge, Chicago, m. June 12, 1884, Samuel B. McGrew. She is living in South Haven, Mich. (1932). They had three children: Lois Axtell, b. Nov. 20, 1888; Kenneth Axtell, b. Jan. 31, 1896, he was an officer in the World War I and was decorated with the French "Croix de Guerre"; and Alan Axtell, b. 1901, d. 1903.

8-650 Albert Wilson (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. Jan. 19, 1866 at Princeton, Ill., m. Mary Gertrude Scott at Chicago, June 25, 1901. He died April 25, 1928 at Tucson, Ariz. No children. His widow lives in Chicago (1932).

8-651 Alice Elsie (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. Jan. 9, 1868 at Galena, Ill., m. A. B. Dale Nov. 14, 1888 at Chicago. Children: Paul Barton b. July 26, 1890, was killed in France, and buried at Arlington; Isabel b. Sept. 8, 1893; Arthur Warren b. Oct. 22, 1895, and served in the World War I and Franklin b. Dec. 11, 1903.

8-652 Hutton True (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. Aug. 18, 1871 at Mendota, Ill. Residence Chicago. Unm.

8-654 Paul Woodbury (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. Oct. 19, 1876, at Chicago. He died at Freeport, Ill., Dec. 30, 1902.

8-655 Warren Foss (Nathan Hutton 7-321) b. July 12, 1882 at Kankakee, Ill. Married Cora Storms at Chicago, May 21, 1915, lives in Chicago.

Children: (all born in Chicago)

9-795 Dorothy Louise, b. May 23, 1916.

9-796 Alan True, b. July 5, 1918.

8-656 Samuel Thomas (Joseph Monroe 7-322) b. Mar. 14, 1859 in New Vernon, Pa. When he was a boy he spent much time in the homes of his grandfather in Vernon, Pa., and his aunt in Henry Co. Ill. (where his mother died). He went to Council Bluffs, Ia., on the second through passenger train from Chicago over the C. & N.W. R.R. That country was then full of Indians and wild game. He worked with his father and uncle in the carpentering and building business. He was also engaged in contracting and building in Blair, Nebr. He married Bertha Rhoner Aug. 26, 1888, in Council Bluffs, Ia.

Children:

9-797 Leona Safrona, b. July 7, 1889 at Beebe Town, Ia., m. W. J. Survis at Logan, Ia., March 28, 1909.

9-798 Lenard Everett, b. March 18, 1892.

9-799 Lester, b. July 26, 1895.

9-800 Christen Lelon, b. June 4, 1898.

9-801 Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1901 at Weston, Ia., m. Ephriam Gillum Sept. 14, 1919.

9-802 Orville, b. Jan. 13, 1904.

9-803 Lula, b. Oct. 23, 1907 at Logan, Ia., m. Thos. Osbern 1927.

8-657 Albert Eugene (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Sept. 26, 1863 in Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa. Married Ida Belle Bailey Apr. 18, 1888 at Council Bluffs, Ia. Living in Chicago.

Children:

9-804 Joseph Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1889.

9-805 Percy Manville, b. Feb. 18, 1893.

9-806 Hester Luella, b. July 19, 1895, d. July 4, 1902.

8-659 Milton Loveridge (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Sept. 18, 1868 at Boomer, Iowa. Married Sylvia Coffman April 6, 1899 at Council Bluffs, Ia., where he still lives.

Children:

9-807 William Theodore, b. Feb. 21, 1901.

9-808 Mary Margaret, b. Sept. 8, 1902 at Boomer, Ia., m. Forest Freeze in 1921.

9-809 Lewis Monroe, b. Aug. 14, 1904.

9-810 Harvey J., b. Oct. 2, 1908.

9-811 Kenneth Ray, b. June 7, 1915, d. Sept. 1, 1916.

9-812 Milton Miles, b. Feb. 4, 1923.

8-660 John Monroe (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Oct. 7, 1870 in Pottawattomie Co., Ia., m. Ida May Milholland at Ridge Farm, Ill., May 4, 1899. Residence, Missouri Valley, Ia.

Children:

9-813 Donovan M., b. Feb. 23, 1900.

9-814 James Russell, b. June 24, 1904.

8-662 Artie Gertrude (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Oct. 20, 1874, m. O. J. Roberts. Children: Hazel Muril, b. June 11, 1894, m. Dr. H. R. Shannon, July 15, 1917, and had a daughter Hope; Hazel died May 6, 1918; Myrtle Annetta, b. Jan. 5, 1896, m. F. H. Coldiron July 28, 1917, to them a daughter Faith Lujeen was born Mar. 13, 1920; Lulu Gertrude, b. Oct. 2, 1898, m. A. V. Nordeen July 6, 1920; they had a son, John Roberts, b. Dec. 11, 1922.

8-663 James Madison (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Aug. 25, 1876. Married Nellie Haines Dec. 2, 1908 at Council Bluffs, Ia. Living at Missouri Valley, Ia.

Children:

9-815 James Monroe, b. June 12, 1909 at Neola, Ia.

9-816 Doris Harriet, b. Jan. 6, 1911 at Neola.

9-817 Emma Ellen, b. Oct. 18, 1912 at Neola.



LULU AXTELL NORDEEN

of Norfolk, Nebraska, official national soloist of the Veterans of Foreign Wars and Auxiliary, was soloist at the fifty-ninth celebration of the presentation of the Statue of Liberty, New York Harbor, October 28th, 1945. (See 8-662).

- 9-818 Vera Marie, b. Oct. 1, 1914 at Neola.
- 9-819 Ruth Virginia, b. Aug. 18, 1922 at Missouri Valley, Ia.
- 9-820 Agnes Irene, b. July 7, 1924, at Missouri Valley.
- 9-821 Earle Gene, b. Feb. 23, 1930.

8-664 Daniel Graham (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Nov. 22, 1878, m. Hattie M. Haines June 22, 1904 in Pottawattomie Co., Ia.

Children:

- 9-822 Albert Burrell, b. Feb. 20, 1905 in Harrison Co., Ia., lives in Missouri Valley.
- 9-823 Laura Ellen, b. May 16, 1907 in Harrison Co., m. Roy E. Barnum Dec. 19, 1928, Logan, Ia.
- 9-824 Arthur Daniel, b. Dec. 10, 1910 in Harrison Co., Feb. 24, 1911.
- 9-825 Alyce Marie, b. Mar. 1, 1914 in Pottawattomie Co., Ia.

8-667 George Washington (Joseph M. 7-322) b. Sept. 9, 1883, at Boomer, Ia., m. Myrtle Page Jan. 11, 1911 at Council Bluffs, Ia. Residence Wewela, S. D.

Children:

- 9-826 Henry Monroe, b. Nov. 9, 1911 at Boomer, Ia.
- 9-827 Gilbert George, b. June 15, 1913 at Boomer.
- 9-828 Lois Audrey, b. June 19, 1915, at Boomer.
- 9-829 Arthur Dale, b. Nov. 6, 1917 at Boomer.
- 9-830 Arlene Irma, b. Sept. 29, 1920 at Wewela, S. D.
- 9-831 Dean Calvin, b. Feb. 9, 1924 at Wewela, S. D.
- 9-832 Mary Rose, b. May 7, 1926 at Wewela.
- 9-833 Leo Ellis, b. Dec. 9, 1927 at Wewela.

8-669 Francis Marion (Thomas V. 7-323) b. May 14, 1844 in Iroquois Co., Ill., m. Flora B. Cory of Janesville, Ia., Nov. 22, 1866. In 1889, he moved from Iowa to Siloam Springs, Ark. where they lived until 1906, when they moved to Kansas. While in Arkansas he engaged in the banking business. He retired from business in 1917, and with his wife went to Los Angeles, Calif., where he died July 22, 1925 at the age of 81 years. At the age of seventeen, while a student at the Upper Iowa University at Fayette, Ia., he enlisted in the 9th Iowa Inf. and served for three years; was with Sherman on his March to the Sea, and was wounded. He was a public-spirited man, an officer in the M.E. Church and Sunday School for many years.

Children:

- 9-834 Charles L., b. Nov. 18, 1867.
- 9-835 Everett, V., b. Oct. 6, 1869.
- 9-836 Frederick LaVey, b. June 30, 1871.
- 9-837 Francis Marion Jr., b. July 13, 1873.
- 9-838 Walter Kay, b. June 24, 1884.

9-839 Harry H., b. April 27, 1886, unm.

9-840 Ned L., b. Sept. 9, 1888. And two daughters died at an early age.

8-672 Thomas Wright (Thomas V. 7-323) b. April 16, 1861 in Janesville, Iowa. Married Edith Connor June 9, 1886. Practiced dentistry in Iowa for many years. Both deceased. He died in 1912. No children.

8-673 Oren Irwood (John Newton 7-324) b. Jan. 24, 1856 at Fayette, Ia. Married Emely Lombard at Steel City, Nebr., Mar. 22, 1883. He spent 18 years in the general mercantile business, made short time loans, and laid out and sold a 40 acre addition to the city of Lincoln, Nebr. Died Nov. 17, 1937.

Children:

9-841 Evelyn Susie, born in Lincoln.

9-842 Winifred Inez, b. Oct. 11, 1890, d. six months later.

9-843 Marie Emely, b. — at Lincoln. Now living at Platsmouth, Nebr.

8-674 Charles Willard (John Newton 7-324) b. Feb. 13, 1859 at Fayette, Iowa. Married Alice Gray at Milford, Ill., April 14, 1885. Residence, Lincoln, Nebr.

Children:

9-844 Ruby, b. May 22, 1886 at Johnstown, Nebr., died.

9-845 Fern, b. Sept. 24, 1887 at Johnstown, m. Allen Tourlinson Mar. 17, 1923, living at Great Falls, Mont.

9-846 Vivian, b. July 15, 1889 at Lincoln, dead.

9-847 Paul, b. Jan. 7, 1891 at Lincoln, dead.

8-675 Eva Estella (Charles McLain 7-329) b. Oct. 30, 1856 at Milford, Ill. Married a Mr. Wheeler. She died Sept. 14, 1918, leaving a daughter, Ella Susan, b. April 24, 1883, at Danville, Ill., residence Olive View, Calif., and two sons, Wilber Carol, b. Jan. 14, 1889 at Neosho Rapids, Kans., residence Indianapolis, Ind., and Bernard Eugene, b. Apr. 8, 1891, at Neosho Rapids, living in New York City.

8-676 Lillie V. (Chas. McLain 7-329) b. Feb. 24, 1867, at Milford, Ill. Married Fred B. Hitchings June 26, 1895. Residence, Palmdale, Calif.

8-677 Bessie (Chas. McLain 7-329) b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Milford, Ill. Married Elmer Stuck, Oct. 7, 1891.

She died Dec. 13, 1904. He resides in Jonesboro, Ark. They had two sons: Howard C. and Elmer A. Stuck.

8-678 Rufus Charles (Chas. McLain 7-329) b. July 9, 1873, in Danville, Ill. Married Anna E. Dunscombe at Malden, Mo., Sept. 24, 1902. Residence Beaumont, Texas.

Children:

9-848 Helen Kathryn, b. July 15, 1903.

8-679 Harriet L. (Chas. McLain 7-329) b. Jan. 21, 1885, at Danville, Ill. She married Harold S. Ellington of Chicago, Oct. 19, 1910. They moved to Detroit in 1912 where Mr. Ellington is successfully established in the architectural and engineering profession. They have two children: Townley A., b. Sept. 17, 1912 in Chicago, and William B., b. Mar. 27, 1917 in Detroit.

8-681 Samuel Wier (George R. 7-334) b. June 17, 1850 in Knox Co., O. On Feb. 16, 1871, he married Mary Jane Gray (b. Mar. 29, 1850, d. Sept. 1, 1910) at Solsberry, Ind. He practiced law for about 25 years in Bloomfield, Ind., was county superintendent of schools for several years, and was State Attorney for some time.

Children:

9-849 George Williams, b. July 18, 1873.

9-850 Ilie May, b. Nov. 2, 1875 at Bloomfield, m. Oscar Smith June 7, 1894.

9-851 Casper Byron, b. April 12, 1878.

9-852 Edna Maude, b. Sept. 20, 1880 at Bloomfield, m. Chas. A. Edmonds Feb. 1907, living in Oak Park, Ill.

9-853 Nita Vera, b. July 4, 1883 at Bloomfield, m. John F. Rossman June 8, 1910, residence, Chicago.

8-682 Byron Conner (George R. 7-334) b. Dec. 30, 1855 at Bladenburg, Knox. Co., O. m. Mrs. Ellen Smith July 4, — at Bloomfield, Iowa, he was the proprietor of a hotel in Salt Lake City in 1900, moved to Kirksville, Mo. where he practiced dentistry for 10 years, moving to Kansas City, he followed his profession until his death, May 30, 1923.

Children:

9-854 Edna A., b. Jan. 15, 1888 at Kirksville, Mo., m. Chas. Mathews.

8-684 Charles J. (Andrew Jackson 7-335) b. Nov. 7, 1851 in Solsberry, Green Co., Ind. Was in the mercantile business..

Children:

9-855 Bessie, b. ——— died.

9-856 Maude Campbell, b. ———

8-685 William Francis (Andrew J. 7-335) b. Dec. 28, 1855 in Solsberry, Ind., m. at Bloomington, Ind., Oct. 17, 1883, Kate C. Bollenbacher. He graduated from the Indiana University in 1880, was Principal of the Washington High School for nine years, Supt. of City Schools at Washington, Ind. 19 years, and retired in 1914. He was Vice-Pres. of the State Teachers Assn. 1887-88, a Presbyterian and a Republican. Lived in Washington, Ind., died 1936.

Children:

9-857 Josephine Lindley, b. Dec. 18, 1885 in Bloomington, Ind., m. Chas. T. Williams April 10, 1910, living in Sacramento, Calif., no children.

9-858 Susie, b. Nov. 7, 1888 in Washington, Ind.

9-859 William J., b. Jan. 17, 1890.

8-687 Henry Oscar (Andrew J. 7-335) b. Nov. 23, 1865 at Solsberry, Ind., m. Lillian Ruth Robinson Sept. 15, 1892. He was engaged in the mercantile business in Clay Center, Kansas.

Children:

9-860 Helen, b. Feb. 12, 1894, d. July 20, 1894.

9-861 Marion, b. Aug. 10, 1900.

8-689 Harry Allen (Andrew J. 7-335) b. Feb. 19, 1871, m. Jane Wylie Jan. 19, 1898. She was a daughter of Roddick Wylie of Bloomington, Ind. He was three years at the University of Indiana, and graduated from the law department. He was Junior Vice Commander of the Indiana Division of the Sons of Veterans in 1895. Attorney at Law, Secy. of a Real Estate Building Assn., owner and manager of "The Axtell Turkey Farm" near Bloomington, he specialized in prize-winning birds, having taken first prizes in many of the largest poultry shows in the country.

Children:

- 9-862 Alan, b. — A graduate of the U. S. Naval Academy at Annapolis, who is now with the Otis Elevator Co., St. Louis, Mo. And, two adopted daughters, Ruth and Jane, one married and living in Indianapolis, the other, a graduate of the University of Indiana and with the Family Welfare Society at Indianapolis.

8-691 Edwin Rodamel (Thomas J. 7-337) b. Feb. 7, (or 17), 1866 at Washington, Ind. Married Grace H. Coffin Sept. 17, 1891, of Denver, Col. He graduated from High School at Washington, and studied medicine for five years at Cincinnati, Ohio. Located in Denver, where he rose to the first rank in his profession. He was Superintendent of St. Luke's Hospital for 18 months, Secretary of the medical department of the University of Denver 1892-99, lecturer on history and bacteriology, and professor of diseases of children and renal diseases in the same institution. Pathologist in St. Luke's Hospital and the Arapahoe Co. Hospital, special lecturer of the Denver College of Dentistry. In 1894, he was editor and publisher of the Colorado Medical Journal and continued until his death. He was much interested in literary matters, and was President of the Burton Society of Denver. Had no children. Died at Salt Lake.

NINTH GENERATION

9-2 Jason (Harry S. 8-1) b. May 12, 1850 in Delaware Co., N. Y. m. Georgia Smith. He died in Orlando, Florida. Had one daughter, Grace who married David W. Evans Oct. 18, 1906.

9-10 Charles Elliot (Harry S. 8-1) b. Oct. 26, 1867 at Barbourville, N. Y. Married at Deposit, N. Y. April 18, 1895 to Olive, daughter of Edward and Emma Whitaker, she was born July 2, 1877 at Lake Como, Pa. He was a Baptist, a farmer, and lived at Bennettsville, N. Y., where he died on Feb. 22, 1915, his widow lives in Bainbridge, N. Y. (1943).

Children:

- 10-1 Ethel H., b. July 7, 1896.
- 10-2 Florence Electa, b. June 11, 1900.
- 10-3 Millard H., b. April 28, 1903.
- 10-4 Mary C., b. May 26, 1906.
- 10-5 Ralph Elliot, b. March 29, 1914.

9-12 Milo Heath (William 8-2) b. Feb. 12, 1849. m. Evaline Drake, died July 21, 1912. Farmer.

Children:

- 10-6 Herbert Lamont, b. Feb. 7, 1875.

9-13 Mary Elizabeth (William 8-2) b. Jan. 20, 1859, married Delos Axtell (9-51) Oct. 27, 1876. An outstanding Christian character, an ideal mother.

9-15 Andrew Crawford (Abram S. 8-3) b. May 31, 1845, married Jennie Moore March 24, 1880. He died Aug. 3, 1906. Occupation, farmer.

Children:

- 10-7 Claude M., b. Mar. 20, 1881, d. Mar. 5, 1900.
- 10-8 Andrew C., b. April 13, 1882.
- 10-9 Frances, b. June 3, 1884, m. Orson Cable June 8, 1910.
- 10-10 Edgar, b. Sept. 15, 1886.
- 10-11 Glenn D., b. Aug. 3, 1888.

9-18 Lafayette (Moses 8-5) b. Nov. 1, 1842 at Barbourville, Delaware Co., N. Y., m. (1) Hester M. Hayes Mar. 3, 1870, she died in 1878, m. (2) Hannah H. Hall Mar. 6, 1884. He enlisted Aug. 15, 1862 in Co. A, 144th N. Y. He never missed a march or an engagement till



LAFAYETTE AXTELL
(9-18)

Nov. 30, 1864 when he was wounded at Honey Hill, So. Carolina by a bullet through the head, and was left on the field for dead. Comrades found life in him and took him to the hospital and he finally reached home. When Co. A. went to war a sword, sash and belt were presented to them by Hon. H. K. Wheeler, of Deposit, costing one thousand dollars, this to be awarded by vote of the company on their return from the war to the member who had merited it by bravery, general good conduct, or by any specially meritorious act or conduct. The company unanimously awarded it to Lafayette Axtell. After the war he slowly recovered his health and at length was able to open a grocery and dry goods store. He was town collector of Tompkins one year, Justice of the Peace at Deposit for many years. He died March 22, 1919.

Children :

- 10-12 Ulyssus Fayette, b. April 3, 1874.
- 10-13 June D. (son) b. July 14, 1876, died Feb. 2, 1880.
- 10-14 Clara May, b. May 21, 1885, m. Albert King July 12, 1905.
- 10-15 Alonzo June, b. June 24, 1886, living at Deposit, unm.
- 10-16 Sabra Effie, b. Aug. 11, 1888, living at Deposit, unm.

9-19 Abram (Moses 8-5) b. June 26, 1845 in Deposit, N. Y. m. Phebe Margary of Grand Meadow, Minn. May 28, 1877. He was a musician in the 101st N. Y. Rgt. and later Chief Musician in the 179th N. Y. from which service he received the familiar title of "Major Abe." He lived for a time at Scotia, Nebr. and later at Grants Pass, Ore. He was Captain of the Oregon National Guards and County Judge of Josephine Co. He died at Vancouver, Washington :

Children :

- 10-17 Estella, b. June 8, 1881 at Scotia, Nebr.
- 10-18 Louis, b. Oct. 20, 1884.
- 10-19 Abe C., b. Aug. 7, 1887.
- 10-20 R. Moses, b. Sept. 16, 1894.

9-20 Samuel M. (Moses 8-5) b. Sept. 14, 1847 at Deposit, N. Y. m. Marcia Mogary in North Dakota in 1880. He was drummer in the Civil War, a member of the 101st New York rgt., a carpenter and contractor by trade. Had one daughter.

9-21 Alonzo (Moses 8-5) b. July 14, 1849 in Barbourville (Deposit) N. Y. m. July 3, 1869, Mary L. daughter of John H. and Lydia Chaddon. He died in Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. in 1878. His widow married David B. Cook the surviving husband of Betsy Axtell (8-7) of Harmony, Pa., and died at Addison, N. Y. in 1929.

Children:

10-21 Maud L., b. Sept. 3, 1871, m. Wallace G. Waterman. Residence, Herkimer, N. Y.

10-22 John Vaughan, b. Oct. 6, 1874.

10-23 Floyd Dayton, b. Jan. 23, 1877.

9-26 Effie Delphine (Moses 8-5) b. Aug. 5, 1866, at Oasis, Wis. Married Roland Ambrose Sparhawk April 13, 1884, at Battle Creek, Mich. He died Oct., 1925. She is still living in Knowlton, Wis. She is a nurse. Trained in Sanitarium at Battle Creek, Mich. Her hobby is music.

Children:

Mabelle Alice, b. Mar. 29, 1885, at Scotia, Nebr., m. — Phillips. Musician and Composer. Res., Molina, Colo. Children: Violet Pearl, b. 1906; Marvel Ellen, b. 1910; Ladetta D., b. 1913; Mabel Axtell, b. 1916.

Bessie Pearl, b. Dec. 8, 1887, at Scotia, Nebr.

Charles Ernest, b. March 9, 1889, at Scotia, Nebr.

Roland, b. July 22, 1891. Deceased.

Delbert William, b. April 23, 1893, at Knowlton, Wis. Deceased.

George Washington, b. Feb. 22, 1896, at Knowlton, Wis. Deceased.

Carrel Orville, b. June 20, 1899, at Knowlton

Blanche Effie, b. March 7, 1902 at Knowlton.

Lafayette Axtell, b. Aug. 15, 1905, at Knowlton.

Shirley LeRoy, b. May 5, 1909, at Knowlton.

Nellie Delphine, b. July 1, 1912, at Knowlton.

9-28 Frank (Elanson 8-9) b. May 28, 1870. Married Carrie Briggs Sept. 17, 1896. Was in the lumber business in Binghamton, N. Y. No children. Deceased.

9-31 Charles Barber (David W. 8-12) b. Sept. 12, 1869, at Barbourville, Delaware Co., U. Y. Married Emma Kelsey 1892. His residence is still Barbourville.

Children:

10-24 Ivan John, b. Sept. 13, 1894.

10-25 Donald David, b. Feb. 9, 1904.

10-26 Emma Violetta, b. June 6, 1908, m. Fred Wandrus.

9-35 Percy J. (David W. 8-12) b. Aug. 6, 1880. Married Virginia Woodruff 1913. He resides in Binghamton, N. Y.

Children:

- 10-27 Jay Woodruff, b. Aug. 23, 1914.
- 10-28 Charles Van Schoyk, b. Mar. 18, 1918.
- 10-29 Ruth Marie, b. Dec. 27, 1920.

9-40 Oscar Joseph (William L. 8-24) b. Nov. 14, 1866. Married Minnie Huyck 1896. Residence, Deposit, N. Y. Farmer.

Children:

- 10-30 Julia, b. Feb. 7, 1898, m. Irving Titus, res. Sebring, Fla., have son, Warren Irving.
- 10-31 Maynard, b. Feb. 27, 1900, res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- 10-32 Helen, b. July 8, 1902, res. Sidney, N. Y., m. Daniels.
- 10-33 William J., b. April 1, 1906, Deposit.

9-41 Florence Josephine (William L. 8-24) b. Nov. 14, 1866. m. George Law. By profession she was a teacher in New York City. Her hobby was her home, before retiring as a teacher she designed and had built a fine stone residence in Deposit, the details of which were the creation of her own mind and resulted in perfection. While teaching in N. Y. City she still retained her home in Deposit.

9-43 Maurice Floyd . (Walter 8-26) b. Jan. 24, 1871, m. Florence White (b. 1872, d. 1927). Farmer, born and lived in Deposit, N. Y. He died in December 1934.

Children:

- 10-34 Joseph Walter, b. March 23, 1906.
- 10-35 Mary Florence, b. Feb. 28, 1920.

9-45 Seth . (Moses R. 8-27) b. May 26, 1865. m. Nettie Wheaton, residence Deposit, N. Y. No children.

9-49 Wesson H. (Moses 8-27) b. Nov. 3, 1885, married Floy Jackson. Now living on the old Axtell farm at Barbourville (Deposit) N. Y.

Children:

- 10-36 Clayton J., b. June 5, 1912.
- 10-37 Harriet C., b. July 11, 1914.
- 10-38 M. Richard, b. June 17, 1916.
- 10-39 Kathrine F., b. Sept. 9, 1918.

9-50 Harper Warren (Henry 8-41) b. May 23, 1853 at Barbourville, Delaware Co., N. Y. He married Martha Emily Beebe Dec. 31, 1882. He became a school teacher before he reached his majority. Leaving New York in 1879 he took up his residence in Nebraska, Colorado, New

Mexico, Arizona and California. Spending some time in the banking and real estate business, his principal business was that of contractor and builder, having constructed many large structures in various parts of the Southwest, his business taking him to many places, among them Cripple Creek and Lamar, Colorado, Lincoln, Nebr. and Roswell, N. M. where he spent the last five years of his life, and where he died on July 20th 1933. He was a member of the M. E. Church and the Masonic Order.

Children:

- 10-40 Mabel Virginia, b. Aug. 11, 1884, m., Alfred Gagnon Aug. 30, 1919, living in Los Angeles, Calif.
- 10-41 Emily Martha, b. March 27, 1887, m. George F. Wilhelm March 25, 1911, living in Los Angeles, Calif.
- 10-42 Amy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1898, m. James Knolin June 30, 1915, living in Burlington, Calif.

9-51 Delos (Henry 8-41) b. March 22, 1855 at Deposit, N. Y. married Oct. 27, 1876, Mary Elizabeth Axtell (9-13). Residence, Deposit, N. Y. until his death on Feb. 23, 1919. His widow still lives in the old home on the banks of the Delaware River. He was a farmer, served two terms in The General Assembly at Albany.

Children:

- 10-43 William John, b. Dec. 20, 1878.
- 10-44 Clifford Warren, b. March 11, 1881.
- 10-45 Sarah Inez, b. Dec. 9, 1883, m. John Briggs.
- 10-46 Clayton Morgan, b. Feb. 24, 1886.
- 10-47 Florence, b. Feb. 15, 1892, m. Homer DeLong Aug. 12, 1925.
- 10-48 Paul Henry, b. June 9, 1894.

9-55 Charles William (Henry 8-41) b. Oct. 27, 1864 in Delaware Co., N. Y., married Sept. 22, 1908 at Denver Col. Beulah Small, daughter of Andrew A. and Marion Small. He was a contractor and builder in Denver. A member of the Methodist Church.

Children:

- 10-49 Dorothy Marie, b. Oct. 20, 1910 in Denver.
- 10-50 Charles W., Jr., b. Oct. 10, 1916 in Denver.

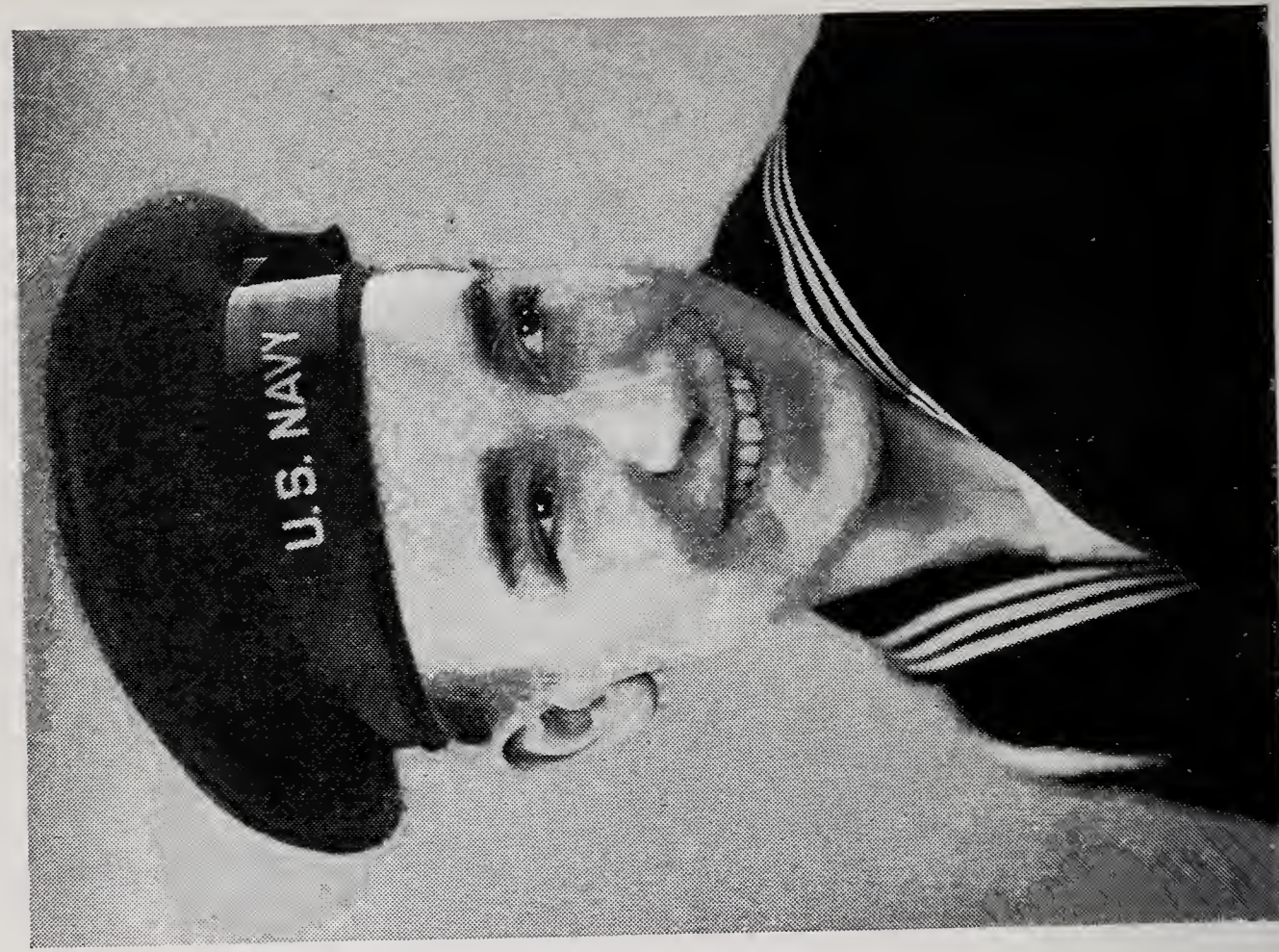
9-56 Elmer E. (Henry 8-41) b. April 15, 1867. Married Jennie Bryant. He was a farmer in Barbourville, N. Y. Deceased.

Children:

- 10-51 Irene E., b. May 18, 1901, m. Harold Mallory.
- 10-52 Carlton B., b. July 19, 1903.
- 10-53 Helen M., b. Dec. 15, 1908.



HON. DELOS ANTELL (9-51)



DR. GUY F. AXTELL (9-74) and son ERWIN DOUGLAS

9-60 Everett (Henry 8-41) b. March 5, 1876 at Deposit, N. Y. married Jeanette Hoag. He is a prominent citizen of Deposit. Having served as Postmaster for several years, Clerk in the Assembly at Albany in 1932, and also is engaged in the banking business. No children.

9-65 Frederick (Edgar 8-43) b. June 5, 1865. Hornell, N. Y.

9-70 Oscar S. (Erwin 8-47) b. Oct. 24, 1879. m. Jennie Miller. Farmer. Residence, Maryland, N. Y.

Children:

- 10-58 Ralph Erwin, b. Nov. 26, 1912.
- 10-59 Raymond Francis, b. Feb. 14, 1914.
- 10-60 Lamora May, b. April 26, 1916.
- 10-61 Lucy Irene, b. April 19, 1918.

9-71 Earl S. (Erwin 8-47) b. June 23, 1882. m. Rena St. John, 1914. Res. Rantoul, Ill. M.D.

Children:

- 10-62 Warren St. John, b. May 2, 1915, m. Melba L. Keller.
- 10-63 Bruce, b. Aug. 22, 1921.

9-72 John (Erwin 8-47) b. Oct. 2, 1884 at Deposit, N. Y., married Aug. 27, 1905 at Deposit, Adelaide, daughter of Daniel C. and Maria (Chapman) Rogers of New York City, she was born Dec. 25, 1885 in New York City. He is an electrician on the Long Island R. R., affiliated with the Congregational Church, has lived in Deposit.

Children:

- 10-64 Roger Erwin, b. June 2, 1906.
- 10-65 Harold Elmer, b. Oct. 16, 1907.

9-74 Guy F. (Erwin 8-47) b. Nov. 22, 1889. Married Electa Gardner. He is a dentist at Saugerties, N. Y.

Children:

- 10-66 Eleanor Ruth, b. Jan. 24, 1918.
- 10-67 Arthur Gardner, b. July 4, 1919.
- 10-68 Erwin Douglas, b. Dec. 16, 1926.
- 10-69 Joanne Electa, b. Feb. 19, 1928.

9-75 Lewis G. (Arthur 8-48) b. Sept. 27, 1880, in Deposit, N. Y. Married Dora B. Hopkins Dec. 12, 1900 at Sidney, N. Y., where they still reside. He is an accountant.

Children:

- 10-70 Arthur James, b. Aug. 8, 1912 at Sidney, N. Y.

9-77 Bertha (Arthur 8-48) b. Oct. 31, 1883, at Deposit, N. Y. Married Ara Bogart May 11, 1901 at Sidney, N. Y. Lives at Endicott, N. Y. She has a daughter, Gladys Alma, married Carl Schnidler (dec.) in 1918. Gladys has a son b. Feb. 14, 1920, and adopted by Bertha in 1922 as Carl Bogart.

9-83 Oscar A. (Luther M. 8-52) b. Sept. 29, 1842, at Niles, N. Y. Married Hannah Finn April 2, 1868. He lived in Allegany Co., N. Y. until 1857 when with his parents he moved to Easton, Pa., where his parents died. He enlisted Aug. 1862 in the 136th N. Y. and served three years. After his marriage he moved to McFall, Gentry Co., Mo.

Children:

- 10-71 Aariah S., b. Oct. 6, 1870, d. May 15, 1876.
- 10-72 Bruce L., b. Jan. 10, 1873.
- 10-73 Menzo H., b. June 20, 1877.
- 10-74 Albetros O., b. Nov. 26, 1879.
- 10-75 Grace A., b. Oct. 23, 1883.
- 10-76 Mary L., b. July 28, 1887.

9-88 John Edward (Harvey U. 8-56) b. Nov. 13, 1844 at Friendship, N. Y., married at Linnville, Ill. Mar. 3, 1870, Margaret A. Clark (b. Jan. 1, 1846 in Paris, France) daughter of Wm. Clark. He lived in New York, Illinois, Cal. and Nebr. He enlisted in the 9th Ill. Cav. during the Civil War, was a member of the G.A.R. Post at Beaver City, Nebr., a member of the Methodist Church, and a farmer. In 1895 he was elected County Clerk of Furnas Co., Nebr. and served two terms, his friends campaigned for him with the slogan "Vote for Honest John" and he received all but one vote in his own Township, and all but 10 in the city of Cambridge; after retiring as County Clerk he served for several years on the City and the School Boards. He was a charter member of Cambridge Lodge, A.F. & A. M. and later a member of Beaver City Lodge, a few weeks before his death he was presented with the Jordan Medal for having been a Mason for 50 years, during which time he served as Treasurer for several years. He died Dec. 29, 1927 and was buried at Beaver City, Nebr. His wife died Mar. 29, 1922.

Children:

- 10-77 Anna May, b. Feb. 28, 1871, m., Bly.
- 10-78 Josephine, b. —, died.
- 10-79 Margaret A., b. Feb. 14, 1875, m. Beeler.
- 10-80 William Harvey, b. Aug. 7, 1877.
- 10-81 John Edward, b. Oct. 2, 1882 at Cambridge, Nebr., died.
- 10-82 James Walter, b. Oct. 14, 1884 at Cambridge.
- 10-83 Florence Mable, b. May 22, 1892 at Cambridge.

9-89 Arthur Adelbert (Harvey U. 8-56) b. July 5, 1849 at Genoa, Ill. Died.

9-92 Charles Edward (Edward M. 8-58) b. July 19, 1860 at Genoa, DeKalb Co., Ill., married Jan. 31, 1883, Frances Boorman at Burlington, Ia., the place of her birth. At various times he lived at Harmony, Ill., Cortland, Lincoln and Hastings, Nebr., Bellflower, Calif., and at the present time living at Ingham, Nebr. He moved to Cortland in 1884 and to Ingham in 1914. His earlier life was that of a traveling salesman, but during the last 15 years has been interested in the production and marketing of domestic pumice stone. While retired from active business still retains his interest in the business. His wife died March 7, 1933.

Children:

- 10-84 Floyd James, b. Nov. 29, 1883.
- 10-85 Verne Edward, b. Feb. 10, 1888 at Cortland, Nebr. Died Mar. 14, 1914, unm.
- 10-86 Vivian Violet, b. Nov. 23, 1889 at Cortland, married Herbert W. Kishmer, res., Ingham, Nebr.
- 10-87 Wayne Edwin, b. Nov. 27, 1891.
- 10-88 Marguerite Gladys, b. May 17, 1894 at Hastings, Nebr., she married J. Branson Jackson, res. Benkleman, Nebr.

9-105 Frank Brady (Aaron 8-75) b. Nov. 25, 1854, married (1) Ella Lee, divorced, married (2) Elizabeth Dean.

Children:

- 10-89 Leslie, (by first wife) no information.
- 10-90 Samuel Aaron, b. —, in World War I, had son, serving in Alaska and South Sea.
- 10-91 Charles Edwin, b. —, m. Helen Grabler, had 4 children: Lloyd Edwin, b. 1923; and Dean Lavern, b. —, and two dying in infancy.

9-106 Philo David (Aaron 8-75) b. April 25, 1856, unm. Lived in Alaska and Yukon, no information.

9-107 Marietta Blanch (Aaron 8-75) b. May 25, 1858, married Wm. Silas Ranney, b. 1859, d. 1906.

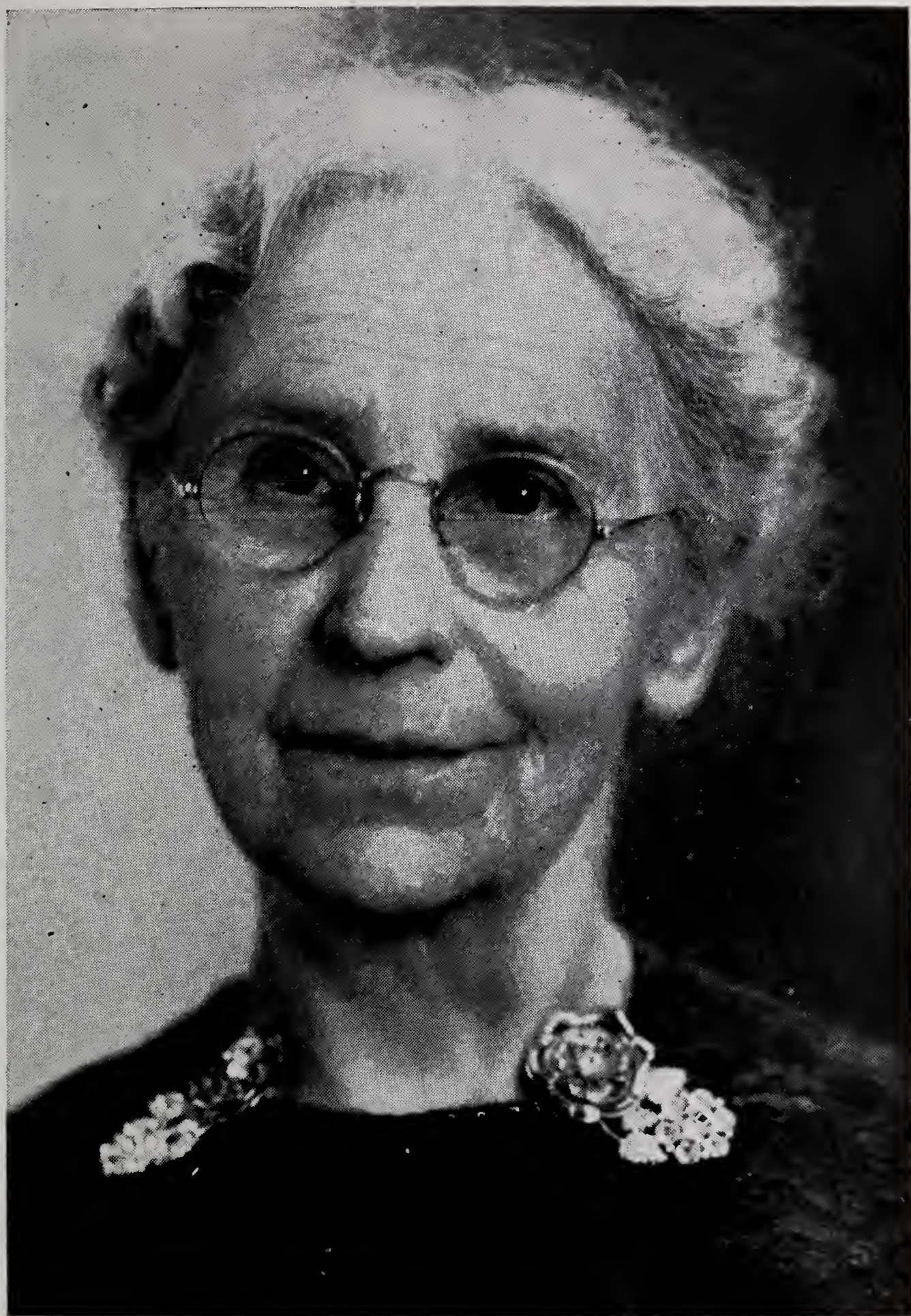
Children:

Vivian May, m. Everett Raab, no children.

William Hal., m. Hilda Carlson. Children: Wm. Hugh Lyon, and Thos. Aaron.

Marietta Abigail, m. (1) Leslie Kimble Warner, d. 1940, m. (2) C. A. McFarrand, he is in the U. S. Service, had son, Leslie Kimble Warner Jr., b. 1926.

9-108 Winona May (Aaron 8-75) b. Feb 12, 1863, married William Hughe Lyon, b. 1858, d. 1930. He was a prominent attorney in Sioux Falls, S. D. He was a very public spirited man and having no children of their own their minds turned to the welfare of others. The following tribute has come from a long time friend of the family: "Mrs. Lyon is known for her intense interest in agriculture and the development of the city of Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, and the State of South Dakota. The passing years seem to increase rather than diminish her civic activities. In 1938 the county needed a fairground. Mrs. Lyon made a gift to the county of a valuable fifty acre tract adjoining Sioux Falls, and the county fair proved successful. In 1942 she made an additional gift of eighty acres additional to what she had already given and adjacent to the Big Sioux River. This fairground is one of the show places of South Dakota. In memory of her late husband, it has been dedicated and is known as the William H. Lyon Fairground. As a member for years of the History Club, an affiliate of the General Federation of Woman's Clubs, Mrs. Lyon became convinced that the organization should have a permanent home. She aroused the interest of the members by the gift of a city lot for that purpose in 1939. With this foundation, the ladies went to work and now have a very attractive brick club house well located and equipped for the convenience of the membership. Mrs. Lyon was the first president of the South Dakota State Federation of Woman's Clubs, a charter and life member of the Minnehaha County Historical Society, and for many years was a member of the executive board of Sioux Falls College. In spite of political changes Mrs. Lyon has been appointed and is an outstanding member of the Sioux Falls



WINONA (AXTELL) LYON
(9-108)

Park Board, this is in recognition of her civic mindedness. The beauty and attractiveness of Sioux Falls Parks, due in no small degree to her activities, is always remarked upon by visitors to our city. The real value to the community of a civic minded woman was shown in 1939 by the annual award of the Cosmopolitan Club to Mrs. Lyon of a gold pin, as Sioux Falls' most distinguished citizen. No higher compliment could be paid to anyone."

The latest gift by Mrs. Lyon is that of a large tract of land adjoining a public park given by Mr. Lyon 16 years before, this land has been highly improved as a private park, with its sunken garden, its lily pool made with colored rock gathered from a dozen states, its flower vases, its pergola and walks, this gift was made in 1944.

9-109 Asa Alfred (Aaron 8-75) b. May 20, 1867, m. Clara Sorben, she died in 1929 and he in 1932, in Los Angeles.

Children :

- 10-92 Winona May.
- 10-93 Elmer Elsworth.
- 10-94 Annie Laurie.
- 10-95 Harry Phillips.

9-110 Aaron Mark (Aaron 8-75) b. July 24, 1873, unm. A sailor, died 1928, buried at St. Paul, Minn.

9-111 Minnie B. (Josiah 8-77) b. Oct. 2, 1873 at Walnut, Ill., married Charles MacWilliams, living in Princeton, Ill.

9-112 Maggie M. (Josiah 8-77) b. Nov. 17, 1875 at Walnut, Ill., where she still lives, unmarried.

9-114 Myron H. (Josiah 8-77) b. Aug. 19, 1880 in Walnut, Ill., married Anna Eck of Rockford, Ill., where he lived, and where he died Nov. 7, 1932. He was buried in Rockford.

Children :

- 10-96 Dorothy, b. May 22, 1911, m. Cecil Jensen, had two children: Myra Diane, b. Dec. 4, 1940 and J. Cecil, 3rd., b. June 1, 1943; residence, Rockford.
- 10-97 Marian, b. Nov. 3, 1918, lives in Rockford. ,

9-115 Gracia H. (Josiah 8-77) b. Feb. 15, 1883 in Walnut, Ill., m. Chas. Garlock, lives in Rockford, Ill.

9-116 Annie A. (Josiah 8-77) b. July 8, 1885 in Walnut, Ill., m. A. C. Britt, have four children:

Gertrude R., b. March 22, 1907, she m. Geo. W. Casey and have three children: Betty Anne, b. Nov. 26, 1929, Geo. James, b. May 31, 1931 and Carol Sue, b. Feb. 2, 1936.

Cecil C., b. Feb. 1, 1910, lives in Walnut.

Grace A., b. Jan. 9, 1913, m. John Foss, Jr., had 2 children: Marion Lee, b. and d. April 23, 1934, Marilyn Joanne, b. July 2, 1936, res. Walnut.

Marjorie J., b. Nov. 2, 1914 in Walnut, Ill., m. Glen Hardersen, have two children: Reta Jean, b. Apr. 30, 1934 and Bonnie Lee, b. Sept. 21, 1935, res. Walnut.

9-121 George (William 8-78) b. ——— 1876.

9-122 Harry (William 8-78) b. March 8, 1881.

9-124 Alice Adele (Daniel Wm. 8-82) b. Dec. 9, 1864 at Wilmington, Ill., m. at Thurman, Ia. Dec. 29, 1887, Felix R. Shannon (b. April 26, 1866), res. Sidney, Ia. She died July 28, 1934.

Children:

Fern Alma, b. Sept. 19, 1888, m. Dr. Ralph Lovelady, Sidney, Ia.

Ruby Lorena, b. July 9, 1890, m. Robert Albertson, res. Los Angeles.

Pearl Clara, b. March 8, 1893, m. Platt Kelloway, res. Adair, Ia.

May Alice, b. Jan. 13, 1897, m. George Smale, res. Chicago.

Sidney Felix, b. July 18, 1898, res. Sidney, Ia.

9-125 Elmer Elsworth (Daniel Wm. 8-82) b. Oct. 22, 1865 at Wilmington, Ill. Married Della Hutchison Nov. 14, 1900 at Anderson, Iowa. Res. Sidney, Ia., died June 27, 1941.

Children: All born at Sidney, Iowa.

10-98 Brooks Hutchison, b. Sept. 20, 1901.

10-99 William Ross, b. June 3, 1903.

10-100 Maurice Edwin, b. May 11, 1907.

9-127 Cora (Daniel Wm. 8-82) b. Feb. 2, 1870 at Riverton, Iowa. Married Elsworth L. Warner at Thurman, Iowa, March 5, 1891.

Children:

Gladys, b. Feb. 10, 1893, d. June 25, 1898.

Blanche, b. June 25, 1897, m. Pat. Martin.

Burman LeRoy, b. Aug. 31, 1898, m. Mary Govern.

9-128 Arthur Burr (Daniel 8-82) b. Feb. 21, 1872 at Riverton, Iowa. Married at Sidney, Ia., Rose, daughter of John and Amanda Adams. Is affiliated with the Methodist Church. He is an interior decorator, res. St. Paul, Minn.

Children: Three born at Sidney, Ia., remainder at St. Paul.

- 10-101 Marjorie.
- 10-102 Stewart.
- 10-103 Harold.
- 10-104 Erma.
- 10-105 Pauline.
- 10-106 Eleanor.
- 10-107 Stanley.
- 10-108 Donald.
- 10-109 Doris.

9-129 Edward Chauncey (Daniel Wm. 8-82) b. July 26, 1874 at Riverton, Iowa. Res. Thurman, Iowa. Unm.

9-130 Willard S. (Isaiah 8-83) b. May 22, 1855 at Chebanse, Ill. Married Emma Louise Piersal at Indianapolis, Iowa, June 2, 1886. He died Nov. 18, 1922 in Kansas. His widow lives in Olathe, Kansas. (1933).

Children:

- 10-110 Guy W., b. Feb. 14, 1889.
- 10-111 Hazel, b. June 23, 1891.
- 10-112 Mabel, b. June 23, 1891.

9-131 Ida Amanda (Isaiah 8-83) b. Sept. 20, 1857 near Willmington, Ill. Married Allen S. Overman Nov. 11, 1905 at Topeka, Kansas, where she still lives. No children.

9-132 Frank M. (Isaiah 8-83) b. April 6, 1866 in Kankakee, Ill. Married May Bell Rust June 6, 1906 at Topeka, Kansas. Now living in Kansas City, Kansas (1932). No children.

9-134 Smith H. (Isaiah 8-83) b. Feb. 28, 1870 at Riverton, Iowa. Married Caro G. Nolan Aug. 6, 1927 at Chicago. Residence, Evanston, Illinois. No children.

9-141 James K. (Daniel Dwight 8-91) b. Sept. 23, 1861 in Huntington, Mass., where he lived on a fine farm.

Married Etta Josephine Clark Sept. 8, 1886 in Huntington. After the death of his wife he went to Springfield.

Children:

10-113 DeWitt C., b. Sept. 8, 1898.

9-142 Arthur C. (Daniel D. 8-91) b. March 17, 1864 in Huntington, Mass. Now living at Easthampton, Mass. Married Ellen Ashe Sept. 25, 1895.

Children:

10-114 Mary.

9-143 Mary Elizabeth (Daniel D. 8-91) b. March 17, 1864 in Huntington, Mass. Married David Palmer Nov. 20, 1884. Residence, Takoma, Washington.

Children:

David Dwight Palmer, b. May 10, 1887.

Raymond Clinton Palmer, b. Jan. 19, 1889.

9-151 Henry Warren (Hervey A. 8-95) b. May 22, 1878 in Howard Co., Iowa. Married Ina Schmidt June 7, 1905. Residence, Avon, Idaho.

Children:

10-115 Donald Hervey, b. March 31, 1906.

9-154 Frank A. (Henry A. 8-96) b. Nov. 13, 1876. Residence, Spokane, Washington.

9-158 Louise Josephine (Dorus Sheldon 8-100) b. Feb. 16, 1846. Married at Springfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1866 William Provin Jr. of Westfield, Mass. Their children were all born and died in Westfield. She died Sept. 19, 1918. William Jr. died Dec. 5, 1912.

Children:

A daughter, born and died Sept. 9, 1869.

William Axtell Provin, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

Harold Otis, b. Aug. 10, 1874, d. June 5, 1899.

9-160 Albert Edsel (Dorus Sheldon 8-100) b. Sept. 5, 1851 at Northampton, Mass. Married Katie Ardell Thompson of Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1874. He was an expert mechanic and tool-maker. Served his apprenticeship with L. W. Pond of Worcester, Mass., 1868-1872. Head of experimental department, Washburn-Moen Co., Worcester, Mass., 1872-1889. Master mechanic, Ameri-

can Steel and Wire Co., Cleveland, Ohio, 1809-1899. Supt. Steel Wheel and Wagon Co., Pueblo, Col., 1899-1902. Head of tool making department, Huber Mfg. Company, Marion, O., 1904 till his death, June 17, 1910. He was a member of a Masonic lodge in Cleveland, Ohio. His wife died in Marion, Ohio, Dec. 20, 1915.

Children:

10-116 Florence Irene, b. Nov. 17, 1875.

10-117 Lewis Walton, b. May 15, 1885.

9-161 Kate Violet (Dorus Sheldon 8-100) b. Nov. 10, 1853 at Northampton, Mass. Married Woodbert Densley Clary at Westfield, Mass., March 16, 1882. Woodbert D. died Aug. 28, 1894. She died in April 1930 at Albany, New York. She was compiler of "A Few Leaves From The Axtell Family Tree."

Children: All born in Westfield, Mass.:

Raymond Axtell Clary, b. March 8, 1883. Died March 8, 1883.

Ralph Witherall Clary, b. Oct. 9, 1888. Died Aug. 9, 1889.

Densley Payne Clary, b. July 15, 1891. Living in Albany, N. Y. Unm.

Louise Violet Clary, b. Apr. 26, 1893. Living in Albany, N. Y. Unm.

9-164 Emma Louise (Francis H. 8-102) b. Jan. 5, 1854 in Huntington, Mass., m. Wellington Parker Kidder (b. Feb. 19, 1853, d. Oct. 2, 1924) Sept. 4. 1878 at Malden, Mass. She is still living at the age of 90 and anxiously awaiting this book.

Children:

Wellington Hinckley Kidder, b. May 14, 1883, m. Orilla Hemingway (b. Oct. 1, 1885) in 1907, they have a daughter, Orilla Hemingway Kidder, b. July 14, 1914.

Louise Winslow Kidder, b. Jan. 1, 1884, m. (1) Nov. 16, 1909, Captain Herbert G. Sparrow (U.S.N.) b. Aug. 4, 1877, d. Jan. 21, 1924; m. (2) Lieut. Comdr. Paul Eduard Henri Gripon (b. Aug. 8, 1884) of the French Navy, retired; children: Herbert G. Sparrow, b. Nov. 24, 1910, Lieut. Colonel, U.S.A., m. Virginia Isabel Monroe (b. Sept. 9, 1913), they had two children: Herbert G. Sparrow III, b. May 26, 1936, and Virginia Winslow Sparrow, b. June 5, 1939.

Frances Reynolds Kidder, b. Aug. 6, 1889, m. (1) George Prentiss Tubby Sept. 28, 1908, m. (2) Dr. Peter K. Olitsky, Greenwich, Conn., 1920; children: Roger Wellington Tubby, b. Dec. 30, 1910, Louise Prentiss Tubby, b. Nov. 9, 1912 and Ruth Kidder Olitsky, b. June 30, 1924.

9-165 Julia (Francis H. 8-102) b. Sept. 9, 1855 in Huntington, Mass. Married Elihu Butler Whittelsey in Sept. 1876. He died July 4, 1877. In 1885 she married

(2) Rev. James Sheridan at Salt Lake City. They had one daughter, Frances Sheridan b. Jan. 24, 1890. Mr. Sheridan died in Malden, Mass., March 18, 1907. Julia died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Dinkel, in Tarrytown, N. Y., May 30, 1910. Buried at Westfield, Mass.

9-166 Frances Violet (Francis H. 8-102) b. Oct. 12, 1859 in Huntington, Mass. Married Ferdinand Dickert Sept. 1, 1875. She died Nov. 19, 1882 in Salt Lake City.

Children:

Ferdinand Parsons Dickert, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

Mary Elizabeth Dickert, b. May 27, 1879.

Norma Geist Dickert, b. Jan. 6, 1881.

9-167 Clara Isabelle (Francis H. 8-102) b. Dec. 9, 1862 in Huntington, Mass. Married John F. Dinkel, May 13, 1885. Mr. Dinkel died at Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1918.

Children:

Helen Dinkel, b. — m. Lawrence Gerard Spencer Sept. 16, 1917.

He died overseas July 28, 1918 and she married (2) Robert Reid of Tarrytown, N. Y.

9-168 Charles Sumner (Elbridge G. 8-103) b. Jan. 29, 1859 in Hyannis, Mass. Married Clara Louise Sprague at Westfield, Mass., Nov. 24, 1881, and lived to celebrate their 50th anniversary on Nov. 24, 1931. He lived in Springfield, Mass., until his death, Nov. 24, 1932, where for many years he had been engaged in the printing and engraving business. He was Pres. of the C. S. Axtell Company of Springfield, where "The Sign of the Ax" is the sign of the finest work in the art. He had no children but raised as his own three of his wife's brother's children.

9-169 Minnie Allen (Elbridge G. 8-103) b. Nov. 26, 1867 at Providence, R. I. Married Thomas H. Lloyd of Westfield, Mass., August 27, 1890. She is living in Springfield, Mass., and has one son, Axtell Alfred Lloyd, b. Aug. 1, 1891, who married Emma Davenport Thomas June 30, 1915.

9-170 Frank F. (Alonzo E. 8-104) b. in Friendship, Allegany Co., N. Y., Oct. 29, 1847. He was about four years of age when his parents removed to Illinois. He

was educated in Russellville and Harvard public schools, and at an early age, became a clerk in his father's store. Moving to Chicago in 1872, he became a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, and was successfully engaged in the grain trade over fifteen years. During a part of this time (1882-84) in Omaha, Nebraska. In 1884 he returned to Chicago. Early in 1889, owing to his father's failing health, he returned to Harvard to take charge of the banking business of the latter, and continued after his father's death. He was a staunch Republican—for six years was supervisor of Chemung Township, for several years served as City Treasurer of Harvard, and in 1889 was elected Treasurer of McHenry County, filling the office for four years. On May 24, 1871 he married at Watertown, Wis., Cerethia A., daughter of Pasco Austin, of Woodstock, Ill. He died Feb. 25, 1922.

Children:

10-118 Everett Lyle, b. in Chicago May 10, 1877.

10-119 Dariene Davis, b. Aug. 23, 1882 in Omaha, Nebr., d. Oct. 17, 1911.

A child who died at birth.

9-173 Guy Lewis (John Wesley 8-114) b. April 21, 1872 at Davenport, Iowa. Married Edith Grace Haller Oct. 17, 1899 at Blair, Neb. Lived in Omaha, Nebraska. Died Sept., 1942.

Children:

10-120 Frances Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1900 at Omaha, Nebr.

10-121 Jane Haller, b. June 3, 1911 at Omaha.

10-122 Alice Virginia, b. Jan. 1, 1915 at Omaha.

9-174 Dell (John Wesley 8-114) b. Nov. 5, 1874 at Castile, N. Y. Married Nov. 29, 1911 C. E. Hunter, residing in Omaha, Nebr. Has one daughter, Maud, b. April 8, 1915.

9-175 Maud (John Wesley 8-114) b. Oct. 28, 1876 at Weisner, Nebr. Married Arthur S. Whitworth, living in Lincoln, Nebr. Have two sons, Arthur Axtell Whitworth and David Lewis Whitworth. At Lincoln, Nebr.

9-176 Grace Abigail (Charles Palmer 8-125) b. Jan. 28, 1876 at Newton, Ia. Married Alfred Herschel Munn Oct. 21, 1897. They have one son, Hiram Axtell Munn, b. Oct. 21, 1900 who m. Ann Leichliter Jan. 18,

1927 and have a son, Alfred Homer Munn, b. March 27, 1929, and two daughters, Deborah Ann, and Elizabeth Gail, residence, Ames, Ia.

9-178 Ruth (Charles Palmer 8-125) b. Feb. 3, 1890 at Newton, Iowa. Married Ora A. Woody Sept. 1, 1909, m. (2) Willis L. Pickens, Oct. 8, 1921. She had a son, Charles Axtell Woody, b. May 1, 1910. Res. Ames, Iowa.

9-179 Charles Hutchens (Aaron 8-126) b. June 16, 1887 at Perry, N. Y. Married Mary Louise Ausborn at Conrad, Iowa, June 14, 1908. Lived at Conrad for a time but later at Waterloo, Iowa. Now at Arlington, Va. (1943).

Children: All born at Conrad:

10-123 Palmer A. b. April 5, 1910. Living at Wash., D. C.

10-124 Harold C. b. Feb. 23, 1913. Joined Navy Sept. 1, 1931.

10-125 Jay Hubert, b. May 21, 1915.

10-126 Wayne Gould, b. Jan. 25, 1919.

9-180 Harold Abner (Aaron 8-126) b. June 20, 1890 at Perry, N. Y. Married Winifred Hoy at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1912. Living at Takoma Park, (D. C.). He is V.-Pres. of the Putnam Construction Company of Washington, D. C.

Children:

10-127 Harold Abner, Jr. b. June 28, 1918 at Warsaw, N. Y.

9-181 Hugh M. (Aaron 8-126) b. Aug. 4, 1893 at Perry, N. Y. Married (1) Mildred Helen Manning at Olean, N. Y., 1914. (2) Marian Margareta Cowan at Chemung, N. Y., 1923. He is a railroad man and lived in White's Glen, Olean, N. Y. Later moved to Rochester, N. Y. (1943)

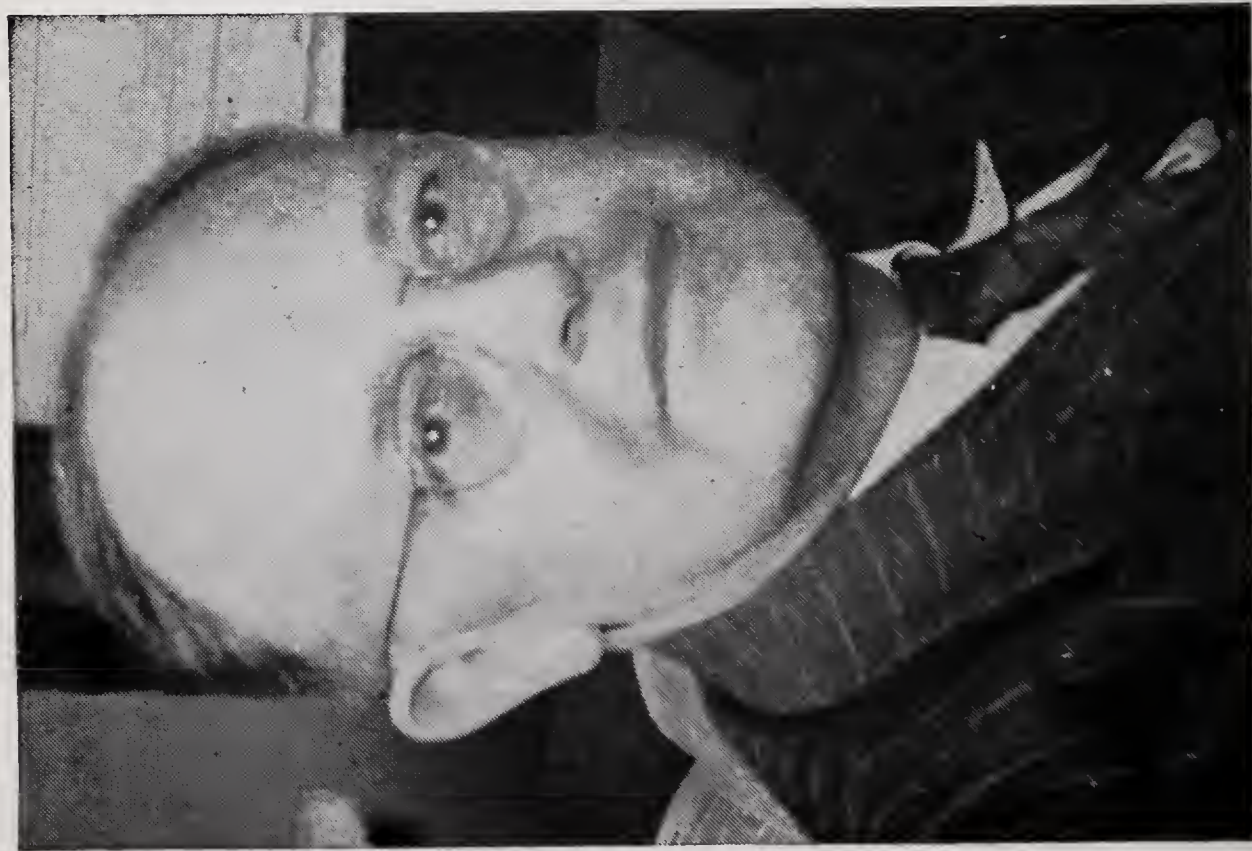
Children:

10-128 Marion Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1915 at Olean, N. Y.

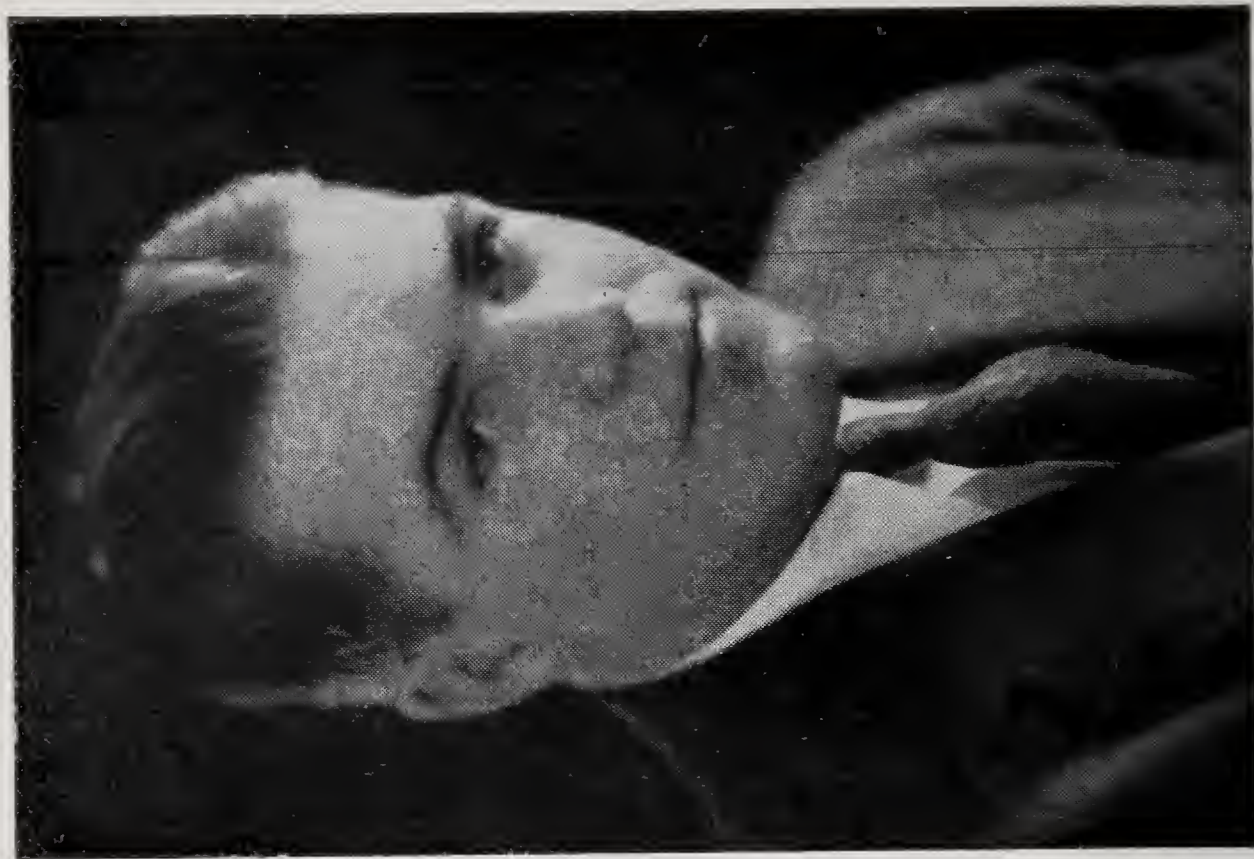
10-129 Maurice Pierce, b. April 29, 1924 at Olean, N. Y.

10-130 Frances Marie, b. May 10, 1928 at Olean, N. Y.

9-183 Walter Clifton (Joseph Kimball 8-129) b. Aug. 5, 1860 in Grafton, Mass. M. Estelle Kilton Jan. 2, 1885. She was b. Sept. 14, 1861. He was graduated from the Grafton High School. Was a drygoods salesman in Gardner, Mass., Waterbury, Conn., Lawrence and



DR. HAROLD L. AXTELL (9-186)



RICHARD WILLIAM (10-137)

Worcester, Mass., and at Great Barrington, Mass. Died in Aug., 1941.

Children:

10-131 Edward Windsor, b. March 13, 1886.

10-132 Howard Clifton, b. Oct. 8, 1887.

10-133 Marion, b. April 24, 1892.

9-184 William Fletcher (Seth Jones 8-132) b. Aug. 12, 1869 in Monroe, Mich. Married Allie Mae Funk June 17, 1896 at Clay Center, Nebr. He was graduated from Weymouth (Mass.) High School and after taking a business course entered upon a business life. He held positions in Des Moines, Ia., Three Rivers, Mich., Arkansas City, Kans., and was head bookkeeper and credit man for the Allen Dawson Mercantile Co., Oklahoma City. He was also engaged in the transfer and storage business in Topeka, Kansas, for 25 years. After going to Pasadena, Calif., for his wife's health, he engaged in the manufacturing of electrical supplies in that city.

Children:

10-134 Harold Benton, b. May 1, 1900.

9-185 Ethel Marion (Seth Jones 8-132) b. Aug. 10, 1872 at West Medway, Mass. A member of the Baptist Church, unmarried, has made her home at Weymouth, Mass., Pella, Ia., Topeka, Kans., and is now living in Pasadena, Calif.

9-186 Harold Lucius (Seth Jones 8-132) b. May 24, 1876, in West Medway, Mass. Was educated at Kalamazoo College and University of Chicago, from which he received the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, and Doctor of Philosophy. He taught in Des Moines College, 1898-1900; was a graduate student and traveling fellow of the University of Chicago, and student of the American School of Classical Studies, Rome, Italy, 1900-1902. In 1902 he joined the faculty of the University of Idaho in which he has served as principal of the preparatory school, chairman of the Committee on Admissions, acting dean of the College of Letters and Science, and professor and head of the department of classical languages, which position he still holds. Dr. Axtell is author of books and articles on Latin topics published in periodicals. He

is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. June 30, 1908 he married Gertrude Sarah Bouton of Hart, Mich., a graduate and member of Phi Beta Kappa of the University of Chicago.

Children:

- 10-135 Mildred Marion, b. Sept. 5, 1909.
- 10-136 Gertrude Mary, b. May 19, 1913.
- 10-137 Richard William, b. July 10, 1915.
- 10-138 Eleanor Grace, b. July 15, 1920.
- 10-139 Muriel Beth, b. Jan. 11, 1923.

9-187 Roland James (Cyrus R. 8-133) b. March 11, 1869 on the old Axtell farm in Grafton, Mass. This farm has been handed down from generation to generation since 1736, and is still the home of the Axtells. Roland was a man of character, a "dyed in the wool" Baptist, an officer in the church, a Superintendent of Sunday School, always shouldering a full share of the responsibility of the Church. He married on Jan. 6, 1892, Stella Hale of Grafton. She is a big hearted Christian woman, loved by all who know her. He died Aug. 25, 1942 at the home of his son, Warren in North Grafton.

Children:

- 10-140 Warren Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1893.
- 10-141 Edith Priscilla, b. May 18, 1896.
- 10-142 Miriam Hale, b. March 22, 1904.

9-193 Thomas Russell (William Carr 8-142) b. July 19, 1884 in St. Louis, Mo., married (1) in St. Louis, Nov. 27, 1908, Isabelle Sheehy (b. Jan. 18, 1884), daughter of John J. and Mary Sheehy, natives of Ireland, married (2) at St. Charles, Mo., Jan. 10, 1929, Flora Schaeffer, (b. Nov. 6, 1898 at Little Rock, Ark.), daughter of Wm. H. and Martha Schaeffer, natives of Saxony, Germany. He is affiliated with the Southern Methodist Church, has lived in Chicago and Danville, Ill., and St. Louis, Mo., where he now resides (1943). He was associated with his father for many years in the storage warehouse business in St. Louis. Occupation, Post Office Clerk, Warehouse and Factory Superintendent.

Children:

- 10-143 Thomas Russell, Jr. b. Jan 23, 1911 in St. Louis.
- 10-144 John Sheehy, b. July 13, 1915 in St. Louis.

9-194 Charles Allen (William Carr 8-142) b. Aug. 17, 1887, married (1) at St. Louis, Mo., Marie Carney,



SILAS BLAKE AXTELL AND SONS (9-214)
ASHLEY, HALTON, DANIEL, SILAS



I'M ASHLEY
(10-148)



YES! I'M AN AXTELL, TOO, I'M BOBBIE
(11-140)

daughter of John Carney of St. Louis, divorced 1933, married (2) at Vermillion, S. Dak., Oct. 23, 1933, Hazel Clapp (b. Apr. 16, 1901 at Sioux Rapids, Iowa), daughter of Edwin M. and Grace Clapp. Now living at Storm Lake, Iowa. Member of Methodist Church, manager of general store, no children.

9-195 Lillian E. (William Carr 8-142) b. Oct. 9, 1889 in St. Louis, Mo., married Nov. 2, 1905 at St. Louis, Oliver W. Bartlett, son of Winthrop and Alice (Crawford) Bartlett, he was born July 31, 1882, at DeSoto, Mo. She is a housewife, a Methodist, and her hobby is music. Residence, Overland, Mo.; they have a son, Winthrop Axtell Bartlett, b. Sept. 3, 1906, in St. Louis, Mo., resides in Webster Groves, Mo. He is an Electrical Engineer. Oliver is Auditor and Cashier for the Southwestern Passenger Assn.

9-197 Hall (William Carr 8-142) b. July 10, 1893 in St. Louis, Mo., married Aug. 5, 1919 in St. Louis, Bertha M. Fink (b. Oct. 14, 1896 in St. Louis), daughter of Louis L. and Matilda Fink. He was a Private, Battery B. 129th Field Artillery, in World War I, a Methodist, and is now Department and Traffic Manager for a large coal company in St. Louis.

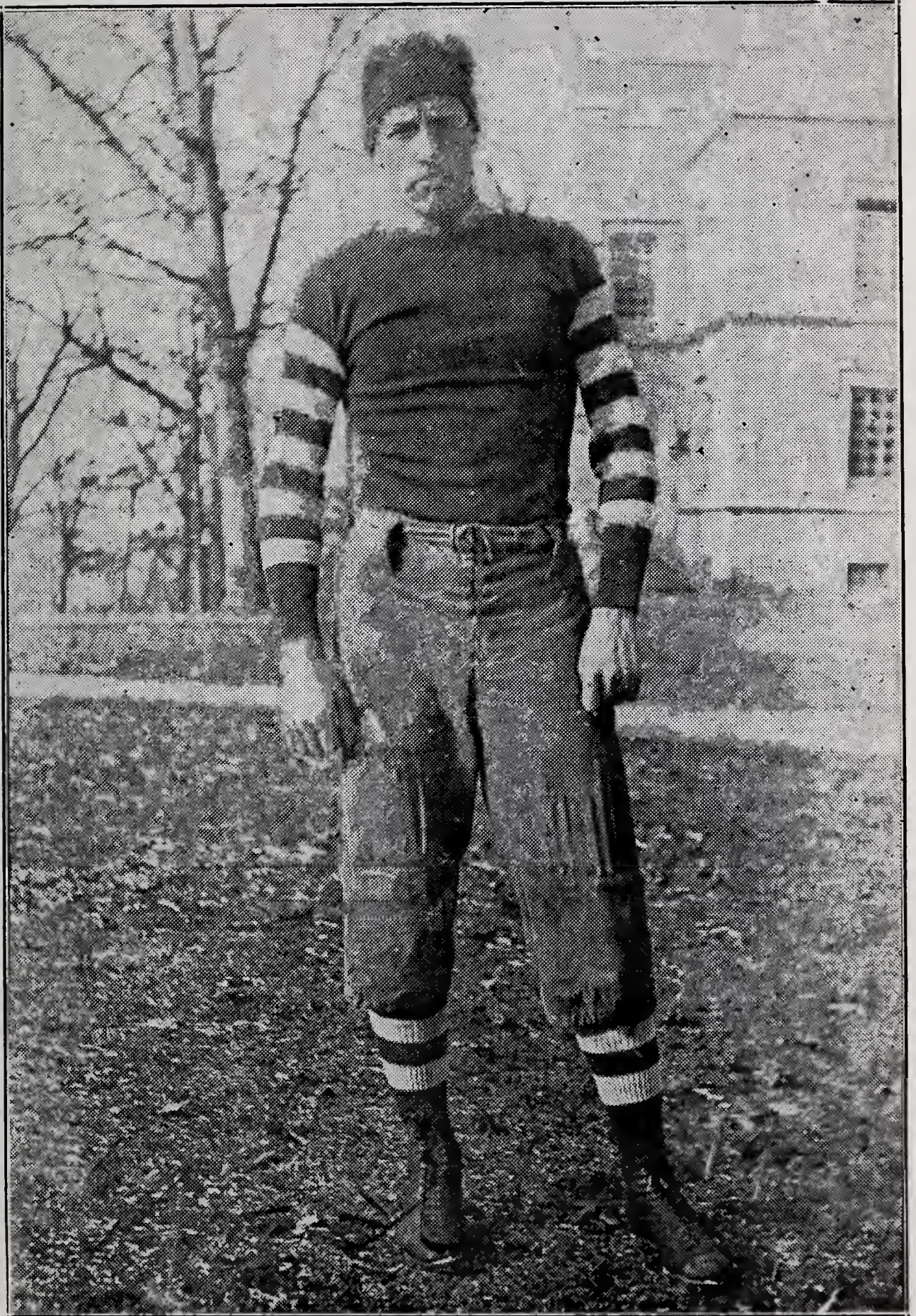
9-214 Silas Blake (Lucien Victor 8-163) b. March 30, 1885 in Perry, Ohio. Married Ellen Halton; educated, Kenyon College (LL.B. 1906) and Columbia Law School 1909. Was admitted to the New York Bar 1910, is a member of American Bar Ass'n., New York State Bar Ass'n., New York County Bar Ass'n., International Law Ass'n., as well as the Supreme Court of the United States. He has argued many cases involving LaFollette Seaman's Act, the passage of which he helped to secure; Author of "Rights and Duties of Merchant Seaman" 1917, second edition 1937; "Sea Docket" 1924-26; Merchant Seamen's Law, 1943; was a member of the League of Nations; the local School Board; State Assembly-29th Dist. 1915-16; Roome Lodge A. F. & A. M.; Alpha Delta Phi; Proctor in Admiralty; is President of the Axtell Richmond Realty Corp.; Atty. for Seaman's

Branch of Legal Aid Society 1910-16; Eastern and Gulf Sailors Ass'n; Neptune Ass'n. Masters and Mates; Marine Fireman's Union; Marine Cooks and Stewards Ass'n; National Seaman's Union of England, Germany and other European Countries; attended International Merchant and Marine Officers Assn. at Geneva, Switzerland, as legal advisor to Andrew Furuseth, International Seaman's Union 1926, helped settle the great maritime strikes on the Pacific Coast in 1934; was a member of the Mohawk and Morro Castle Proctors' Comm. for Seaman and passengers 1935; a member of the American Labor Delegation to Russia 1927. Filed minority report opposing recognition of Russia; made many broadcasts on national hook-up on subjects of public interest; enlisted in Chemical Warfare service during World War I. On March 12th, 1941, he founded the United Democracies of the World, and in the summer of 1941, he became one of the founders of World Federalists, which is legally known as Federal World Government, Inc., of which he is a member of the Administrative Board, 29 East 28th Street, New York. His hobbies are tennis, golf, hunting, fishing, riding and yachting. He is practicing law in New York City, resides on a farm at Little Britain, Orange Co., N. Y. For years he has been interested in the Axtell Genealogy and has devoted much time as well as money to insure its publication.

Children:

- 10-145 Silas, b. Oct. 7, 1929.
- 10-146 Halton, b. Sept. 10, 1931.
- 10-147 Daniel, b. May 8, 1934.
- 10-148 Blake Ashley, b. Aug. 1, 1939.

9-215 Howard Ashley (Lucien V. 8-163) b. Oct. 24, 1888 in Perry, Ohio. Attended High School in Painesville, O. Graduated from Oberlin High School, 1907; entered Kenyon College, 1908; captain football team. (All American End, 1912); married Gladys Jones, daughter of J. Powell Jones of Painesville, O.; holds responsible position with the Socony Vacuum Oil Company, Superintendent field operation of West Texas Division; resides at Richmond, Calif. Gladys, his wife, died 1934. He married (2) Mary Willis July 2, 1936.



HOWARD ASHLEY ANTELL
(9-215)
Capt. of Kenyon football team, 1911



DIANE AXTELL
(10-152)



JO-ANN AXTELL (10-153)
(10-153)

The Skating Starlet—Ice Follies, New York, 1945

Children: By first wife:

10-149 Jane, b. Aug. 7, 1918.

10-150 Josephine, b. July 2, 1920.

10-151 Ann, b. Jan. 13, 1923.

By second wife:

10-152 Diane, b. Sept. 1, 1937.

9-216 Lucien Vespasian (Lucien V. 8-163) b. March 26, 1892, at Perry, Ohio. Attended Perry High School; Kenyon College, 1912-16; captain football, track team; studied law and admitted to N. Y. Bar, 1922; admitted to U. S. District Courts, Southern and Eastern Dist., New York; admitted to Supreme Court of U. S., 1931; also to U. S. District Courts of Maryland and Connecticut; practiced law in association with his brother since 1922 in New York City. Married Dorothy Frederick Hopkins June 10, 1921; resides in Flushing, L. I., New York. A member of A. F. & A. M.; Alpha Delta Phi and Ohio Society.

Children:

10-153 Jo-Ann F., b. Dec. 24, 1925.

9-217 Marian Frances (Lucien V. 8-163) b. July 19, 1904, attended Andrews School, Willoughby, Ohio; Wooster University; taught school for two years; then employed in office of her brother, Silas B. Axtell; married James P. Lathero, March 4, 1938. Mr. Lathero is an attorney and resides at Fort Lauderdale, Florida.

9-221 Albert Barnes (Albert Barnes 8-183) b. Feb. 12, 1856 in Brooklyn, N. Y., died about 1922, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn; was a member of the Masonic Order; unmarried.

9-222 Fred Searles (Albert Barnes 8-183) b. June 17, 1859 in Brooklyn, N. Y., married Zamora Wood at Baltimore, Md., Oct. 19, 1881. His early life was spent as a reporter for the Baltimore Herald and Philadelphia Times, later he became Vice-President of the Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Maryland; he lived in Baltimore until his death in Jan., 1937.

Children:

10-154 Vernon, b. June 27, 1882, deceased.

10-155 Harold T., b. April 20, 1897.

9-225 Thomas Hewlett (Albert Barnes 8-183) b. Oct. 27, 1867, bookkeeper, member of the Masonic Order, died 1896, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn.

9-226 William Dick (Albert Barnes 8-183) b. Jan. 9, 1869, died about 1925, buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn. He was a member of the Masonic Order, and a carpenter. Was Chief Carpenter's Mate aboard the Battleship "Texas" during the Spanish-American War, married Florence Lombra 1904. She is deceased.

Children:

10-156 William A., b. April 10, 1905.

10-157 Florence Lombra, b. May 28, 1909, m. Russell Tindall, Dec. 15, 1929, have two sons: Richard and Robert, residence, Hillside, N. J.

9-227 Theodore F. (Albert Barnes 8-183) b. Nov. 22, 1874 in Brooklyn, N. Y., married Nov. 6, 1899, Frances E. Rogers at Brooklyn. He was Pastor of St. Mark's Church in Brooklyn; died Aug. 26, 1944 at his home in Brooklyn.

Children:

10-158 Theodore F., b. May 12, 1902.

10-159 Arlene, b. Aug. 17, 1903, married Clifford N. Williams, residence, Mineola, N. Y.

9-228 Oliver N. (Enos Ayers 8-188) b. — He is an expert in road engineering and is in the employ of the City of Kansas City.

9-230 Walter Scott (Enos Ayers 8-188) b. — A Civil Engineer, living in Kansas City, was in the Spanish-American War.

9-238 Joanna (Levi Clark 8-191) b. April 9, 1880 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She married at Salt Lake City, Dec. 21, 1899, Jens Peter Petersen (b. Nov. 8, 1868 in Falstaff, Denmark). She is a Christian Scientist, now living in Brigham, Utah.

Children, all born in Salt Lake City:

Bertha Ina, m. Chas. J. Nelsen, live in Holbrook, Idaho.

James Wallace, b. Oct. 23, 1902, reside in Salt Lake.

Ralph Axtell, b. Oct. 26, 1904, residence, Bountiful, Utah.

Marion Marie, b. Jan. 23, 1910, m. — Marble, resides in Wendell, Idaho she has three children: En Retta Marie, Willa Claudeen and Douglas LaMont.

9-239 Levi, Jr. (Levi Clark 8-191) b. Feb. 12, 1882 at Salt Lake City, Utah, married Hilda Josephine Hylander (b. 1878 in Copenhagen, Denmark) on Dec. 6, 1906 in Salt Lake City. He lives in Los Angeles, Calif., where he is at the head of The Axtel Portable Hoist Co. manufacturing and marketing his own invention.

Children:

10-160 Ethel May, b. Sept. 8, 1910.

9-240 Harriet (Levi Clark 8-191) b. June 15, 1890 at Salt Lake City, Utah. She married Nov. 28, 1914 at Salt Lake City, Frank Parker (b. Dec. 12, 1880 in Salt Lake City) son of Smith A. and Ellen Parker of Richfield, Utah. Her present home is Cheney, Washington, she has a son, Frank Parker, Jr., b. Aug. 26, 1916 at Malad, Idaho.

9-241 Theodore (Levi Clark 8-191) b. July 14, 1892 in Salt Lake City. He was in World War I in France in 1917, was gassed and sent home in Feb. 1919. On June 27, 1923 he married Iva Mae Wagstaff, who died April 8, 1924, he married (2) Nellie Webb in 1925, he died as a result of gassing while in France on Dec. 18, 1937, he was a guard at the Federal Penitentiary at McNeal Island at the time of his death, his widow and children are living in Steilacom, Wash.

Children:

10-161 Theodore Webb, b. Jan. 24, 1926 at Salt Lake City.

10-162 Levi J., b. April 9, 1928 at Salt Lake City.

10-163 Nellie Lou, b. — in Steilacom.

10-164 Donna Joanna, b. — in Steilacom.

9-258 George Webster (Silas Henry 8-211) b. Aug. 21, 1855, in Woodbridge, Calif. Married July 29, 1882 at The Dalles, Oregon, Annie Virginia Manning (b. Oct. 1863 at Santa Clara, Calif.) daughter of Samuel and Malvina Manning. He was a painter by trade and a miner by occupation, now retired. He has lived in several places in the northwest; The Dalles, Tilamook, Axtell and Port Orford, Oregon and La Center, Wash. He is now living at Port Orford.

Children:

10-165 Henry Manning, b. Aug. 10, 1883, at Tilamook, Oregon.

10-166 Myrtle Malvina, b. Aug. 5, 1885, at La Center, Wash.

- 10-167 **Mabel Elizabeth**, b. Oct. 27, 1887, at Newport, Oregon., d. Aug. 11, 1889.
- 10-168 **Pearl Virginia**, b. Nov. 22, 1891, at Axtell, Oregon. d. Feb. 27, 1922. She m. Roger Allen Handley. Had a son, Kenneth Ross Handley.

9-259 John Dod (Silas Henry 8-211) b. Oct. 9, 1857, in Woodbridge, Calif. Married at San Diego, Calif., May 8, 1914, Alice Belding of Birmingham, Alabama, foster daughter of George and Harriet Belding of Hot Springs, Ark., and is now living in La Jolla, Calif. Is engaged in the real estate business. Is the inventor of Auto Camp Bed. Church affiliations, Christian Science.

Children:

- 10-169 **Elizabeth May**, b. Jan. 6, 1919 at Los Angeles.

9-261 Carey Franklin (Silas Henry 8-211) b. Dec. 11, 1861. Married at Woldport, Ore. Molly Howell about Nov. 1891. Divorced 1910 at Woodbridge, Calif.

9-262 Samuel Beach (Silas Henry 8-211) b. June 21, 1870. Editor and proprietor of the Daily Sentinel at Lodi, Calif., until 1910. Married Clara Kettleman about 1892; they had one child who died in infancy. His late life was spent in La Jolla. He died in San Diego about 1931.

9-263 Robert Morris (Ephraim S. 8-212) b. Nov. 22, 1853 in Macomb, Mich. Married Josephine Rosso March 11, 1875. He was a carpenter. He was drowned in Lake St. Claire April 27, 1881 while fishing.

Children:

- 10-170 **Robert Rosso**, b. Nov. 6, 1875.
- 10-171 **Mertie Belle**, b. Dec. 31, 1877.
- 10-172 **Fanny Emma**, b. April 9, 1880.

9-270 Charles Clifford (Samuel Beach 8-214) b. Sept. 21, 1844. Married Mary Townsend of Summit County, Ohio, Dec. 7, 1869.

Children:

- 10-173 **Bruce**, b. Sept. 22, 1870.
- 10-174 **Lewis Townsend**, b. July 15, 1872.
- 10-175 **Charles Dickens**, b. Dec. 10, 1873.
- 10-176 **Rosco Conklin**, b. 1875.
- 10-177 **Lela Vanila**, b. Jan. 29, 1879.

9-273 Charles Whitney (Julian Harrison 8-224) b. Sept. 30, 1865 at Mt. Clemens, Mich. Married Helen L. McCheane at Lincoln, Nebr., Oct. 26, 1898. Living in Omaha, Nebr. (1943).

Children:

- 10-178 Ann, b. Feb. 9, 1900 in Omaha. m. Earle H. Morris Sept. 1923. Residence, Aztec, New Mexico. She is the author of the book, "Digging in Yucatan."
10-179 Lane M., b. May 23, 1906 in Omaha.

9-276 Charles E. (Isaac Clark 8-228) b. Dec. 3, 1848. Married Emma J. Beers of Bridgeport, Conn., April 3, 1873. He died at Bridgeport, Nov. 9, 1876. No children.

9-288 Thomas Osborn (Silas P. 8-230) b. June 9, 1857 in Newton, Iowa. Married Ida Johnson June 4, 1878.

Children:

- 10-180 Fred Silas, b. March 2, 1879 in Newton.
10-181 Julia S., b. Feb. 3, 1882 in Newton.
10-182 Edith E., b. July 21, 1883 in Newton.

9-292 Ranley B. (Elias T. 8-231) b. May 7, 1860. m. — Aug. 8, 1879.

Children:

- 10-183 Florence M., b. Jan. 11, 1881.

9-294 John Franklin (Stephen Day 8-233) b. Aug. 28, 1854. m. June 22, 1882, Ella Cook Norvill at Hartford, Conn. Divorced Jan. 1902, m. (2) Stella D. Waterman, March 17, 1902. He was a graduate of N. Y. Medical College about 1880.

9-295 Carrie Sutton (Stephen Day 8-233) b. April 21, 1857. m. April 27, 1880, Geo. E. Swift (b. July 16, 1848, d. 1936), he was Postmaster and Druggist in Robinsdale, Minn., she died in 1941.

Children:

- Carrie, b. Aug. 23, 1881, m. Robert Craig Apr. 27, 1903. Children: William Summerville, b. June 25, 1907 and Robert, b. Dec. 5, 1910. Ida, b. Jan. 29, 1883, d. 1940, unm.
Mary, b. Sept. 7, 1887, m. Aug. 16, 1911, Bernhardt Arntsen.
George E., b. Aug. 3, 1895.

9-296 Mary Persie (Stephen Day 8-233) b. Mar. 15, 1860, m. Dec. 25, 1884, Elijah R. Barager, publisher of "The News" Prentice, Wis.

Children:

Nannie Elvira, b. Oct. 21, 1885, m. Sept. 12, 1911, Henry Wilson (b. Oct. 16, 1884).

Beatrice, b. Feb. 7, 1897.

9-297 Charles Sutton (Stephen Day 8-233) b. Dec. 30, 1861. m. Nov. 26, 1894, Eva Ross, m. (2) Ada Gilmore, Feb. 2, 1914, he died July 3, 1937, he lived in Minneapolis, Minn., where his family still live.

Children, by Ada, all born in Minneapolis:

10-184 Ada Henrietta, b. April 6, 1915.

10-185 Nancy Bernice, b. July 28, 1916.

10-186 Al. Gilmore, b. May, 25, 1919, d. Nov. 9, 1925.

10-187 Cleve Sutton, b. Oct. 31, 1922.

9-299 Al. Day (Stephen Day 8-233) b. May 30, 1868 in Minneapolis, Minn. m. Feb. 8, 1891, Ella Russ (b. Feb. 8, 1872) in Minneapolis, he now lives in Excelsior, Minn., on the famous "Lake Minnetonka."

Children:

10-188 Eugene Day, b. April 8, 1915.

9-314 Roland Patterson (Charles Franklin 8-243) b. Jan. 6, 1885 at Morristown, N. J. He lived for a time at Stratford, Conn., was a member of the Connecticut Naval Militia and was with the Lake Submarine Co., later was Control House Operator at Gatun, Canal Zone, he is a Mason of the highest order, is affiliated with the Episcopal Church. Married at Danbury, Conn., on Nov. 5, 1909, Adaline Hubbell Hopson, daughter of Frank S. and Sarah Hubbell Hopson of Bridgeport, Conn., she was b. Oct. 29, 1885 at Bridgeport.

Children:

10-189 Robert Hopson, b. Nov. 6, 1911 at Stratford, Conn.

9-316 Rachel Enslee (Charles Franklin 8-243) b. Aug. 9, 1893 at Morristown, N. J., married Aug. 28, 1920, Herbert W. Jepson, D.D.S. (b. Dec. 26, 1893).

Children:

Nancy Axtell, b. Nov. 2, 1927.

9-317 Merritt Franklin (Charles Franklin 8-243) b. at Morristown, N. J., Aug. 16, 1897, married Luella May Bliss June 27, 1931, she was born Feb. 26, 1909 at Bridgeport, Conn., residence, Stratford, Conn.

Children:

10-190 Christine Bliss, b. March 12, 1935.

9-324 Jessie Reeve (George Whitfield 8-253) b. Dec. 3, 1868 in Flint, Mich., m. at Mt. Pleasant, Pa., Dec. 21, 1899, Albert Lloyd Colston (b. July 5, 1872 at Great Bend, Pa.), son of John and Alexina H. Colston, she spent her early life in Howell, Mich., entered New England Conservatory of Music at Boston, and was graduated in 1923, became head of the Music Dept. of Oahu College, Honolulu, resigned in 1926 and after a year at Ann Arbor, Mich., went to Western Pennsylvania Institute (now Music School of University of Pittsburgh); she specialized as concert and church soloist and gave up teaching, she was lecturer and recitalist for the New York City Board of Education for 15 years. Has made her residence in Howell, Mich., Honolulu, Ann Arbor, Mich., Pt. Deposit, Md., Binghamton, N. Y., Brooklyn, L. I., and is now living in Scarsdale, N. Y. She has two daughters, Dorothy Reeve and Miriam Lloyd Colston, twins, b. Oct. 30, 1900 at Pt. Deposit, Md.

9-326 George Ford (George Whitfield 8-253) b. Dec. 18, 1877 at Brighton, Mich., m. Aug. 28, 1904 at Bell Oak, Mich., Grace Benjamin (b. July 25, 1881), daughter of Lester W. and Ida (LaRowe) Benjamin, he is a Mechanical Engineer and has been employed by the Illinois Central R. R., Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., and for ten years technical instructor at Jackson, Mich., where he is now located.

Children:

10-191 Ralph Benjamin, b. June 17, 1905.

10-192 Paul Brooks, b. Sept. 29, 1908.

9-328 Raymond Carlyle (Josephus Carlyle 8-254) b. July 11, 1881 at Bozeman, Mont. Married Faith Walker on Apr. 17, 1924 at Honolulu. She is the daughter of Frank Arden and Rose Freeman (Kempton) Walker, she was b.

April 18, 1894. He served 18 months in the World War I, is now Inspector of Construction, Quartermaster's Corps, U. S. Army, located at Honolulu.

Children:

10-193 Robert Carlyle, b. Jan. 24, 1926 at Honolulu.

9-329 Harold Willis (Josephus Carlyle 8-254) b. Nov. 24, 1884 in Morris Co., N. J., m. Nov. 25, 1909, Dorothy Henrietta Thompson. He was a fingerprint expert in the Police Dept. in Denver, Col. Both are dead.

Children:

10-194 Dorothy May, b. Oct. 12, 1910, lives in Denver.

10-195 Marjorie Joy, b. Jan. 10, 1912, m. J. Ian Fraser; have two children, Kathleen and John Ian-Junio.

10-196 Mildred Ruth, b. April 10, 1913, m. Virgil A. Harris, res. Ft. Collins, Col.

10-197 Willis Carlyle Lee, b. Sept. 12, 1915, res. Denver.

10-198 James Stephen, b. Jan. 28, 1917, in U. S. Army.

10-199 Winifred Consuela, b. Oct. 14, 1920, res. Denver.

9-330 Freeman George (Spencer Timothy 8-275) b. Dec. 11, 1873 at Oswego, N. Y., m. Catherine Donoghue (b. July 22, 1872 at Oswego) March 16, 1904 at St. Paul's Roman Catholic Church in Oswego, she is the daughter of John and Margaret (Bruin) Donoghue, he is an engineer, having served as Chief Engineer on both lake and ocean steamers, and is now Chief Engineer at the Oswego Water Works Pumping Station.

Children:

10-200 Mary Anna, b. April 8, 1906 at Oswego, teacher of science in Kingford Park School.

10-201 Freeman Joseph, b. Aug. 16, 1909.

9-333 Margaret Matilda (Spencer Timothy 8-275) b. Mar. 28, 1878, married Albert Marcely, res. Oswego.

Children:

Francis dec.), Mildred, Spencer, John, Margaret and Arthur (dec.).

9-337 John Spencer (Spencer Timothy 8-275) b. Aug. 12, 1886, married Florence Murphy, residence, Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

10-202 Margaret Beatrice, b. Feb. 12, 1933.

9-338 James Simon (Spencer Timothy 8-275) b. Oct. 24, 1888, married Helen Curtis, living at Old Forge, N. Y.

Children:

- 10-203 Katherine
- 10-204 Anna
- 10-205 James
- 10-206 Marie.
- 10-207 Donald.

9-339 William Dayton (Cyrus L. 8-281) b. Oct. 13, 1861, married Laura Bodine Aug. 5, 1885. He died about 1925, his wife is also deceased.

Children:

- 10-208 Edward Chapman, b. Jan. 19, 1889.
- 10-209 William Dayton, b. July 31, 1893.

9-340 Esther Frances (Cyrus L. 8-281) b. Jan. 8, 1865. m. Jacob Lewis Martin Nov. 5, 1884, Children: Grace Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1885, unm. Ethel Paine, b. Nov. 2, 1887, m. Raymond Naughtright, and Louis Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1892, m. Lillian Estelle Mook; children: Phillis Estelle, b. April 1, 1921, Donald Wright, b. Aug. 28, 1929, and Merritt Mook, b. Nov. 14, 1933.

9-343 Cyrus Dayton (Ezra Sanders 8-282) b. March 31, 1867 in Newark, N. J. married Clara Richardson Aug. 7, 1889 at Newark. He died May 30, 1935, Clara is living with their son in Maplewood, N. J.

Child:

- 10-210 Frank Donovan, b. March 31, 1896.

9-344 Frederick Leslie (Ezra Sanders 8-282) b. Nov. 23, 1874, married Ella Jane McLaughlin June 15, 1898. They had a child born Mar. 26, 1903 that died at birth. He died Dec. 5, 1937 at Matawan, N. J., where his wife also died.

9-345 Sarah Barton (John Dayton 8-285) b. July 21, 1872 in Newark, N. J. A retired teacher, living in Maplewood, N. J. She has been an extensive traveler, not only visiting all parts of our own country, Alaska and Hawaii included, but spent a year on a world cruise. Unmarried.

9-346 James Edward (John Dayton 8-285) b. June 10, 1875 in Newark, N. J. In Nov. 1899 he married (1) Flonelle Wasson, she died about 1909, he married (2) on Feb. 26, 1910, Christena Gloria Colville (b. July 10, 1878

in Kent, Eng.). He is a retired business man and is now living in Vineland, N. J. No children.

9-347 Arthur Leary (John Dayton 8-285) b. July 11, 1877 at Morristown, N. J., married Jan. 1, 1901, Emma Frances Howell, b. Oct. 13, 1880 at Morristown, he is in business in Roseland, N. J.—the bee business, he is proprietor of the Roseland Apiary, his hobby is bees and more bees. He is a lecturer on bees; is Past Vice-Pres. N. J. State Beekeepers' Association, and Past Pres. Essex Co. Beekeepers' Society.

Children:

- 10-211 Eleanor Frances, b. Sept. 2, 1892 at Newark, N. J., died Feb. 20, 1904.
- 10-212 Howell Bryant, b. May 31, 1905, Nutley, N. J.
- 10-213 Ruth Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1908, Morristown, N. J.
- 10-214 Abbie Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1910, died Dec. 13, 1913.

9-348 John Dayton, Jr. (John Dayton 8-285) b. Oct. 26, 1883 at Morristown, N. J. Married at Irvington, N. J. June 28, 1916, Florence Nellie Hoppman (b. June 27, 1881 in Buffalo, N. Y.) She is the daughter of Rev. F. W. Hoppman. After finishing High School in Newark, he entered the banking business and became quite successful, but after a few years he felt the call of the ministry. He was graduated from Mt. Hermon at Northfield, Mass. 1910; from Yale 1913; Auburn Theological Seminary 1916. Pastor at Hall, N. Y. 1916-1924 where he organized and built the Union Congregational Church. (\$30,000) and left it free from debt; Lihue, Hawaii, 1924-1931—Pastor and Missionary director for the Island of Kauai and since 1932 Pastor of two Congregational Churches in San Diego and Lemon Grove, Calif. Is now living in San Diego.

Children:

- 10-215 John Dayton, the 3rd, b. April 28, 1918 at Geneva, N. Y.
- 10-216 Stewart Barton, b. Aug. 4, 1919 at Hall, N. Y.

9-349 Clara Eliza (James Wycliffe 8-304) b. Feb. 4, 1876 at Waynesburgh, Green Co., Pa., married at Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 3, 1907, Dr. C. W. M. Poynter (b. July 16, 1875 at Eureka, Ill.) son of William A. and Mana J. Poynter. In her earlier life she was brought up under Presbyterian influence but is now affiliated with the Episcopal Church. Born in Waynesburgh, Pa. lived in Pittsburgh,

Pa., Nashville, Tenn. and Lincoln, Nebr. and is now living in Omaha, Nebr. She has a daughter, Helen Josephine, born in Omaha, April 17, 1913, m. Spiegel, living in Silver Springs, Md.

9-351 Philip Phillips (James Wycliffe 8-304) b. Jan. 25, 1885 at Pittsburgh, Pa., married at Nashville, Tenn. in 1912, Valery Trudeau, daughter of Valery Trudeau and his wife, Josephine Maxwell, of Maxwell House fame. Philip was employed in a Publishing House in Nashville. Church affiliations were Presbyterian. He died March 6, 1928 and was buried in Nashville.

Children:

10-217 Philips Maxwell, b. Dec. — 1913, unm. Killed in auto accident in 1938.

10-218 Valine Axtell Trudeau, b. — in Nashville.

9-352 Homer Marion (William Allen 8-307) b. Nov. 20, 1870 in West Finley Township, Washington Co., Pa. Married Oct. 4, 1904, Mary Hilton of Claysville, Pa. A carpenter by trade, and has been a citizen of Claysville for thirty years.

Children: All born in Claysville.

10-219 Allen Hilton, b. Aug. 1, 1905. d. Nov. 5, 1905.

10-220 Rowland Bartilson, b. Feb. 7, 1909.

10-221 Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 4, 1912.

9-356 Sarah Lincoln (Luther M. 8-313) b. March 17, 1889 at Coal Center, Pa. She married William S. Hall Jan. 2, 1921 and resides in California, Pa. where Mr. Hall is in the banking business. She was educated in the public schools of Grandville, Pa., the State Teachers College of California, Pa. Class of 1905, and the Grove City (Pa.) College 1912 where she received her B. S. degree, and was graduated Magna Cum Laude, was Valedictorian of her class. She taught grade schools in Washington Co., 1905-1910, was Principal of the East Pike Run Township High School 1912-1920, was instructor of Mathematics in Monessen, Pa. High School in 1920. She is very much interested in the Axtell Genealogy, her father having compiled much data on the early generations of the family.

Children:

10-222 Luther Axtell Richard Hall, b. Oct. 19, 1924 at Pittsburgh, Pa.

10-223 John Knox Hall, b. Dec. 22, 1929 at Pittsburgh.

9-370 Jane Elizabeth (Ezra Pitts 8-324) b. March 24, 1888 at Gainsville, Fla. Married at Jacksonville, Fla. Nov. 22, 1910, Clifford Avery Payne, (b. May 3, 1886 at Charleston, S. C.) son of William Henry and Marion T. (Hills) Payne. Resides in Jacksonville, Fla. Affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

Clifford Avery Payne, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1913.

Ezra Axtell Payne, b. Aug. 22, 1915.

Elizabeth C. Payne, b. Dec. 16, 1920.

Dorothy Payne, b. Jan. 30, 1924.

9-371 Albert P. (Ezra Pitts 8-324) b. in Gainsville, Fla. Sept. 1890. Early in life he moved to Jacksonville, Fla. with his parents where he lived until shortly before the World War I. He married Florence M. Randall of Rochester, Vt., by whom he had three children. They were divorced and he married (2) Bertha M. ———. He died June 14, 1938 in New York City where he had lived for some years.

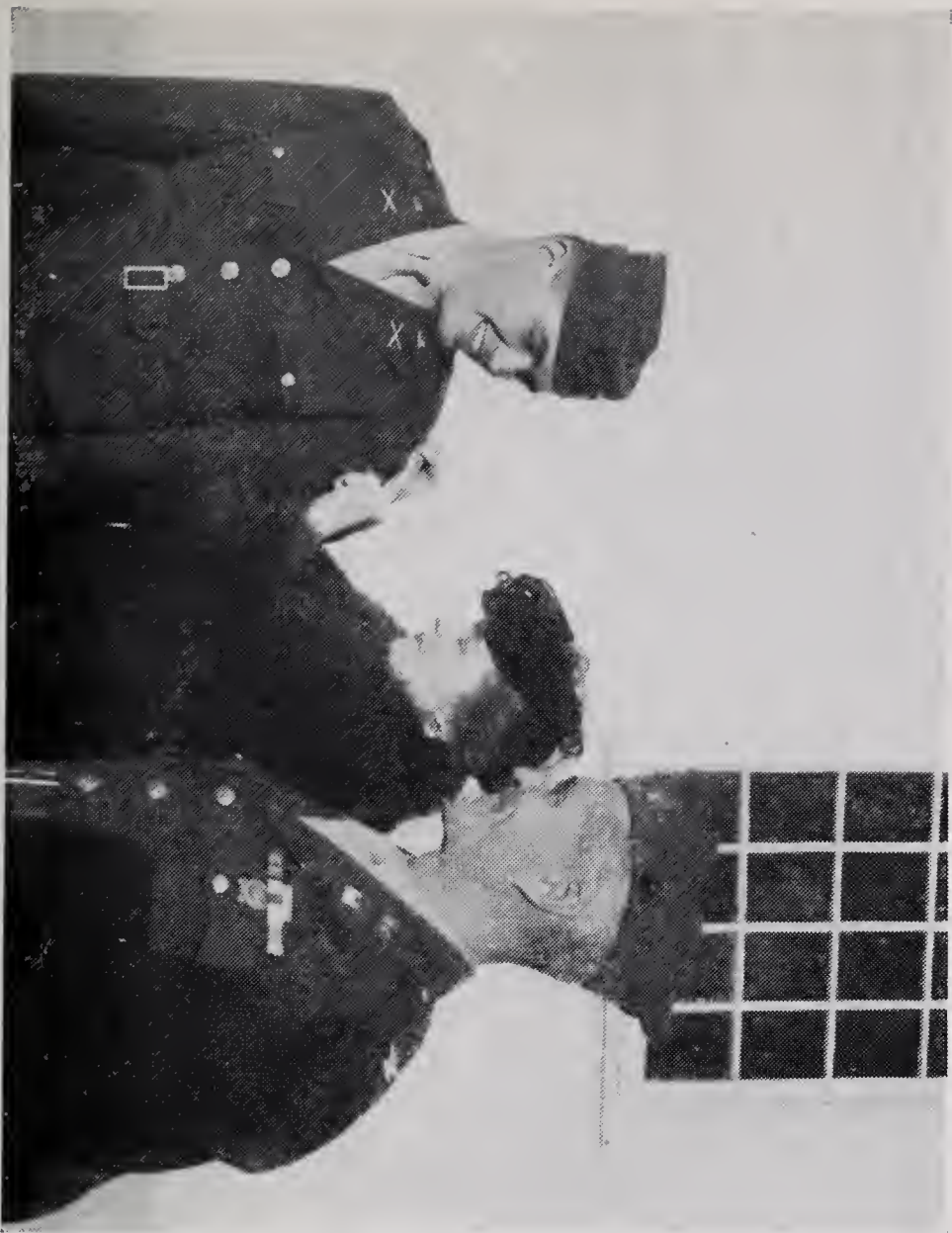
Children:

10-224 Reginald Randall, b. June 19, 1908.

10-225 Florence Elizabeth, b. 1913.

10-226 Mina Alberta, b. 1914.

9-373 Wayne Osman (Wayland Samuel 8-329) b. Nov. 12, 1888 in Burlington, Wis. m. Jan. 1, 1918 at Racine, Wis. Deborah Marie Mogensen. He was educated in Rochester Academy (1905); Beloit College (1910) B.S.; I. C. S. Structural Engineer; University of Wis. (1918) C. E. Was instructor in Mathematics and Athletic Coach, Whitewater High School, Whitewater, Wis. 1910-1911; Erection Supt. (structural iron work) for Worden-Allen Co. Milwaukee, 1911-1915; Millwright at mines for Allen & Garcia Co. Chicago, 1915-1916; Engineer Corps U. S. A. April 1917 to Aug. 1919. Served in A. E. F., North Russia, 1st Bn.—310th Engineers U.S.A. Discharged—Capt. Engineers; in 1919-1925 with Allen & Garcia Co., Chicago, design, estimate, construction, operation, appraisal and report on mines and mining plants. He was a member of the firm. In 1925-1932 was engaged in consulting work, reports and appraisals. His mining experience in copper, silver, gold, lead, zinc, salt and coal is extensive. He is



COL. WAYNE O. ANTTELL (9-373) and FAMILY



ALBERT C. ANTTELL (7-301) and DAUGHTER MARGARET

a member of A.I.M.M.E., Western Society Engineers, S.A.M.E. Decorated during World War I by British and Russian Governments in the field. Major 311th Engineers; In charge "Mineral Industries Applied Science and Industry Division", "A Century of Progress Exposition" at Chicago, 1933. Enlisted World War I May 12, 1917—Discharged, Captain C. E. Aug. 9, 1919. Appointed Major, C. E. Reserves May 24, 1924, promoted Lt. Col. Apr. 9, 1936, and Col. Apr. 1, 1943, U.S.A. Member—Beta Theta Pi and Masonic—32 Deg. Member Presbyterian Church. Is now stationed at Ft. Sill, Okl. (1943).

Children:

10-227 Robert Gray, b. April 22, 1922.

9-374 Clarice Gray (Wayland Samuel 8-329) b. Nov. 7, 1890, married J. Leslie Willey. Living at Harlan, Iowa.

9-377 Ella Ruth (Willis Osman 8-330) b. March 30, 30, 1889 at Bertrand, Nebr., married Ervin Dornburgh Sept. 8, 1909. Residence, Las Palomas, New Mexico, have a daughter, Florence Aline Dornburgh.

9-379 George Wayland (Willis Osman 8-330) b. Dec. 29, 1895 at Loomis, Nebr., married Cleone Collins at Lincoln, Nebr. in June 1917. At the age of 27 he was District Manager for the Western Union, was Manager for the Postal Tel. at Shreveport, La. for three years, is now (1944) Manager for the Postal Telegraph at Temple, Texas. He is an amateur song writer, some songs have been published, he is also interested in astrology, is a 32nd Deg. Mason.

Children:

10-228 James Crighton, b. April 15, 1919 at Omaha, Nebr. He is an Electrical Engineer with the Lockheeds at Glendale, Calif.

9-384 Frank Carlton (William Simmons 8-332) b. Oct. 20, 1862. Married Adela Lucia Connell Dec. 29, 1891 in New York City. Living in Pasadena, Calif. No children.

9-385 Cyrus Fletcher (William Simmons 8-332) b. Aug. 29, 1865. Married A. E. Nestor July 1891. She died in 1912 and he Dec. 31, 1921.

9-386 Gertrude Luella (William Simmons 8-332) b. Aug. 6, 1870. Married Dr. George Edward Fell May 20, 1912, he was born July 10, 1850, d. July 29, 1918. She now lives in Buffalo, N. Y.

9-387 Elijah Earle (William Simmons 8-332) b. April 1, 1873. Married Adelaide Violet Fennell Aug. 22, 1895. Lived in Buffalo, N. Y. Died Nov. 13, 1937. Adelaide died Oct. 19, 1944.

Children:

10-230 Harold Earle, b. Oct. 30, 1898, in Buffalo, d. Feb. 5, 1911.

9-391 Harry Dann (John Silas 8-334) b. Sept. 13, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y., married (1) April 20, 1899, Eliza Bailey who died in 1901. m. (2) March 29, 1910, Eva A. Bailey at Rochester, living in Los Angeles, Calif.

9-394 Hiram Ray (John Silas 8-334) b. Nov. 12, 1877, at Rochester, N. Y. Married Carolyn Maie Gifford Sept. 26, 1900 at Rochester, where they still live.

Children:

10-231 Harold John, b. Sept. 16, 1901 at Rochester.

9-397 Clarence Lee (John Silas 8-334) b. Aug. 24, 1885, at Rochester, N. Y. Died May 25, 1911. Unm.

9-399 Alfred L. (Charles D. 8-337) b. July 4, 1860, in Orleans Co., N. Y. Married Dora E. Swain at Windsor, Onterio, March 14, 1907. Residence, Montrose, Mich. He had a step-son, Earl W. Swain living in Montrose. Alfred L. died June 5, 1933.

9-400 Harrison F. (Charles D. 8-337) b. April 10, 1862, at Knowlesville, N. Y. Married Mary Berry at Grand Blanc, Mich. Jan. 25, 1900. Residence—Montrose, Mich.

Children:

10-232 Gordon, b. June 22, 1903.

9-412 George Franklin (Franklin George 8-343) b, Aug. 17, 1878 at Ashwood, Orleans Co., N. Y. Married Feb. 27, 1901, Elleta Grace Platten of Lyndonville, N. Y.

Children :

- 10-235 Franklin George, b. Sept. 18, 1902.
- 10-236 Iona Minabel, b. Nov. 6, 1904.
- 10-237 Elleta Mary, b. March 23, 1908.
- 10-238 Zola Grace, b. June 14, 1913.

9-413 Charles Ransome (Franklin George 8-343) b. Feb. 26, 1884 in the Town of Ridgeway, now living in Knowlesville, N. Y., married Elma Elmina Jackson March 17, 1909 at Eagle Harbor. He now owns and lives on the Lewis farm of 208 acres, a large peach and apple orchard, specializes in fine fruit and maple sugar.

Children :

- 10-239 Violet Theresa, b. May 2, 1910 in the Town of Ridgeway, m. Lavern E. Beeton, Aug. 2, 1930.
- 10-240 Mildred May, b. Jan. 25, 1912 in Ridgeway.
- 10-241 Cleone Eloise, b. Dec. 17, 1913 in Ridgeway.
- 10-242 Charles Ransome Jr. b. Feb. 11, 1919 in Knowlesville.
- 10-243 Bernadine Ella, b. Oct. 30, 1920 in Knowlesville.

9-415 Ralph Delos (Franklin G. 8-343) b. July 22, 1887 at Ridgeway, N. Y. Married Edna Mae Tucker July 8, 1909 at Knowlesville, N. Y. She died in 1914. He married (2) Fannie Marie Putnam March 28, 1917 at Knowlesville. Res. Medina, N. Y.

Children, all born in Medina :

- 10-244 Harold Ralph, b. Oct. 28, 1909.
- 10-245 Marion Elberta, b. Jan. 2, 1912.
- 10-246 Arnold Alden, b. Nov. 17, 1917.
- 10-247 Marjorie Marie, b. Dec. 11, 1918.
- 10-248 Helen Gertrude, b. Sept. 25, 1921.
- 10-249 Gerald Leslie, b. Nov. 4, 1923.
- 10-250 Joyce Elaine, b. Jan. 30, 1927.
- 10-251 Ralph Donald, b. Aug. 16, 1930.

9-417 Alva Sylvester (Elmer E. 8-345) b. Sept. 10, 1875 at Knowlesville, N. Y. Married May Warn in Nov. 1896, moved to Tonawanda, N. Y. soon after his marriage. He was a mechanic. Deceased.

Children :

- 10-252 Ruth Alvira, b. March 11, 1897, m. Harve Rose, lives in Tonawanda.

9-419 Harrison Webster (Elmer E. 8-345) b. March 6, 1888, at Knowlesville, N. Y. Married Eva Clapp of Albion, N. Y. Aug. 4, 1913. He was a mechanic and lived in Tonawanda, N. Y. where he died April 19, 1918. Eva married M. J. Root of Albion.

Children :

10-253 Clifford, b. July 11, 1915.

10-254 Kathleen, b. Dec. 16, 1917.

9-425 Henry Ernest (Willard Snell 8-355) b. in 1866 at Winthrop, Me. Married Cora Stevens June 19, 1930. Residence 133 Woodford St., Portland, Me.

9-426 Archie Guy (Willard Snell 8-355) b. Sept. 10, 1868 at Winthrop, Me. Married Elizabeth Lewis Chick Dec. 12, 1905, he was a graduate of Bowdoin College and Andover Theological Seminary. He was a member of the faculty of St. Johnsbury Academy, Middlebury, Vt., head of Blanche Kellogg Institute, and Chaplain of Piedmont College, Demorest, Georgia. He held pastorates in several Congregational Churches, Warren and Essex Junction, Vt. and at the time of his death, Sept. 20, 1937, was pastor of the White Oaks Congregational Church at Williamstown, Mass.

Children :

10-255 Priscilla Robinson, b. Oct. 31, 1907.

9-427 Ara W. (Willard Snell 8-355) b. April 27, 1873, at Winthrop, Me. Went to Los Angeles, Calif. in 1904. Was a printer by trade.

9-428 Alva Robinson (Willard Snell 8-355) b. April 27, 1873, at Winthrop, Me. He is a printer, went to Los Angeles, in 1901, married Amelia Mahlin at Los Angeles, Aug. 29, 1904, residence 1034 N. Serrana Ave., Los Angeles.

Children : all born in Los Angeles.

10-256 Willard M. b. Nov. 25, 1905.

10-257 Glenn Alva, b. April 10, 1910.

10-258 Carol Robinson, (son) b. April 7, 1927.

9-429 Hugh W. (Willard Snell 8-355) b. 1877 in Winthrop, Me. He went to Los Angeles with his mother and sister in 1906. He now lives in Merced, Calif.

9-431 Ruben Yeaton (Elisha K. 8-356) b. Aug. 1, 1864 in Belgrade, Me., married Minnie G. Ochs at Waterloo, Iowa Feb. 20, 1888, lived in Bartley, Nebr. Died.

Children:

- 10-259 Ruth M., b. May 30, 1889, m. Wm. Ray Hindman. Children: Muriel, Lottie, Nelda and Darrell (son), res. Bartley, Nebr.
- 10-260 Eula G., b. Dec. 20, 1891, m. Hurless Crawmer, have a son, Glenn.
- 10-261 Lottie, b. Dec. 2 1893, m. Gardener Miller, d. Oct. 23, 1931, had a daughter, Helen.
- 10-262 Lee Y., b. March 20, 1896, d. May 20, 1910.

9-432 Mary L. (Elisha K. 8-356) b. Aug. 9, 1867 at Belgrade, Me., married Frank W. Magee at Waterloo, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1887, lived at Dunkerton, Iowa, died Feb. 10, 1933.

Children: all born in Dunkerton where they still live.

Archie Magee, b. May 23, 1888.

Amy Magee, b. May 29, 1895, m. Carl G. Miller Sept. 19, 1917.

Arthur Magee, b. Feb. 3, 1902.

Alice Magee, b. July 12, 1909.

9-433 Edgar Fairbanks (Elisha K. 8-356) b. March 27, 1874 in Dunkerton, Iowa, married Winona E. Epley at Cedar Falls, Iowa June 28, 1899. Is a barber. Lived in Spencer, Iowa, over forty years.

Children:

10-263 Rollin Kenneth, b. April 1, 1900 at Cedar Falls.

10-264 Gladys Lucille, b. Oct. 6, 1902 at Cedar Falls. m. Robert P. Thomas Sept. 2, 1920, res. Spencer, Iowa.

9-434 Carl E. (Elisha K. 8-356) b. Dec. 6, 1880 at Dunkerton, Iowa, married Sept. 8, 1900 at Cedar Falls, Iowa, Eunice Summers of Melvern, Iowa, living in Bozeman, Montana.

Children:

10-265 Eunice Mae, b. March 20, 1903 at Dunkerton.

10-266 Ranold Summers, b. Oct. 26, 1905, at Dunkerton.

10-267 Joe Page, b. June 29, 1910 at Bozeman.

10-268 Ruth Brown, b. Oct. 13, 1915 at Bozeman.

9-437 Frank Danforth (Joel D. 8-361) b. May 20, 1866 at Iola, Wis., married (1) Adelia Short Nov. 12, 1887 in Washington Ter., she died March 5, 1895 at Iola, he married (2) Maud Armon in 1897. Lived in Los Angeles, and Oroville, Calif., died Oct. 29, 1943.

Children by first wife:

10-269 Hattie Eleanor, b. Aug. 1889, m. — Tuttle, living at White Swan, Wash.

10-270 Lloyd Danforth, b. March 12, 1892. Also a son and daughter who died quite young.

9-438 Charles P. (John Hubbard 8-362) b. April 28, 1862 at Waupaca, Wis. Married Ella Buckhaltz in 1884 (b. Oct. 22, 1866 at Medo, Minn.) daughter of Wm. Buckhaltz. Charles P. died Dec. 19, 1933 and was buried at Mapes, N. Dak. He lived at Medo, Minn., Axtell, Mont. and Mapes, N. Dak., he was a farmer and merchant, a Christian Scientist in religion.

Children:

10-271 Adelbert Alvin, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

10-272 Homer H. b. Oct. 1, 1888.

9-440 Albert Henry (Samuel E. 8-364) b. March 7, 1872 at Ogdensburg, Wis. Married Helga Feragen (b. 1875 Norway) at Ogdensburg Feb. 3, 1893, she died June 18, 1917 at Thermopolis, Wyo., m. (2) July 24, 1919 at Chicago, Hazel Reed (b. Feb. 23, 1893 at Kankakee, Ill.) daughter of Wilber and Eliza Reed of Kankakee. He is a traveling salesman and mill representative, is a Congregationalist.

Children:

10-273 Nancy Reed, b. Jan. 14, 1921 at Valley City, N. Dak. res. Minneapolis, Minn.

9-441 Ernest Carlton (Samuel E. 8-364) b. June 16, 1873 at Manawa, Wis., married Emma M. Terrio March 1, 1898, daughter of Lewis and Emma Terrio, she was born Oct. 20, 1878 at Ogdensburg, Wis. He was a retired farmer and produce buyer, Church affiliations, Methodist, living in Martville, N. Y.

Children:

10-274 Samuel E. b. Feb. 3, 1899 at New London, Wis.

10-275—Alta May, born Jan. 10, 1901 at Ogdensburg, Wis., m. Aug. 16, 1924 Minard R. Peacock. Adopted Carrol M.

10-276 Dorothy A. b. Oct. 8, 1907 at Manawa, Wis. m. Geo. M. Hudson June 30, 1935. All reside in Martsville, N. Y.

Children:—Deepha R. b. May 1, 1938. Bruce M. b. May 10, 1941.

9-442 Manley Pixley (Samuel E. 8-364) b. Nov. 22, 1878 at Ogdensburg, Wis. Married Tilly Brietzke at Waupaca, Wis., daughter of Fred and Minnie Brietzke. He was a carpenter and produce merchant. Religious affiliations, Baptist. Living in Amherst Junction, Wis.

Children:

- 10-277 Florence I. b. Jan. 30, 1905.
10-278 Clarence A. b. July 11, 1906.

9-446 Elwin E. (Orris Walker 8-374) b. Aug. 27, 1877, married at Appleton, Wis. on March 10, 1901, Anna, daughter of Chris and Catherine Schmidt, she was born Oct. 23 1877. He lived at Wilbur, Wash. where he died Feb. 8, 1920. He was a farmer.

Children:

- 10-279 Gordon O. b. June 11, 1906.
10-280 Howard E. b. June 4, 1909.
10-281 Chester G. b. Dec. 8, 1919.

9-447 Effie (Orris Walker 8-374) b. March 12, 1880 at Ellington, Wis. Married at Appleton, Wis. Dec. 23, 1903, Charles H. Vogel (b. June 10, 1871 at Greenville, Wis.), son of Herman Vogel of Ellington. Lived on a farm at Carstairs, Alberta, Canada. Affiliated with the United Church of Canada.

Children:

- Louise Johanna, b. Aug. 4, 1905 at Ottawa, Canada, m. Johnson, res. Helmsdale, Alta.
Russell Clayton, b. Dec. 20, 1918 at Carstairs, Alta, Canada.
Charles Kenneth, b. March 18, 1911 at Carstairs, Alta. res. Smoky Lake, Alta.
Hazel Vivian, b. Dec. 11, 1913 at Vancouver, B. C. m. Somerville, res. Carstairs.

9-448 Anna D. (Orris Walker 8-374) b. Feb. 4, 1882 at Shiocton, Wis. Married Herman Vogel of Davenport, Wash. in 1904. Teacher, she died in June 1913.

No children.

9-449 Elbert H. (Orris Walker 8-374) b. July 25, 1884 at Shiocton, Wis. Was a farmer, lived at Wilbur, Wash., San Diego, Calif., Killan, Alta, Canada, and Shiocton, Wis. Died December 1918, unmarried.

9-450 Hazel (Orris Walker 8-374) b. Jan. 22, 1889 at Shiocton, Wis. School teacher. Married (1) Louis B. Bauerfiend Aug. 5, 1911 at Shiocton, married (2) Chester S. Stauffer (b. Aug. 31, 1879 in Ontario, Canada) son of

William and Margaret Stauffer of Wilbur, Wash., she died January 7, 1943 at Wilbur.

Children by first marriage:

Ralph Bauerfiend, b. May 25, 1912, died in infancy.

Children by second marriage:

Sybil M. Stauffer, b. May 26, 1919 at Wilbur, Wash. She married David E. Skinner July 26, 1943 in Spokane, Wash.

9-451 Vivian F. (Orris Walker 8-374) b. Oct. 9, 1896 at Shiocton, Wis., married on June 28, 1920 at Menominee, Mich. Ray J. Kirchner, b. Nov. 10, 1899 at Shiocton, son of Otto and Lena Kirchner. She is a Baptist and is living in Appleton, Wis. They have an adopted son, Glen, b. April 1, 1927.

9-452 Victor V. (Orris Walker 8-374) b. Oct. 9, 1896 at Shiocton, Wis. Married at Madison, Wis. on Feb. 25, 1922, Alice Emily Hoffman, daughter of John and Louise Hoffman of Madison, Wis., she was born June 13, 1897 in Madison. He is a graduate of Shiocton High, 1916, River Falls State Teachers College, 1919, and University of Wisconsin (Commerce) 1923, member of the Free and Accepted Masons, Royal Arch Masons and American Legion. Served at Base Hospital No. 146 World War I, he has followed various occupations; farmer, High School teacher, salesman, chain store supervisor, and is now Liquidator in the office of U. S. Collector of Customs. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Children:

10-282 Virginia June, b. Mar. 5, 1924 at Sioux Falls, S. Dak., she is a graduate of Milwaukee West Division High School, 1941 and now in Junior year at Marquette University. (Nursing) 1943.

10-283 Joan Ann, b. June 21, 1928 at Lancaster, Wis.

10-284 Graydon Lee, b. Sept. 13, 1934 at Lancaster.

10-285 Patsy Louise, b. Nov. 16, 1937 at Lancaster.

9-453 Archie Warren (John Warren 8-376) b. Feb. 9, 1878, married at Lewiston, Idaho Dec. 1, 1903, Lulu M. Baskett, she was the daughter of William and Ida Baskett, and was born at Oakesdale, Wash. July 19, 1888, he is a carpenter by trade, a member of the Methodist Church, has lived in Clarkston, Wash., Moscow, Idaho and is now living in Kelso, Wash.

Children :

- 10-286 Glenn Vivial (dau.) b. June 28, 1905 at Clarkston, Wash. died June 1926.
- 10-287 Cedric Allen, b. June 30, 1907.
- 10-288 Archie Gayle, b. June 21, 1911.
- 10-289 Harry Warren, b. May 10, 1916.

9-456 John (John Warren 8-376) b. March 19, 1884 in New London, Wis., married at St. Paul, Minn. Oct. 18, 1905, Annie McKinnon, daughter of Peter McKinnon of St. Paul. He is a carpenter, is affiliated with the Baptist Church, living in St. Paul.

Children :

- 10-290 Clarence Warren, b. Aug. 29, 1906 at Duluth, Minn. In U.S. Army (1944).
- 10-291 Edward James, b. Nov. 21, 1907 at North Branch, Minn. In U. S. Army (1944).
- 10-292 Florence Lucille, b. March 5, 1909 at Pine City, Minn.
- 10-293 Leslie John Lyle, b. Oct. 26, 1910 at St. Paul.
- 10-294 Harvey Winfield, b. Nov. 29, 1915 at St. Paul.
- 10-295 Dorothy June, b. June 7, 1920 at St. Paul.

9-457 Emeline (John Warren 8-376) b. May 10, 1885 at Waupaca, Wis., married Charles Peterson on June 19, 1907 at Clarkston, Wash., he was born on May 6, 1871 at Spencer, Iowa, was the son of James Peterson of Moscow, Idaho. She spent 19 years of her early life in Pine City, Minn., made a visit to her brother in Clarkston, Wash. where she married, she lived in Moscow, Idaho, the home of her husband for 15 years, her husband was an attorney, he received the appointment of Law Librarian and Deputy Clerk of the Supreme Court at Lewiston, Idaho, where they lived until the death of her husband in 1941, she then moved to Seattle, Wash., she is a member of the Methodist Church.

Children: all born in Moscow, Idaho.

- Nellie Aileen, b. Oct. 17, 1908, m. Palmer, Res. Seattle.
- Gwendolyn Axtell, b. Mar. 11, 1910, m. Stewart, Res. Lewiston.
- Fern Vivian, b. Aug. 4, 1911, Deceased.
- Dorothy Ethel, b. Feb. 4, 1913, m. McCartney, res. Seattle.
- Ruth Elnora, b. May 13, 1919, m. Mitchell, res. Seattle.
- Lloyd Edward, b. July 26, 1921, res. Los Angeles, Calif.
- Merrill James, b. Feb. 27, 1923, deceased.

9-458 Delta May (John Warren 8-376) b. June 26, 1889 at Pine City, Minn., married at St. Paul, Minn. June

12, 1916, Fred G. Bohlken, she is a member of the Methodist Church. Residence, Denison, Iowa.

Children: all born in Denison.

Marjorie Louise, b. June 4, 1918.

Robert John, b. Dec. 22, 1922.

Kenneth Frederick, b. Aug. 2, 1925.

Lynneus Earl, b. Aug. 11, 1927.

9-459 Glenn Flora (John Warren 8-376) b. Aug. 20, 1891 at Pine City, Minn., married at St. Paul, Minn. July 22, 1916, Mahlon Everett Hoag (b. Apr. 8, 1895 at Meehopany, Pa.) son of Eugene L. and Annie E. (Bullis) Hoag, she is a housewife. Church affiliations, Lutheran, has lived in Minn., Wis., No. Dak., Ill. and is now living in Conklin, N. Y.

Children:

Ralph Lynn, b. Nov. 20, 1919 at Duluth, Minn. In U. S. Army.

Delta Rose, b. March 1, 1924 at Minneapolis, Minn.

9-461 Herbert E. (Frank H. 8-378) b. Sept. 26, 1890 at Oakland, Me., married Dona L. Lozin June 29, 1910 at Oakland. He is the proprietor of the Maplewood Dairy and Stock Farm at Oakland.

Children: all born in Oakland.

10-296 Frank H. b. Feb. 11, 1912.

10-297 Elizabeth D. b. April 18, 1914.

10-298 Clarence H. b. Oct. 1, 1922.

9-470 George McLarien (Mowry Smith 8-399) b. Sept. 4, 1904 at Winnebago, Ill., married Nov. 28, 1924 at Smith Center, Kansas, Helen Prather (b. Aug. 2, 1906 at Hastings, Nebr.), daughter of Thomas A. and Henrietta Johanna (Walker) Prather. He died Dec. 25, 1937 at Scottsbluffs, Nebr. He conducted an insurance business up to the time of his death, his family is still living in Scottsbluff.

Children:

10-299 George Robert, b. Nov. 18, 1925 in Denver, Col.

10-300 Helen Joan, b. Mar. 31, 1928 at Scottsbluff.

10-301 Mowry Thaddeum, b. Sept. 6, 1932 at Scottsbluff, died Dec. 15, 1932.

9-477 Ora E. (Manley Preston 8-406) b. Aug. 24, 1873, married (1) Ira W. Wolf April 2, 1898, married (2) Hafey, residence, Ellendale, N. D.

9-478 Dollie E. (Manley Preston 8-406) b. Feb. 22, 1878 at Vicksburg, Mich., she went with her parents to North Dakota when five years of age, where she spent most of her life, moving to Whittier, Calif. in 1921, on May 9, 1900 she married Harold C. McMasters (b. Nov. 11, 1877) at Ellindale, N. D. Living at Whittier, Calif.

Children: all born in Ellindale.

Lloyd Gerald McMasters, b. Dec. 21, 1903.

Frank Axtell McMasters, b. Oct. 2, 1909.

9-479 Carl M. (Manley Preston 8-406) b. Oct. 7, 1881 at Vicksburg, Mich. On April 9, 1907 he married Josephine Byam. He lived in Ellendale, and Valley City, N. D. and now is proprietor of a drug store in Los Angeles, Calif. He was Corporal of Co. M. North Dakota National Guards.

Children:

10-302 Eileen Naomi, b. Feb. 22, 1908, at Ellindale, residence, Los Angeles.

9-480 Nina Belle (Manley Preston 8-406) b. Sept. 12, 1889, at Ellendale, N. D., married Aug. 28, 1911, Harry Carpenter, and is living in Ellendale.

Children:

Frances Treasa Carpenter, b. Oct. 29, 1912.

James Manley Carpenter, b. Feb. 22, 1921.

Robert Harry Carpenter, b. Feb. 1, 1924.

9-481 Grace Mary (Manley Preston 8-406) b. July 20, 1891, married Frank Jahnke, living in Suffern, N. Y.

9-485 Manley Eugene (Wm. Louis Barnes 8-408) b. May 23, 1873 in Brady Township, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., married Mabel, daughter of Rev. Guilford S. and Belle (Mead) Northrup at Mt. Pleasant, Mich. Aug. 1, 1900. She was born Jan. 12, 1878 at Kalamazoo, she was a Christian Scientist, deceased. He is living in Houston, Texas.

Children:

10-303 Mildred Arabella, b. May 23, 1901 at Mt. Pleasant.

10-304 Winnifred Abby, b. Jan. 11, 1904 at Vicksburg, Mich., m. John Frazier in July 1930, res. N. Y. City.

10-305 Hila Mabel, b. July 4, 1911 at Vicksburg, Mich.

9-486 Dudley Morris (Wm. Louis Barnes 8-408) b. Aug. 11, 1875 at Vicksburg, Mich. A lawyer, journalist and editor. He died at Lewiston, Mont. Feb. 26, 1912 and was buried at Vicksburg, Mich. No children.

9-487 Hila Agnes Kennedy (Wm. Louis Barnes 8-408) b. May 18, 1880 at Vicksburg, Mich. Married Fred A. Morgan Aug. 15, 1903. He was a circus manager, associated with Ringling Bros. He died Oct. 19, 1927. She married (2) V. C. Vetter Oct. 12, 1934, and resides in Houston, Texas. She is a Christian Scientist. No children.

9-488 Lola Mary (Wm. Louis Barnes 8-408) b. Dec. 18, 1881 at Edina, Mo. Married July 5, 1907 at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., Monroe Hopkins of Denver Colo. They were in vaudeville for 14 years. She is living in Houston, Texas. A Christian Scientist. No children.

9-489 Edith (Lucien Everett 8-420) b. March 6, 1876 at Kalamazoo, Mich. where she still resides.

9-490 Elizabeth (Lucien Everett 8-420) b. June 18, 1878 at Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. Residence Kalamazoo.

9-493 Henry Sylvester (Lucien Everett 8-420) b. Jan. 15, 1887 at Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan. He married at Goshen, Ind. July 8, 1912, Vera B. Wheeler, b. Aug. 6, 1891 at Martin, Mich., the daughter of Adelbert and Fannie M. Wheeler. He is an accountant and is affiliated with the Congregational Church. Living at Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Children:

10-306 Lucien W. b. June 28, 1913 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

10-307 Lucille E. b. Jan. 31, 1915 at Kalamazoo, Mich.

9-494 Everett Balch (Lucien Everett 8-420) b. Aug. 17, 1889 at Portage, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.

9-495 James Bertram (Sylvester 8-424) b. Oct. 21, 1882 at Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a farmer and has lived in Kalamazoo, Michigan, Claremont, and Perkins Co., South Dakota, and in 1910 went to Banff, Alta., then to Hanley, Sask. and in 1919 moved to Kelvington, Sask. He

is affiliated with the United Church. June 29, 1905 at Aberdeen, S. D., he married Louise Norris (b. Mar. 13, 1882), the daughter of Matthew and Margaret Norris of Langford, S. D.

Children: All living at Kelvington, Saskatchewan, Canada.

10-308 Doris, b. Aug. 25, 1906 at Newark, S. D. m. . . . Perron.

10-309 Norris, b. Sept. 25, 1909 in Perkins Co., S. D.

10-310 Virgil, b. April 1, 1912, in Perkins Co., S. D.

10-311 Ernest, b. Nov. 10 1915 at Banff, Alta, Canada.

10-312 Norman, b. July 26 1920 at Hanley, Sask.

9-501 Almon (Daniel Benton 8-440) b. 1875. Adopted, son of his wife's by first marriage. He was a Civil Engineer, and was employed in the construction of a Western Railroad.

9-502 Decatur Boynton (Daniel Benton 8-440) b. Nov. 19, 1876 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Enos Lees Sept. 1, 1908 at Hillsboro, Texas. Living in Washington, D. C. (1931). He completed a law course at the Texas State University in 1898. Through Sophronia Boynton (John Alden line) he was admitted to the Mayflowers, and through Thomas Axtell, to the Sons of the American Revolution. Also the S. A. R. through Abraham Welman.

Children:

10-313 Dick Less, b. Jan. 22, 1910 at New Braunfels, Texas.

10-314 Pat. R., b. Feb. 26, 1912 at Beeville, Texas.

9-505 Charles E. (Elbridge K. 8-446) b. Oct. 3, 1879 at Strawberry Point, Iowa, married Elizabeth M. Kinsfather Sept. 11, 1904 at Miles City, Mont. Was Secy-Treas. of the Farmers' Educational and Co-operative Union of America, at Opheim, Mont. (1931), and in private life, a farmer. In 1932 he moved to Ft. Collins, Col.

Children:

10-315 Effie Katherine, b. June 28, 1905 at Lewiston, Mont., m. Calvin Donald Stegner July 14, 1927, lived at Bowman, N. D., her husband died in 1934, she is now teaching at Amache, Col.

10-316 Elbridge Murl, b. Oct. 27, 1914 at Opheim, Mont. Graduate Civil Engineer, in U. S. A. service. Married.

10-317 Frances Gail, b. Dec. 13, 1919 at Pipestone, Minn., m. ——— Spencer, a Navy man.

10-318 Richard Dale, b. Nov. 15, 1922 at Pipestone, in U. S. Coast Guard in Honolulu.

9-506 Wilfred (Elbridge K. 8-446) b. March 25, 1882 at Strawberry Point, Iowa, m. Bertha Hewitt Sept. 19, 1907 at Trent, S. D. He is farming near Trent, S. D., where he has lived since 1910.

Children:

10-319 Selma, b. Feb. 22, 1913 at Trent.

10-320 Vera, b. Nov. 1914 at Trent.

9-507 Milo W. (Elbridge K. 8-446) b. May 4, 1884 at Strawberry Point, Iowa, he is married but has no children, is a salesman, lives in Dell Rapids, S. D.

9-508 Glenn A. (Elbridge K. 8-446) b. Sept. 14, 1888. He is a farmer at Grants Pass, Ore. and is a livewire in his profession, married Chloris Thompson at Glasgow, Mont. Dec. 8, 1914, is in the sand and gravel business.

Children:

10-321 Dean Surber, b. 1915 at Glasgow, Mont.

10-322 Mark Darrell, b. 1916 at Everett, Wash.

10-323 Glenna Garnet, b. 1921 at Opheim, Mont.

10-324 Elvene Claire, b. 1933 at Grants Pass, Ore.

9-509 Harold N. (Elbridge K. 8-446) b. July 22, 1892 at Strawberry Point, Iowa. Married Dec. 24, 1914, Eva Spade at Sioux Falls, S. D., living at Sioux Falls. (1943).

Children:

10-325 Nila May, b. Oct. 26, 1915 at Trent, S. D.

10-326 Milton Dwight, b. Sept. 17, 1917, at Trent.

10-327 Bruce Boyd, b. June 21, 1919 at Trent.

10-328 Emmitt Kent, b. April 13, 1921 at Flandreau, S. D.

10-329 Harold Dale, b. April 4, 1923 at Pipestone, Minn.

10-330 Keith Lavern, b. June 3, 1925 at Trent.

10-331 Kenneth Lee, b. June 3, 1925 at Trent. d. June 6, 1925.

9-510 Claude M. (Elbridge K. 8-446) b. May 8, 1903 at Trent, S. D. Employed by Milwaukee R. R. unm. (1932).

9-516 Loyd W. (Herman A. 8-448) b. Dec. 1, 1891 at Strawberry Point, Iowa. Married Lyla Larson Nov. 18, 1915. Living on a farm at Medina, N. D.

Children:

10-332 Harold W., b. Sept. 3 1917.

10-333 Marion A., b. Nov. 25, 1918.

10-334 Leona M., b. Aug. 19, 1920.

10-335 Maxine L., b. Feb. 2, 1922.

9-518 Meron A. (Herman A. 8-448) b. May 15, 1896. He is a World War I Vet., married Esther Feulner Jan. 1, 1920, living on the old home place at Strawberry Point, Ia.

Children:

10-336 Florine L., b. July 25, 1921.

9-519 Howard I. (Herman A. 8-448) b. Feb. 15, 1898, married Louise Plahn June 24, 1925. Lived at Hiawatha, Kansas for some time, later moved to Peoria, Ill. where he is now living (1943).

Children:

10-337 Howard Willis, Jr., b. June, 1926.

10-338 David Henry, b. —.

9-522 Elmer L. (Arthur A. 8-449) b. Sept. 4, 1894 at Strawberry Point, Iowa, married Codie Virginia Kelly Oct. 3, 1918 at Grand Rapids, Minn. He was a Veteran in World War I. Living in Cohasset, Minn.

Children:

10-339 Grace Leona, b. July 29, 1919 at Cohasset.

10-340 Alta Almira, b. Dec. 17, 1922 at Deep River, Minn.

10-341 Vera Valeda, b. Oct. 27, 1924 at Bovey, Minn.

10-342 David Arthur, b. Sept. 30, 1929 at Scanlon, Minn.

10-343 Guy Merlin, b. Jan. 13, 1932 at Cohasset, Minn.

9-523 Floyd W. (Arthur A. 8-449) b. Aug. 6, 1896 at Dundee, Iowa, married Sept. 29, 1917, Inez Elizabeth Church at Chamberlain, S. D., living in Menominee, Mich.

Children.

10-344 William Arthur, b. Aug. 8, 1918 at Chamberlain.

10-345 Floy Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1920 at Chamberlain.

10-346 Alfred James, b. Dec. 21, 1922 at Chamberlain.

10-347 Dale Joseph, b. Dec. 30, 1926 at Williston, N. D.

10-348 Robert Clarence, b. May 13, 1931 at Menominee, Mich.

9-524 Clarence A. (Arthur A. 8-449) b. June 20, 1898 at Dundee, Iowa. Married Gertrude Hansen Oct. 4, 1925 at Cohasset, Minn. Living in Menominee, Mich. No children.

9-527 Guy A. (Arthur A. 8-449) b. Sept. 24, 1905 at Trent, South Dakota. Living at Cohasset, Minn. Unmarried.

9-530 Ivah Ruth (Harry Jay 8-450) b. Aug. 16, 1899, married Stanley Bates Dec. 3, 1919. Moved to Canada in Jan. 1920, now living at Hanley, Sask. Canada (1944).

Children:

LaVerne Marie, b. 1921.

Harold Stanley, b. 1923.

Evelyn Joy, b. 1925.

Elsie Mae, b. 1931.

9-531 Boyd L. (Harry Jay 8-450) b. Sept. 23, 1900 at Lankin, North Dakota, where he still resides. (1932).

9-535 Mark Allen (Eugene Edwin 8-456) b. Dec. 3, 1891.

9-536 Charles D. (Samuel P. 8-461) b. Aug. 18, 1850.

9-540 Martin E. (or Eston M.) (Philetus M. 8-464) b. ——— died many years ago.

9-542 Mary E. (Philetus M. 8-464) b. April 21, 1860, married James Shannon, now living at Ludell, Kansas.

Children:

Margaret, b. Jan. 19, 1881, d. Aug. 30, 1882.

Thomas, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

Roy, b. Feb. 23, 1885.

Perry, b. Dec. 14, 1889.

Earl, b. Aug. 23, 1891.

Oakie, b. Oct. 24, 1892.

Sadie, b. Aug. 3, 1894.

Elsie, b. April 15, 1898, d. July 5, 1914.

Pearl, b. Feb. 22, 1901.

9-543 Alice O. (Philetus M. 8-464) b. Feb. 4, 1865, married P. Wilson, m. (2) E. Rinehart.

Children by first husband:

Esther, Arthur, Minnie and Glenn.

9-544 Philetus Robert (Philetus M. 8-464) b. May 7, 1867 in Iowa Co., Iowa, married Sept. 16, 1890, Lourena May Buttman at Wapello, Ia. He practiced Optometry in Iowa for many years, now living in Ottumwa, Ia.

Children :

- 10-349 Eldon Eston, b. March 13, 1894.
10-350 Robert Dale, b. Aug. 20, 1902.

9-545 Perry Edwin (Philetus M. 8-464) b. April 6, 1869 in Iowa Co., Iowa, married Martha Jane Kemp, Dec. 13, 1891 in Louisa Co., Ia., residence, Muscatine, Ia.

Children :

- 10-351 Jay Lloyd, b. Oct. 16, 1892.
10-352 Roy Leonard, b. April 1, 1894.
10-353 Lola Inez, b. Oct. 15, 1896.
10-354 Edith Edna, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
10-355 Emory Irving, b. March, 9 1909.

9-546 Minnie B. (Philetus M. 8-464) b. Jan. 10, 1871, married Andy J. Wall, she died Sept. 9, 1909.

Children :

Harry, Lucy, Vern, Andy and Perry.

9-547 Electa L. (Philetus M. 8-464) b. Feb. 21, 1873, in Old Clifton, Ia., married Bert Blair, residence, Millersburg, Ill.

Children :

Morrison
Marie
Robert

9-548 Lottie M. (Philetus M. 8-464) b. Feb. 21, 1873 in Old Clifton, Iowa, married Oren Kemp, now living in Muscatine, Iowa.

Children :

Lena
James
Oren
Rex

9-549 Phoebe Caroline (Sylvester 8-468) b. May 9, 1853, m. Dec. 30, 1870, Geo. Washington Hall (b. June 27, 1843, d. May 30, 1923.

Children :

George Alfred, b. Aug. 22, 1873, d. Aug. 14, 1874.
Edith Clarinda, b. March 21, 1875, m. Feb. 6, 1894, Wm. E. Canham.
Arlo Eugene, b. March 14, 1877, m. Effie Luella Whitesell.
Orin Sylvester, b. June 5, 1879, m. Feb. 10, 1900, Etta Mae Whitesell.

Byron Nicholas, b. March 24, 1882, m. Feb. 25, 1904, Hanna Mellows, divorced 1919, m. (2) Emma Ackerman, 1938.
Freddie Finch, b. Oct. 11, 1884, m. 1911, May Anderson, divorced 1922, m. (2) Hanna Margaret Abbott, July 16, 1925.
Pliny Harrison, b. Jan. 1, 1890, m. Jan. 1, 1911, Pauline Belle Miller.

9-550 Cora Ermina (Sylvester 8-468) b. Apr. 14, 1855, m. Mar. 17, 1881, Geo. W. Thayer, son of Isaac Thayer, she died Jan. 18, 1930, he died Sept. 30, 1897.

Children :

Elbert, b. Dec. 1, 1883.

Katie Ellen, b. Oct. 24, 1887, m. Dec. 1, 1930, Albert Edward Trickey.

9-551 Mary Elizabeth (Sylvester 8-468) b. Dec. 20, 1856, m. Mar. 25, 1882, Edwin H. Thayer, he died July 10, 1914, she died May 1, 1944.

Children :

Orrin Isaac, b. March 25, 1883, m. June 21, 1911, Olive Fern Lawton, res. Alden, Ia.

Emma Margaret, b. Sept. 23, 1885, m. Sept. 8, 1915, Elijah Sylvester Freman.

Harry Axtell, b. Jan. 5, 1899, m. July 1, 1926, Edna Belle Lamb.

9-552 William Sylvester (Sylvester 8-468) b. Nov. 18, 1858, m. Sept. 8, 1880, Hattie E. Thayer (b. Nov. 30, 1859, d. July 1934), he d. May 5, 1935.

Children :

10-356 Jonathan Irvén, b. Jan. 22, 1881.

10-357 Cora, b. Sept. 10, 1882, m. Max R. Gehrke, living in Klamath Falls, Ore.

10-358 Ina Viola, b. June 28, 1883.

10-359 Herbert Clarence, b. June 8, 1886.

10-360 Myrtle Augusta, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

9-553 Orrin Lincoln (Sylvester 8-468) b. Jan. 27, 1861 in Iowa Falls, Ia., m. Dec. 22, 1885, Loretta Thayer, b. June 9, 1862, d. Mar. 2, 1898; m. (2) Feb. 2, 1899, Laura Reep, b. Apr. 26, 1868, d. Apr. 15, 1924; m. (3) Mrs. Matilda Primrose Oct. 31, 1926, b. Mar. 22, 1866, d. Sept. 23, 1931.

Children : all born in Iowa Falls.

10-361 Alfred Levi, b. March 22, 1889.

10-362 Louis Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1891.

10-363 Mamie Lucille, b. Aug. 2, 1897.

9-554 Hattie Clarinda (Sylvester 8-468) b. Nov. 8, 1863 in Iowa Falls, Ia. m. Nov. 1895, Robert Thomas Caine (b. Apr. 19, 1871) son of John W. Caine, he died April 13, 1911 in Chicago, she is living in Iowa Falls with her only daughter, Ida Luella, b. July 30, 1904. In her 81st year Mrs. Caine is spry and active, her hair is still brown with but few gray hairs, she is active in the church and has played the church organ for years. The daughter is a music teacher, has played the organ in the M. E. Church and is now choir director in the Episcopal Church in Iowa Falls.

9-557 William (Samuel 8-482) b. Oct. 31, 1854 at Auburn, Ind. In 1875 he married Mary Essex at Ottawa, Kansas, lived at Garnett and later at Westphalia, Kansas. He died April 4, 1937 at Westphalia.

Children:

- 10-364 Jesse, b. —
- 10-365 Dan. H. b. —
- 10-366 Samuel, b. —

9-558 Almira (Samuel 8-482) b. Oct. 23, 1858 at Auburn, Ind. She married John Ivey at Mont Ida, Kansas. She had three children, a son who died and two living, Austin Ivey—living in Rulo, Nebr., and James Ivey, living in Missouri. After her husband deserted her, she married (2) Nat. West about 1904 and lived at Mont Ida. She died Oct. 13, 1932, her husband also died at Mont Ida.

9-559 Joseph (Samuel 8-482) b. Sept. 10, 1860 at Auburn, Ind., married at Madison, Kansas, Barbara Billops who died in 1929, he married (2) Lucinda B — at Garnett, Kansas. He was a farmer, lived at Harris, Kansas, Hope, Idaho, Deer Park, Wash. and Willowbrook, Calif. He was killed by a train in Willowbrook Dec. 15, 1932.

Children:

- 10-367 Sarah, b. — at Plains, Kansas, m. Clarence Link and have three children. Living at Deer Park, Wash.
- 10-368 Samuel, b. — living in Deer Park, Wash. Has 6 daughters.

9-560 Samuel Elsworth (Samuel 8-482) b. Dec. 9, 1862 at Auburn, Ind., married Mrs. F. A. Harcourt May 1, 1901 at Vernon, Texas, she was the daughter of A. D.

and Kittie Russell of Mulvane, Kansas. She died at Elgin, Ill. Aug. 5, 1933 and was buried at Hagerstown. He is now living in Auburn, Ind., is a farmer and an Evangelist. Affiliated with "The Redeemed Host of God" Church. No children.

9-561 Sarah E. (Samuel 8-482) b. July 24, 1864 at Auburn, Ind. Married in 1883 at Garnett, Kansas, Dan. Bowersock. She died leaving two children: Charles, b. at Tipton, Kansas (now living at Blackwell, Okla.), and Rhoda.

9-562 David (Samuel 8-482) b. Nov. 2, 1870 at Madison, Kansas. Married (1) Sarah Mahalia Moberly, (b. in 1880 in Ky.), daughter of John and Anna Moberly. She died at Harris, Kans. May 28, 1926. He married (2) Clara E. Brokus Nov. 5, 1928 at Garnett, Kans. He is a farmer and stockman, and is living at Harris, Kansas.

Children: all born in Harris.

- 10-369 Anna Leone, b. Nov. 3, 1898.
- 10-370 Harry William, b. April 18, 1900.
- 10-371 Mary Emeline, b. Oct. 28, 1901.
- 10-372 Clarence David, b. Sept. 28, 1909.
- 10-373 Lester Eugene, b. 1912, d. Oct. 1925.
- 10-374 John Dewey, b. July 15, 1915.
- 10-375 M. David, b. May 15, 1921.

9-564 Carrie Luella (Jesse 8-484) b. Sept. 25, 1862 in Cedar Co., Iowa. Married (1) William Hunter, M.D. Nov. 13, 1884 at Axtell, Kansas, after his death she went to Los Angeles, Calif. where she married (2) Jay N. Taft in 1928. She is a real Christian character, untiring in her church work as well as socially active, her hobby was china painting. She has made her home in Long Beach, for several years, her second husband died Dec. 15, 1938.

Children: all born in Blue Rapids, Kansas.

Edith Hunter, b. May 17, 1886, d. Jan. 10, 1891.

Oliver Wm. Hunter, b. Feb. 16, 1889. Graduate Ph. D. Kansas State University.

George Washington Hunter, b. Feb. 22, 1892, d. May, 11, 1892.

Charles Axtell Hunter, b. July 30, 1893. Graduate Ph. D. Kansas State University, now Director of the Division of Laboratories, Kansas State Board of Health.

9-566 Eunice Ida (Jesse 8-484) b. Sept. 19, 1866 at Mechanicsville, Iowa. Married A. W. Mattern Aug. 24, 1893 at Blue Rapids, Kansas. After a few years moved to Waterloo, Iowa. She was killed in an auto. accident in Austin, Minn. June 30, 1921.

Children:

Mildred, b. July 19, 1894 at Blue Rapids, Kansas, m. Henry M. Walters June 15, 1915 in Little Rock, Ark. Children: Richard, b. March 18, 1916. Henry Merlin, b. April 21, 1919, Dwight E., b. May 6, 1922, Dale Wilbur, b. Oct. 6, 1923 and Winston K., b. Aug. 10, 1926.

Ruth Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1899 at Blue Rapids, Kansas, m. Thomas Judson Harris of Deep River, Iowa on July 26, 1919 at Adrian, Mich. Children; Lorene Judson, b. June 25, 1921, Miriam, b. Nov. 26, 1924. and Ellen Ruth, b. June 13, 1929.

9-567 Carson Augustus (Jesse 8-484) b. Dec. 29, 1868 in Deep River, Iowa. In the year 1879 went with his parents to the town of Axtell, Marshall County, Kansas, then a sparingly settled prairie country covered with buffalo grass. In 1887 the family moved to Blue Rapids, only 25 miles away, where he made his home until 1912. On Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 29, 1894 he married Laura M. Wheeler, daughter of Edward D. and Martha Wheeler. She was born in a log cabin on the banks of the Big Blue River April 15, 1872. His early life was spent in the mercantile business—general store and later in the lumber business. In 1901 he took up the electrical line and for over nine years was Chief Electrician of the local power and lighting plant at Blue Rapids. Moved to Rich Hill, Mo. in 1912 and in 1914 moved to New Bedford, Mass., after five years residence in New Bedford moved across the river to Fairhaven. Since going to Mass. he has worked for the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Co. as electrician and since 1917 as Chief Electrician for The Taunton-New Bedford Copper Co., now Revere Copper and Brass, Inc., a large copper and brass rolling mill. He united with the Presbyterian Church at the age of 13, and has been an active member since, serving the Presbyterian Church as Sec. Treas. Elder and Sunday School Superintendent. After coming to Mass. united with the Congregational Church, serving as Deacon for several years. Mrs. Axtell, also has been an influential and untiring worker in the church.

Since 1922 he has spent much time on this genealogy. He is a member of The Institute of American Genealogy. On Nov. 29, 1944, he and Mrs. Axtell celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary, with all of their children and eight grandchildren at home.

Children: all born in Blue Rapids except the last.

- 10-376 Hazel Gertrude, b. Nov. 12, 1895.
- 10-377 Evangeline, b. July 24, 1898.
- 10-378 Gladys Laura, b. March 21, 1900.
- 10-379 Edwin Jesse, b. March 24, 1902, d. Dec. 5, 1925, unm.
- 10-380 Mary Alice, b. May 15, 1904, d. May 22, 1904.
- 10-381 Charles Frederick b. March 29, 1906 .
- 10-382 Donald Clinton, b. Jan. 30, 1908.
- 10-383 Vincent Brooks, b. July 27, 1910.
- 10-384 George Moody, b. Aug. 7, 1913.

9-569 Chloe Frances (Jesse 8-484) b. Dec. 19, 1873 in Deep River, Iowa. She married George H. Molby of Barnes, Kansas July 10, 1901 at Blue Rapids, Kansas. For many years lived on a large farm and stock ranch near Barnes, Kansas. In 1920 moved to Weslaco, Texas where he owns a large stock farm and market garden, both she and her husband are untiring workers in the M. E. Church. She died March 30, 1944, at Weslaco.

Children:

- Alma Enola, b. April 27, 1902. m. Lee P. Haney July 26, 1934. Residence, Dagoon, Arizona. Dau. Aleene Frances.
- Ethel Elnora, b. May 8, 1904 at Barnes, Kansas, m. Edwin Robert Bogusch June 15, 1929. Children: George Edwin, b. Feb. 20, 1932 and Robert Lowell, b. Oct. 18, 1936.
- Gertrude Alice, b. Dec. 25, 1905 at Barnes, Kansas. m. Aug. 18, 1929 Peter P. Becker. Children: Bonnie Rae, b. Feb. 20, 1932 and Larry Gene, b. Jan. 9, 1935.
- Hervey Axtell, b. Jan. 27, 1907 at Blue Rapids, Kansas, m. Ettarea Bailey May 31, 1931, have a son, Lloyd Allen, b. Jan. 24, 1933.

9-570 Alda Gertrude (Jesse 8-484) b. April 4, 1876 at Deep River, Iowa. On Dec. 17, 1903 she married Guy J. Loomis at Blue Rapids, Kansas. She and her husband were both in the photograph business in Blue Rapids until 1912 when they moved to Rich Hill, Mo. and three years later moved to Long Beach, Calif. where he is employed in the Post Office. Gertrude died Jan. 7, 1931 at Long Beach. She had one daughter, Bonnie Ethel Louise, b. June 5, 1905, who married Leonard D. Stokey Dec. 6, 1925, they



CARSON A. AXTELL AND FAMILY GROUP AT GOLDEN WEDDING, 1944
(9-567)

had a daughter Bonnie Muriel Stokey, b. May 11, 1927. Bonnie E. died May 13, 1927.

9-571 Willis Edwin (Jesse 8-484) b. Nov. 10, 1878 at Deep River, Iowa, when only three months old he went with his parents to Kansas, settling in a small town, Axtell, in Marshall County. After eight years went to Blue Rapids only 25 miles distant, here he received his education, and on Sept. 17, 1902 he married Harriet A., daughter of William B. Hunt of Blue Rapids. He was an Elder in the Presbyterian Church and served as Clerk of the Session for several years. He was associated with his father in the lumber business at Blue Rapids for several years. In 1925 he moved to Vermilion, South Dakota, and engaged in the floral business. In Vermilion he united with the Congregational Church, he was a member of the Masonic Order, Knights of the Macabees and the Security Benefit Association. He died Oct. 9, 1933 at the S.B.A. Hospital in Topeka, Kansas, and was buried in Fairmont Cemetery, in Blue Rapids.

Children :

10-385 William Kenneth, b. Aug. 19, 1904 at Blue Rapids.

10-386 Louise, b. Dec. 3, 1908.

10-387 Gene Stewart, b. July 13 1917.

9-572 Clinton Jesse (Jesse 8-484) b. April 4, 1883 at Axtell, Kansas. In 1887 went with his parents to Blue Rapids, Kans., where he received a High School education, after which he took a four year course at the K. S. A. C., at Manhattan, Kansas, graduated as Electrical Engineer. After a few months work at Jackson, Mich. he went to Lynn, Mass. with the General Electric Co. and about a year and a half later was transferred to Schenectady, N. Y. plant, remained with them for several years, he later went with the Buffalo Traction Co. at Niagara Falls, as Assistant Electrical Engineer at their five power stations. Spent a year in Cleveland, Ohio, after which he returned to the General Electric Co. at Schenectady, and later was given charge of the Control Dept. of the Erie Works. He made a trip to England for the company while at Schenectady. He made two pleasure trips to South America, his hobby was pictures, he took many pictures in England and South

America both still and movies. He was a member of the A.I.E.E. a Mason, and a Presbyterian. Feb. 14, 1911 he married Anna F. Rothwell, no children, he died Oct. 16, 1936 at Erie, Pa.

9-573 Jesse Frank (Silas S. 8-490) b. Dec. 5, 1873, married (1) Grace Toppin Feb. 11, 1892, m. (2) Emma Acord at Deep River, Iowa, Feb. 9, 1911, where he still resides.

Children:

10-388 Delva Mary, b. July 10, 1914.

9-574 Charles Elias (Silas S. 8-490) b. Jan. 6, 1876 in Keokuk Co., Iowa, married Elma L. Grier Oct. 17, 1900 at Deep River, Iowa, he is in the lumber, hardware and harness business as well as farming.

Children: all born in Deep River.

10-389 Edwin Ogle, b. Aug. 14, 1901.

10-390 Claudis Grier, b. July 14, 1903, m. Marian Ossian of Stanton, Iowa, Sept. 1929.

10-391 Anna Lota, b. Dec. 31, 1908, m. Bertram L. Woodcock of Deep River, June 20, 1928.

10-392 Dorothy Duane, b. Jan. 21, 1910.

10-393 Charles Wendell, b. Oct. 16, 1914.

9-575 Louis D. (Silas S. 8-490) b. June 10, 1879. Married Genevieve Keller, living in Montezuma, Iowa.

Children:

10-394 Charles, b. — —

9-576 Minnie (William Almond 8-491) b. Sept. 12, 1875 in Jefferson township, Noble Co., Ind., married Thomas J. Feightner (b. Oct. 27, 1875), son of Jacob and Margret Feightner of Noble Co., Ind., she is the wife of a farmer and has always lived in Noble County, now living near Albion, Ind. No children.

9-577 Foy LeRoy (William Almond 8-491) b. Oct. 25, 1882 in Jefferson Twp., Noble Co., Ind., married Bertha Parker April 17, 1908 at Albion, Ind. Residence, Auburn, Ind.

Children:

10-395 Carlin P., b. Dec. 8, 1910.

10-396 Dorothy, b. Feb. 19, 1914.

10-397 Eldwin, b. Feb. 8, 1921.

10-398 Doris, b. Nov. 3, 1930.

9-578 Letha Ann (William Almond 8-491) b. July 13, 1886 in Jefferson Twp. Noble Co., Ind., married at Albion, Ind., Mar. 31, 1907, Frank H. Bell, son of Charles and Cassie Palmer Bell, residing in Kendallville, Ind.

Children:

Carol, b. Jan. 29, 1908, m. Lawrence Truelove Feb. 5, 1927, have three children; Kay L., b. Oct. 3, 1930, Wanda Lee, b. Nov. 28, 1927, and Darlene, b. Oct. 4, 1934.
Lucy, b. March 8 1912.

9-579 William Luther (John Jesse 8-492) b. Feb. 21, 1878 at Deep River, Iowa, married Myrtle V. King May 9, 1902 at Portland, Ore. Living in Lancaster, Wis. (1943.)

Children:

- 10-400 Retha Almira, b. Feb. 19, 1903 at Dilly, Ore., m. Thos. T. Byres March 23, 1921, residence, Montezuma, Iowa.
- 10-401 John Jefferson, b. Oct. 1, 1906 at Deep River, d. Feb. 4, 1907.
- 10-402 Raymond Arthur, b. May 28, 1908 at Deep River, residence, Cassville, Wis.
- 10-403 Forest Russell, b. Jan. 16, 1911 at Deep River.
- 10-404 Donovan Emitte, b. March 15, 1916 at Deep River.
- 10-405 Helen Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1923 at Deep River.

9-582 Charles LeRoy (John Jesse 8-492) b. June 13, 1883 at Axtell, Kansas. Living at Monroe, Ore. Unmarried.

9-586 Elizabeth Ann (Robert 8-498) b. May 6, 1855 in Morrow Co., Ohio, married Lewis Brown, lives in Mt. Gilead, Ohio, had a daughter, Jessie who married Soliday.

9-587 Harriet M. (Robert 8-498) b. April 21, 18— in Morrow Co., Ohio. She is the daughter of Robert and Millie (Schade) Axtell she married a Mr. McCammon, lives in Mt. Gilead Ohio.

Children:

Vern McCammon.
Harold McCammon.

9-588 Rosa (Robert 8-498) b. Dec. 29, 1860 in Morrow Co., Ohio. She is the daughter of Robert and Millie (Schade) Axtell, married Robert M. Cyphers Oct. 22, 1884 and is living near Mt. Gilead, Ohio.

Children, all born in Mt. Gilead.

Harley, b. Feb. 9, 1889.

Myrtle, b. Jan. 11, 1891, m. Pinyard.

Frank, b. Sept. 14, 1892.

Worth, b. March 6, 1899.

Leona, b. Nov. 13, 1901, m. Hershner.

9-589 Mark (Robert 8-498) b. Aug. 12, 1862 in Morrow Co., Ohio, m. Ora A. Higgins (b. Jan. 1872) Feb. 9, 1888 at Mt. Gilead, he was a member of the M. E. Church from childhood, holding several offices in the church as well as Township Trustee, and member of the School Board, occupation, farmer, he died Nov. 9, 1925 at Pulaskiville and was buried in Byron Zion Cemetery. His widow still survives him, and is living in Pulaskiville.

Children:

10-406 Fleet, b. Oct. 7, 1888, now living at Cardington, Ohio.

10-407 Rosa B., b. Jan. 5, 1893, died in 1905.

10-408 Naomi R., b. May 13, 1912, residence, Mt. Gilead.

9-590 Joel M. (Thomas 8-499) b. Jan. 9, 1861 in Wis., died 1911, at Dunsmuir, Calif.

Children:

10-409 Son living in Siskeyou Co. Calif.

10-410 Son living in Southern Ore.

9-592 Otto S. (Thomas 8-499) b. Jan. 18, 1866 near Morris, Ill., married in Sept. 1903 at Salt Lake City, Lenora Burns, daughter of Samuel Burns, m. (2) at Los Angeles, Calif. July 10, 1912, Edith M. Didway of Kentucky. No children.

9-593 Margaret M. (Thomas 8-499) b. May 1872, married Hiram Spencer, and has eleven children.

9-594 Frank Delbert (Obediah Campbell 8-501) b. Feb. 10, 1861 at Mt. Gilead, Ohio., married Lida B. Spaulding Dec. 24, 1884 at Westmoreland, Kansas. He died May 28, 1927.

Children:

10-411 George Williams, b. 1886.

10-412 Beulah, b. Sept. 1, 1889.

9-595 Fred Wythe (Obediah Campbell 8-501) b. Sept. 1, 1862 at Mt. Gilead, Ohio., married Nov. 9, 1881, Mattie Clark, Irving, Kansas. He is engaged in the man-

ufacturing and jobbing of plumbing and heating supplies at Forth Worth, Texas, with branches in several other cities. At one time he lived at Waterville, Kansas, where several of his children were born.

Children:

- 10-413 Earl Clark, b. May 25, 1883.
- 10-414 Jay Milton, b. Oct. 8, 1886.
- 10-415 Fred Wythe Jr., b. Oct. 2, 1888.
- 10-416 Helen Charlotte, b. July 22, 1891.
- 10-417 Josephine Pearl, b. June 4, 1894.
- 10-418 Herbert Searles, b. Sept. 18, 1900.

9-596 Joel George (Obediah Campbell 8-501) b. March 12, 1864 in Morrow Co., Ohio., married Virginia Elliston March 11, 1909 at Ft. Worth, Texas, where he still lives. No children.

9-601 John W. (Simeon Brown 8-503) b. Oct. 31, 1880 at Pulaskiville, Ohio, m. Jan. 6, 1908 at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, Effie Pearl Wheeler, daughter of Paul C. and Hannah Wheeler, of Mt. Gilead. He was an engineer and lived at Mt. Gilead and Mansfield, Ohio. He died March 23, 1934 at Mansfield and was buried at Mt. Gilead.

Children:

- 10-419 Margaret Pauline, b. March 15, 1909 in Morrow Co. Ohio, and now living in Mansfield.

9-602 Mary Ethelwinne (John Stockton 8-508) b. July 22, 1875, m. Daniel Boyd Dec. 26, 1900 (deceased), she is living in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

Robert, married and has one son; Margaret, married Philo Anderson; Baker, Cregon, John Stockton, Catherine, and Daniel Boyd, Jr.

9-603 Anna Winifred (John Stockton 8-508) b. July 20, 1877, m. Wilbur Hoover, Springfield, Ill. They have a daughter, Elizabeth.

9-604 Catherine Clementine (John Stockton 8-508) b. June 10, 1880, m. Frank Denton Crowl, Dayton, Ohio.

Children:

Paul D., married in N. Y. City.
John.
Philip.

9-605 Paul Dickson (John Stockton 8-508) b. June 5, 1882, unmarried, Presbyterian minister at Sewickley, Pa. Died January 10, 1910.

9-606 John Harold (John Stockton 8-508) b. Feb. 18, 1884, married Annetta Osterling at Spartanburg, S. C., was Assistant G. M. South Carolina Gas and Electric Co. at Spartanburg, S. C. Died April 10, 1940.

Children:

10-420 John Philip, b. —

9-607 Lois Elizabeth (John Stockton 8-508) b. Jan. 5, 1887, married Paul Casper Bunn, Lorain, Ohio.

Children:

John William, Paul Axtell and Robert.

9-608 Joseph Eugene (John Stockton 8-508) b. May 4, 1889 at Celina, Ohio, married Ruth M. Smith at Enterprise, Ore. Occupation, Abstractor. Lived in Portland, Ind. until 1905, Wooster, O. until 1907, Pittsburg until 1909. Graduated from High School at Dayton, O., attended Carnegie Technical School; went to Oregon in 1914 and is living in Coquille, Ore.

Children:

10-421 Marianne, b. April 11, 1917 at Enterprise, Ore.

10-422 Jane Elizabeth, b. Feb. 2, 1920 at Lewiston, Idaho.

10-423 John Robert, b. April 22, 1927 at Baker, Ore.

9-609 Robert Stockton (John Stockton 8-508) b. Nov. 27, 1891 at Celina, Ohio. Married Ethel Heath Brandt Oct. 1, 1919 at Baltimore, Md. Graduated University of Wooster, Ohio, A. B. 1914; Princeton Theological Seminary 1917; Ordained by the Presbytery of Pittsburg May 14, 1917; Assistant to Harris E. Kirk, D.D. Franklin St. Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, 1917-1920; Pastor Presbyterian Church, Aurora-on-Cayuga, N. Y. N. Y. 1920-1925; Pastor Presbyterian Church, New Brighton, Pa. 1925-1934, now at Minneapolis, Minn. (1943).

Children:

10-424 Robert Lee, b. Dec. 21, 1921 at Auburn, N. Y., died in infancy.

10-425 Elizabeth Lee, b. Jan. 1, 1924 at Baltimore, Md.

10-426 Robert Stockton, II, b. April 6, 1926 at Baltimore.

10-427 Anne Lee, b. Oct. 20, 1930 at Baltimore.

9-613 William Henry (Henry Birchfield 8-511) b. at Richmond, Ind. April 18, 1863. He married at Prophetstown, Ill., on June 11, 1891, Frances S. Cleveland. b. June 12, 1866, daughter of William A. and Mary Cleveland. He practiced medicine in Bellingham, Wash. from 1894 until his death on May 27, 1927, except during the time of his service in the World War I, from which he returned with the rank of Major.

Children:

10-428 Ruth, b. Sept. 28, 1892 at Tipton, Ind., m. Frank Burnet.

10-429 Frances, b. July 23, 1901 at Bellingham, m. Francis D. Grove.

9-614 Homer Preston (Robert Rice 8-512) b. July 18, 1872 at Tipton, Ind., married Dec. 20, 1917, Gladys Potter at Olney, Ill. Lives at Indianapolis, Ind. (1933).

9-615 Mona Pearl (Robert Rice 8-512) b. Sept. 19, 1881 at Tipton, Ind. She married James M. Mahan Feb. 9, 1902 at Tipton, Ind. Living at Indianapolis, Ind.

Children:

Frank Axtell Mahan, b. Aug. 15, 1903, d. June 24, 1905.

Mona Florence Mahan, b. March 11, 1907, m. W. P. Long Dec. 30, 1929. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

Dorothy Bess Mahan, b. Sept. 29, 1908, m. T. C. Kick June 3, 1933. Residence, Indianapolis, Ind.

9-616 Leo-Rae (Samuel P. 8-515) b. Dec. 29, 1877 at West Milton, Ohio. He was married in Washington, D. C. to Bertha Coleman. He is an editor for the King's Feature Service, New York City. (1943). Is living in Bronxville, N. Y. No children.

9-618 Grace P. (Samuel P. 8-515) b. March 27, 1881 at West Milton, O. She is connected with Briarcliff College, Briarcliff Manor, N. Y. (1943).

9-619 Cleopatra Alma (Samuel P. 8-515) b. Nov. 4, 1882 at West Milton, O. Married Bertram Reed Willis and has one daughter, Cecily Reed Willis.

9-621 Mary Margaret (Samuel P. 8-515) b. Dec. 14, 1885. She is a teacher in the English Dept. of Arsenal Technical High School of Indianapolis, Ind. (1933).

9-622 Robert John (Samuel P. 8-515) b. at Topeka, Kansas, July 12, 1890. He married Mary Royall Fleming at Indianapolis, Ind. April 12, 1915. He is in the administration department of Eli Lilly Co., chemists, of Indianapolis. He lives in Indianapolis. (1933).

Children:

10-430 Robert J. Jr., b. at Indianapolis, Nov. 6, 1917.

10-431 Mary Jane, b. at Indianapolis, June 17, 1919.

9-627 George Albert (Robert 8-521) b. Oct. 8, 1878.

9-630 James Andrew (Daniel 8-522) b. Jan. 13, 1870 in Athens Co., Ohio. When only a few months old he went with his parents to Filmore Co., Nebr. where he grew up on a homestead, housed by a sod house, and surrounded by buffalo, prairie dogs and Indians. Here he spent the first twenty-five years of his life. His life has been varied, he taught school 14 years, farmed, conducted a real estate and insurance agency, which he still owns. In 1917 he was elected to represent his District in the State Legislature, was re-elected in 1919 and 1921, was elected and served as State Senator in 1931, and served on several important committees. He is a Republican in politics, a Methodist in religion. His home is in Fairbury, Nebr. On June 2, 1897 he married Olive Sheperd at Fairbury.

Children:

10-432 Edwin A., b. Jan. 19, 1912.

9-633 Charles Otis (Daniel 8-522) b. June 26, 1874 at Geneva, Nebr., married Addie C. Moles at Fairbury, Nebr. Oct. 21, 1896. Resides at Fairbury.

Children:

10-433 Vernon Otis, b. July 18, 1901 at Fairbury.

10-434 Arthur Harwood, b. March 29, 1906 at Fairbury.

10-435 Iva May, b. March 9, 1909 at Fairbury, m. Wilbur E. Reid July 4, 1928.

9-634 Linza Emery (Daniel 8-522) b. March 22, 1879 in Fairbury, Nebr., where he still makes his home, married Bertha Cynthia Hamilton July 15, 1903 at Butte, Nebr.

Children:

10-436 Harold Emery, b. May 7, 1904.

10-437 Sarah Hester, b. Sept. 26, 1906.

9-635 Frank Daniel (Daniel 8-522) b. Sept. 23, 1880 at Fairbury, Nebr., married Mary A. Farmer, June 15, 1904 at Fairbury. Occupation, bookkeeper, undertaker, furniture salesman and farmer. Was director of School Board for 25 years. He is living just across the road from the house in which he was born.

Children:

- 10-438 Beulah Idella, b. July 13, 1906, m. Leo C. Hughes Jan. 7, 1928. Residence, Steel City, Nebr.
- 10-439 Violet May, b. May 1, 1908, m. Harley Thrapp, May 28, 1932.
- 10-440 Frances Louise, b. Aug. 24, 1914.

9-637 Idella May (Daniel 8-522) b. Sept. 2, 1883, married ——— Joslin, lives in Sacramento, Calif.

9-639 Vernon L. (Samuel Thomas 8-528) b. Nov. 3, 1893 at Stanberry, Mo., m. at Sacramento, Calif. Dec. 25, 1918, Bessie Estelle Dickerson (b. Jan. 22, 1893 at Howell, Mich.), daughter of Louis J. and Fannie Lare Dickerson. He served as Corporal in E. Co. 160th Inf. U. S. A. 1917-1918. His church affiliations are with the Disciples of Christ, he has followed tilling of the soil but is now Postal Clerk in Rio Linda, Calif.

Children:

- 10-441 Robert Andrew, b. Oct. 6, 1920 at Woodland, Calif., d. July 5, 1921.
- 10-442 Donald LeRoy, b. Sacramento, June 25, 1922.
- 10-443 Billie Brooks, b. Jan. 20, 1924, Sacramento.
- 10-444 Audrey L., b. July 5, 1925, d. July 28, 1926.
- 10-445 Lila Elaine, b. Feb. 9, 1930 at Rio Linda, Calif.
- 10-446 Wanda Louise, b. May 14, 1933 at Rio Linda.

9-641 Brooks A. (Samuel Thomas 8-528) b. Dec. 4, 1897 at St. Louis, Mo. Married Dec. 25, 1918, at Sacramento, Calif. Leone May Miller (b. July 23, 1899 at Anderson, Ind.), daughter of James M. and Verona Miller. He was engaged in rice growing, office work, Vocational Rehabilitation Bureau, State of Calif. at Los Angeles, Calif., he is a member of the Christian Church, has lived in Chico, Sacramento, Richvale, and Los Angeles.

Children:

- 10-447 Jane Louise, b. May 29, 1924 at Marysville, Calif.

9-642 Crystal Fern (Harvey Albert 8-529) b. May 16, 1894 at Fairbury, Nebr., married at San Francisco,

Calif. Jan. 13, 1917, Joseph Arthur Miller, b. May 29, 1893 at Topeka, Kans., son of Wm. H. and Elizabeth Lillian Miller of Topeka, Kans., m. (2) Charles Winfield Meyer Sept. 14, 1929. A member of the Christian Church of Christ. Living in Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

Eva Lillian Miller, b. April 1, 1919 at San Francisco.

June Alice Miller, b. March 20, 1922 at Fresno, Calif.

Joseph Arthur Miller, Jr., b. April 14, 1923 at Fresno, Calif.

9-644 Thomas (James Henry 8-533) b. April 7, 1876 in Fairbury, Nebr., married Mary Harris June 21, 1906 at Crete, Nebr., living at North Platte, Nebr. He is an engineer on the Union Pacific R. R. They have an adopted son:

Children:

10-448 Alvin, b. 1912.

9-647 James I. (James Henry 8-533) b. April 1, 1882 at Fairbury, Nebr., married Jessie L. Weaver March 3, 1909 at Clay Center, Nebr., where they are now living. A family highly respected by all.

Children:

10-449 John Henry, b. June 1, 1912 at Clay Center.

10-450 Earl Owen, b. Aug. 7, 1914 at Alexandria, Nebr.

9-653 Minnie Euphemia (John Gordon 8-552) b. Sept. 28, 1871 in Pa. Married Alexander J. Rierson March 13, 1890 at Eureka, Kansas. A member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Living at Sterling, Kansas.

Children:

Cora, John, Anna, Free and Roy.

9-654 Ollie Randolph (John Gordon 8-552) b. Jan. 25, 1874 in McPherson, McPherson Co., Kansas, and was the first white girl born in that county. When she was sixteen years old, her parents moved to Arizona. On May 2, 1893 at Flagstaff, Arizona, she was married to William H. Norman (b. Aug. 13, 1862 in Minn.). She was a remarkable woman. Her early married life was devoted to her family and home all of which did not prevent her from acquiring a college education in middle life. At the age of 49 she received a two year certificate from the Northern Arizona

State Teacher's College, and in 1931 received B.A. Degree after teaching eight years. She died Oct. 26, 1931 at Wino-
na, Arizona. Owing to ill health of her husband, she was the
breadwinner of the family up till the time of her death. At
various times she lived in Kansas, Oklahoma, Louisiana,
Texas and Arizona.

Children:

Sarah Pearl, b. Jan. 8, 1894 at Flagstaff, Ariz., d. July 29,
1913.

William Axtell, b. Nov. 25, 1896, at Flagstaff.

Ollie Jane, b. Oct. 17, 1898 at Perry, Okla., m. Thomas R.
Wamack.

Grace May, b. Dec. 8, 1900 at Flagstaff, m. Frank E.
Walters.

Florence June, b. June 29, 1906 at Kirbyville, Texas, m.
Conrad Pessana.

Dorothy Louise, b. April 29, 1911 at Kirbyville, m. Walter
Nelson.

Norman Axtell, b. April 18, 1913 at Kirbyville.

9-655 Martha Jane (John Gordon 8-552) b. Sept. 18,
1875 at Galva, Kansas. Married Harrison Dixon in Elk
Co., Kansas. After his death she married (2) George Olds
at Beaumont, Kansas, where she still resides.

Children:

Floyd Dixon, Flossie, George, Minnie, Fred, Eugene, Rosco
and Rex Dixon.

9-656 Guy Prescott (John Gordon 8-552) b. Aug.
26, 1877 at Galva, Kansas. Married Effie Westfall. Is a
railroad employee. Lived in Pittsburg, Kansas, later mov-
ing to Altamont, Kansas.

Children:

10-451 William John.

10-452 Gladys.

10-453 Lee.

9-657 Lena Leota (John Gordon 8-552) b. Sept. 4,
1879 in Galva, Kansas., married (1) Wm. Albert Westfall
in 1899 he died Jan. 10, 1920. m. (2) Charles Frederick
Adair Aug. 5, 1929. Living in Leon, Kansas.

Children: by first husband.

Alice Jane, b. Feb. 16, 1900, m. Harry Ball Aug. 5, 1922. Five
children.

Blanche Hazel, b. May 12, 1903, m. Leo E. Beaumont, June
14, 1927. Have two sons.

Frank Albert, b. July 11, 1908, m. Ruby Arnett. Two chil-
dren.

Agnes Pearl, b. Jan. 18, 1910, m. Ivor Patterson Nov. 8, 1927. Seven children.

Vernon Arthur, b. Jan. 2, 1913, unm.

9-658 Coral Alice (John Gordon 8-552) b. Oct. 10, 1881 at Galva, Kansas., m. Charles Ragsdale at Beaumont, Kansas, son of James Ragsdale. She lived at Pryor, Okla., was a member of the M. E. Church, was a farmer's wife. Died at Pryor, Okla., Oct. 5, 1929.

Children:

Ralph Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1902 at Beaumont, Kans. Lives in Leach, Okla.

Clara Olive, m. Claude Cook, res. Texon, Texas.

Clarence Earl, m. — Vining, res. Pryor, Okla.

Ella Mae, m. Oce Andrews.

Helen Ruth, m. — Vining, res. Pryor, Okla.

Harold Melvin, res. Pryor, Okla.

Lawrence Everett

James Gordon

Bessie Mildred

Marjorie June

Donald Clifford

9-659 Clara Louisa (John Gordon 8-552) b. Feb. 3, 1883 at Galva, Kansas. When only one year old went with her parents to Beaumont, Kans., where she lived until 1907, then moved to Fall River, Kansas. On Oct. 17, 1906 at Beaumont, Kans., she married Ollie E. Ludwick (b. July 15, 1877) son of Hiram S. and Sarah C. Ludwick. She is living in Fall River, Kansas.

Children:

Nellie Susan, b. Jan. 15, 1909 at Beaumont, Kans., m. Russell Carson of Wichita, Kans. June 28, 1935. Has a daughter, Delpha Luceille, b. Sept. 9, 1936. Res. Tulsa, Okla.

Carl Edward, b. Aug. 16, 1911 at Fall River, Kans. In Navy.

Jacob Earl, b. July 9, 1913 at Fall River.

Robert Arthur, b. Aug. 2, 1915 at Fall River. In Marines.

Jennie Marie, b. April 29, 1918 at Fall River, m. Paul Branine of Wichita, Kans., June 6, 1937. Have two sons, Donald Paul and Gary Edward.

Joseph Paul, b. Sept. 26, 1920. In Navy.

9-660 James Glenn (John Gordon 8-552) b. Aug. 27, 1885., married at Beaumont, Kansas, March 2, 1910, Martha R. Hutton (b. Nov. 1, 1888) daughter of Wm. and Sarah Hutton. Graduate of the Northern Arizona Normal College, Flagstaff, 1905, taught school several years in Arizona and Kansas, and for twenty years has been farming. Now living at Culver City, Calif.

Children:

- 10-454 Cecil Ray, b. June 1, 1911 at Beaumont, Kans.
- 10-455 Christine Louise, b. Nov. 19, 1912 at Beaumont.
- 10-456 Susan Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1914 at Beaumont. Deceased.
- 10-457 Gerald Duayne, b. July 16, 1919 at Great Bend.

9-661 Robert Free Lincoln (John Gordon 8-552) b. Sept. 20, 1887 at Beaumont, Kansas, married Flossie Drake at Portland, Ore. He was a steel worker by trade, was with the Army Engineers for three years, in France during World War I. No children. Accidentally killed at Paccotello, Ore. Buried at Portland, Ore.

9-664 James Wilson (John Lynn 8-556) b. June 5, 1867 at Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., married Elizabeth Bell at Sugar Lake, Dec. 25, 1890. Residence, Erie, Pa. Blacksmith. Retired.

Children:

- 10-458 Genevieve Bell, b. June 2, 1892.
- 10-459 Margaret Luella, b. Sept. 1894, d. Oct. 14, 1895.
- 10-460 An infant, b. May 1897.
- 10-461 Charles Wilson, b. Aug. 1898, died Sept. 30, 1898.

9-665 Miles Barton (John Lynn 8-556) b. July 11, 1868 at Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., married Addie Mae Caldwell, June 2, 1906 at Shepherd, Mich.

Children:

- 10-462 Fay Lucile, b. Oct. 29, 1908 at Shepherd, Mich.

9-666 William Milton (John Lynn 8-556) b. Oct. 29, 1872 at Sheakleyville, Pa., married May 17, 1899, Armina May Steen at Meadville, Pa. He lived at Cochranon, Pa. before his marriage but moved to Franklin, Pa. soon after, where his widow still lives. (1932). He was a moulder by trade, a member of the M. E. Church, a man with great love for home, where he was greatly missed after his death, Feb. 26, 1932. He was buried at Cochranon, Pa. No children.

9-668 Thomas Edward (John Lynn 8-556) b. July 26, 1879 at Sheakleyville, Mercer Co., Pa., married on June 10, 1905 at Shepherd, Mich., Annis Coon (b. Mar. 2, 1882 at Shepherd), daughter of Charles E. and Temperance

Coon. He is a retired meat dealer and is living in Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

Children:

- 10-463 Frances Leah, b. March 11, 1907 at Shepherd, m. Charles Percy Rowe, res. Flushing, Mich.
- 10-464 Frank Lynn, b. March 11, 1907 at Shepherd.
- 10-465 Fred Eugene, b. Feb. 11, 1909 at Shepherd.
- 10-466 Boyd Vernon, b. April 5, 1910 at Shepherd, Lt. U. S. Army.
- 10-467 Zelpha Mae, b. Sept. 5, 1915 at Shepherd, m. Hill, res. Flushing, Mich.
- 10-468 John Edward, b. July 27, 1918 at Shepherd.
- 10-469 Corabelle, b. May 30, 1919 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich.

9-670 Richard (George Washington 8-561) b. Sept. 11, 1877.

9-671 Edward L. (George Washington 8-561) b. April 14, 1880.

9-676 George Clifton (Sylvester 8-563) b. May 9, 1890 in New Vernon tp., Mercer Co., Pa. He is instructor in Ambridge Vocational School, Ambridge, Pa., was electrical contractor for fourteen years at Ambridge, is affiliated with the M. E. Church, was 2nd Lieut. Engineer Corp. World War I. Married June 7, 1919 at Ambridge, Pa., Cora Mae, daughter of M. C. Perrin of Sandy Lake, Pa. Living at Baden, Pa.

Children:

- 10-470 George Clifton, b. Nov. 29, 1920 at Ambridge.
- 10-471 William Everett, b. March 28, 1923 at Ambridge.

9-677 Fred Orlin (Sylvester 8-563) b. April 19, 1894.

9-678 Helen May (Joseph L. 8-568) b. April 24, 1885 at Plankinton, S. D., married Charles W. Uphaus, July 28, 1926. Living in Long Beach, Calif.

9-679 Robert Hood Reeves (Joseph L. 8-568) b. June 9, 1887 at Plankinton, S. D., married Geneva Elizabeth Campbell, June 18, 1912 at Oakland, Calif. Under date of June 30, 1932 he writes "From the place of birth I moved with my parents to Topeka, Kansas in 1892, thence after father's death in 1899 to Tombstone, Arizona. Grew up there in a semi-wild State, followed the range cattle business as a cowboy and later rancher and cattle owner until

1928. During the later years there I dabbled in verse and prose writing. My work, verse of the range country and cowboy life and prose of the same nature, was of no great merit, but a number of magazine editors fell for it and published the stuff." Since 1928 he lived one year in Phoenix, Ariz. and since then near Riverside, Calif., raising oranges.

Children: All born in Tombstone, Ariz.

10-472 Robert Hood Reeves, Jr., b. April 15, 1914.

10-473 Julia Elizabeth, b. Dec. 24, 1915.

10-474 Francis Campbell, b. Sept. 20, 1917.

10-475 Charles DeWitt, b. July 15, 1928.

9-680 Sarah Elizabeth (Joseph L. 8-568) b. Dec. 2, 1889 at Plankinton, South Dakota. Living in Pasadena, Calif. Unmarried.

9-681 Emilie Hendry (Joseph L. 8-568) b. June 6, 1892 at Plankinton, South Dakota. Living in Pasadena, Calif. Unmarried.

9-682 Edgar Horace (Joseph L. 8-568) b. July 4, 1895 at Topeka, Kansas. Residence, Alhambra, Calif. Teacher in Alhambra. Has a daughter.

9-683 Dwight Hall (Walter Samuel 8-573) b. Dec. 19, 1903 .

9-684 Robert Laurence (Walter Samuel 8-573) b. July 8, 1905.

9-685 Ray Allen (Orville C. 8-579) b. May 8, 1898 in Plevina, Kansas. Unmarried (1943). Residence, Spring Lake, Texas.

9-686 Gladys Lucile (Orville C. 8-579) b. July 10, 1900, married Norman Fulton Cleavinger Aug. 29, 1923. He was born Oct. 23, 1895.

Children:

Ellen Caroline, b. May 26, 1924.

Norma Lucile, b. May 13, 1925.

Ronald Axtell, b. July 30, 1926.

James Fulton, b. Jan. 8, 1928.

Orville Moses, b. Aug. 20, 1929.

Lois Elaine, b. Aug. 7, 1934.

9-687 Fern (Orville C. 8-579) b. Oct. 6, 1903, married Jesse Cleavinger Sept. 23, 1926.

Children:

Jesse Donald, b. Sept. 25, 1928.
Richard Lewis, b. Sept. 23, 1931.

9-688 Harrison Fisk (Orville C. 8-579) b. March 27, 1907, married Freda Oberst July 19, 1934 at Canyon, Texas. She was born Oct. 25, 1912. Residence, Kress, Texas.

Children:

10-480 Cheryl Ulynn, (dau.) b. March 7, 1943.

9-690 Fred Lawrence (Myron W. 8-584) b. Aug. 9, 1900, at Newman, Kansas, married Hazel Knabe at Garden City, Kans. July 16, 1936. He is Publisher of the Moline Advance, and lives in Moline, Kansas.

9-691 Margaret (Myron W. 8-584) b. Jan. 22, 1902 at Irving, Kans., married Paul Hollis at Pratt, Kans. Nov. 28, 1925, living at Laramie, Wyo.

Children:

Mary, b. March 13, 1929.
Barbara, b. May 13, 1932, d. Dec. 28, 1933.

9-692 Paul Albert (Myron W. 8-584) b. at Irving, Kans. Feb. 22, 1905. Married Veneda Wanamaker at Topeka, Kans. Aug. 6, 1928. He was Principal of Redlands Junior High School, Redlands, Calif. He is Lieut. (Sr. grade) instructor of flying cadets at Dallas, Texas. (1944).

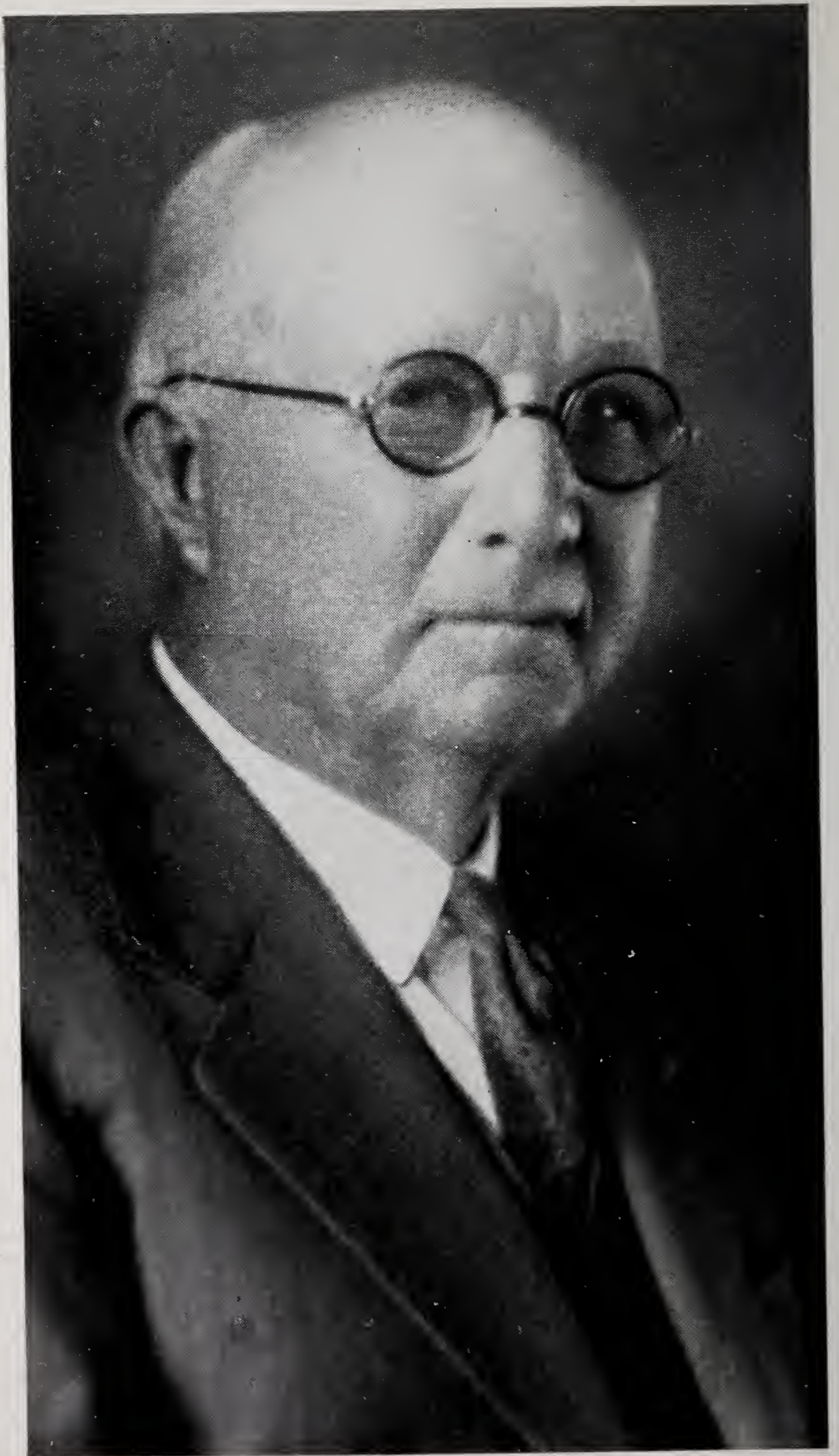
9-693 Grace (Myron W. 8-584) b. Jan. 1, 1908 in Irving, Kansas. Married Robert Janssand at Glendale, Calif. June 19, 1931. Living in Alhambra, Calif.

Children:

Joan, b. Nov. 8, 1934.

9-694 Irene (Myron W. 8-584) b. Feb. 11, 1909 at Spring Lake, Texas, married Patrick Ryan June 15, 1942 at Yuma, Ariz. Living at Laguna Beach, Calif. He enlisted in the Navy and is stationed at Honolulu.

9-695 David Horton (Myron W. 8-584) b. Nov. 11, 1918 at Argonia, Kansas, married Bertha Shirley at



DR. JOHN T. AXTELL (9-699)

Fontana, Calif. Residence, Fontana. He enlisted in the Navy June 7, 1944.

Children:

10-481 Jerry, b. Jan. 24, 1942.

10-482 Linda Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1943.

9-699 John Thomas (John Milton 8-589) b. Aug. 11, 1856 at Roseville, Ill. In 1865 he left Illinois, going to Garnett, Kansas, where he made his home until 1878 when he went to Newton, Kan. He taught school in Anderson Co. and at Newton. He married Lucena Chase May 18, 1882 in Newton. She was born in Elsie, Mich. in 1865. In 1883 he graduated as M. D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College and the same year founded the "Axtell Hospital" in Newton, and it has attained a high standing among hospitals. In 1924 Dr. Axtell gave the hospital to the State Convention of the Disciples of Christ, and is now called the "Axtell Christian Hospital." Dr. Axtell's fame was by no means local. He was a member of the Board of Education, and the City Council of his own home town, President of the Kansas State Medical Society, President of the Kansas State Hospital Association, as well as Secretary of the same, a member of the Kansas State Board of Health, a member of the State Board of Registration and Exemption during World War I, Prof. of Orthopedic Surgery (College of Physicians and Surgeons) Medical Dept., University of Kansas. He was a Republican, a Shriner and a member of the Congregational Church. A few years ago, the Doctor and his wife visited the Axtell Ancestral home in Berkhamstead, England, saw the house where Col. Daniel Axtell lived and the old fort where his soldiers were quartered, copied the records of the Axtells from the Parish Church. He was very much interested in this genealogy to which he contributed generously. He died Feb. 20, 1937 while on a trip to Calif.

Children: All born in Newton, Kansas.

10-483 Lilian, b. June 14, 1883.

10-484 Marguerite, b. Sept. 24, 1887.

10-485 Mildred, b. July 6, 1898.

10-486 Marian, b. Oct. 4, 1902.

9-702 Edward Goffeny (John Milton 8-589) b. May 5, 1865 in Illinois. He married Oct. 20, 1887 at Colony,

Kansas, Belle Wollard (b. Oct. 5, 1868 in Doniphan Co., Kansas). He was a farmer, a member of the Baptist Church. He died Aug. 22, 1907 at Springdale, Ark.

Children:

10-487 Mabel Wilma, b. July 29, 1888.

9-709 Orange Edwin (Edwin Columbus 8-594) b. May 25, 1871 near Centralia (called Centerville), Wash. Married at Chehalis, Wash. in Feb. 1896, Ella J. Olsen, daughter of Christ and Jessie Olsen of Eau Claire, Wis. He lived near Centralia. He was a lumberman. For a number of years was a manager of the Perry Mill at McIntosh and at the time of his death was general superintendent of the Cabin Creek Lumber Co., Easton. He died Oct. 12, 1918 and was buried in Forest Grove Cemetery, Tenino, Wash. Church affiliations, Presbyterian. His wife survives him and is living in Olympia, Wash.

Children:

10-488 Harold M., b. March 22, 1897 at Bucoda, Wash.

10-489 Helen, b.— deceased.

9-710 Delbert Daniel (Edwin Columbus 8-594) b. Nov. 13, 1875 at Centralia, Wash. Married Mary E. Olsen (b. May 7, 1880 Eau Claire, Wis.) at Tacoma, Wash. Nov. 14, 1895. She was the daughter of Christ and Jessie Olsen of Eau Claire, Wis. Married (2) at Centralia, June 20, 1936, Pearl Watson McCaun (b. July 3, 1890) daughter of William Watson. He is living in Tenino, Wash. Is in the wholesale and retail meat business. Affiliated with the Presbyterian Church.

Children:

10-490 Lloyd Edwin, b. Nov. 22, 1896 at Tacoma, Wash.

10-491 Dorothy Gladys, b. Dec. 22, 1912 at Tenino, res. Seattle, Wash., m. Walter Eddy Fallon, July 17, 1938.

10-492 Glen Delbert, b. Sept. 17, 1915 at Tenino.

9-713 Ellis Marion (Edwin Columbus 8-594) b. Dec. 13, 1882 at Grand Mound, Wash. Married at Auburn, Wash. Aug. 4, 1919, Myrtle Ann Bull (b. Salina, Kans.), daughter of Abel E. and Elizabeth Ann Bull of England. He was a groceryman, was affiliated with the Episcopal Church, has lived in Bucoda, Auburn and Olympia, Wash. He died May 23, 1936. His widow lives in Auburn, Wash.

Children: All born in Olympia.

- 10-493 Virginia Mae, b. May 11, 1921.
- 10-494 Wayne Spencer, b. June 28, 1923, d. Jan. 12, 1932.
- 10-495 Donna Jean, b. April 23, 1925.
- 10-496 Keith M., b. June 11, 1927.
- 10-497 Joanne Miriam, b. April 13, 1933.

9-718 Clarence Josephus (Josephus Hale 8-597) b. May 5, 1884 at Grand Mound, Wash., now living at Centralia, Wash. Sept. 27, 1909 he married at Olympia, Wash. Jennie Arleen Watson, daughter of Thomas and Mary Marris Watson, she was born Sept. 20, 1892 at Pierre, S. D. and died at Centralia, Wash., Nov. 20, 1936.

Children:

- 10-498 Raymond Clarence, b. Jan. 27, 1911 at Grand Mound, Wash.
- 10-499 Fred William, b. April 26, 1914 at Grand Mound.
- 10-500 Dorothy Mae, b. June 11, 1918 at Grand Mound.

9-723 Anna Belle (Cassius 8-602) b. Sept. 25, 1871 in Pierce Co., Ia., married William Henry Tull in western Ore. He died in 1929 and she in 1941.

Children:

- L. F. b. ———
- Mrs. V. E. Shoemaker, b. ——— res. Camas, Wash.
- W. R. b. ——— of Dallas, Ore.
- T. C. b. ——— of Hoquiam, Wash.
- Mrs. E. H. Willoughby, b. ——— Hoquiam, Wash.
- R. R. b. ——— of Salem, Ore.
- L. S. b. ——— of Valseby, ———
- Mrs. V. K. Harper, b. ——— of Noti, Ore.

9-724 Henry Melville (Cassius 8-602) b. Sept. 9, 1878 in Braddyville, Ia., m. at Ritzville, Wash. on April 30, 1907, Clyda Kauffman (b. Sept. 22, 1887), daughter of Jacob Manning and Melissa Kauffman of Ritzville. He is a farmer and is living near Weippe, Idaho. He went to Weston, Ore. with his parents and two sisters about 1884. He is affiliated with the M. E. Church.

Children:

- 10-510 Sterling Clyde, b. April 2, 1908 at Hayden Lake, Idaho, serving in Co. B., Engineers C.B.N.
- 10-511 Muriel Alvata, b. Aug. 18, 1911 at Peck, Idaho. m. Floyd E. Wisdom. Res. Boise, Idaho. Have three children: Edgar Allen, Hazel Ann and Monta Ray.
- 10-512 Leta May, b. April 13, 1918 at Orofino, Idaho. Now at Army Air Base, Mt. Home, Idaho. (1943).
- 10-513 John Leslie, b. Feb. 7, 1921. d. ———
- 10-514 Leroy Earl, b. May 2, 1924 at Orofino, Idaho.
- 10-515 Clarence Edward, b. June 30, 1926 at Orofino.

9-726 Nathan (Cassius 8-602) b. Nov. 20, 1884 in western Oregon., m. at Moscow, Idaho, Apr. 29, 1909, Alta M. Whitley (b. Feb. 2, 1886 at Kendrick, Idaho), daughter of A. H. and Abbie Whitley of Kendrick. He has been a resident of Okanogan Co., Wash. for over 34 years, first taking a homestead in 1910, which he sold after 8 years, buying 200 acres of land, after 4 years of dry weather and starvation, sold the farm and went to work for a large apple orchard company, for whom he worked 16 years, working himself up to foreman. He then purchased a transfer business in which he is doing well. Residence, Okanogan, Wash. (1944).

Children:

- 10-516 Eula Emma, b. Dec. 24, 1911. m. — Stout, res., Malatt, Wash.
10-517 Maxine Nathena, b. Oct. 4, 1916. m. — Millican, res. Farragut, Idaho.

9-735 Herschel R. (Oliver W. 8-604) b. June 11, 1897, married at Eugene, Ore. Oct. 30, 1919, Tresa Purkerson (b. June 21, 1895 in Lane Co., Ore.), daughter of Nathaniel C. and Martha Purkerson. Tresa died Feb. 21, 1943 at Eugene. He is a Federal Postal Employee, Church affiliations, Congregational. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

Children:

- 10-518 Herschel Dean, b. May 10, 1926 at Eugene.

9-736 Herbert B. (Oliver W. 8-604) b. June 11, 1897 at Eugene, Ore. He is a railroad man, married Gladys Wicklund of Glendale, Wash. Living in Portland, Ore. (1943).

Children:

- 10-519 Marvin, b. Feb. 26, 1929.

9-744 Samuel Harvey (George W. L. 8-614) b. Aug. 30, 1886 in Mercer Co., Pa., married Sept. 1, 1920, Erda James, residence, Bradford, Pa., no children.

9-745 Frederick LeRoy (George W. L. 8-614) b. Sept. 4, 1887 at Sheakleyville, Pa., married Maud Ellen Wagner Oct. 2, 1910, residence, Franklin, Pa.

Children:

- 10-520 Clair LeRoy, b. Feb. 10, 1914.
10-521 Dale Clifford, b. Jan. 28, 1920.

9-746 Clayton Donald (George W. L. 8-614) b. Oct. 7, 1889 at Sheakleyville, Pa., unm. Residence, Franklin, Pa.

9-747 Grace Elizabeth (George W. L. 8-614) b. May 21,, 1899 at Greenville, Pa., married May 30, 1917, Richard J. Krepp, living in Franklin, Pa.

Children:

Ellen Marie, b. —

Richard J., Jr., b. —

Ruth Elizabeth, b. —

Shirley Ann, b. —

9-749 Ralph Shannon (Abraham L. 8-618) b. Jan. 25, 1898 at Peru, Ind., married Eleanor P. Beach June 17, 1935 at Butler, Pa., she was born April 20, 1900 at Butler, was the daughter of Wm. D. and Grace Beach. He is a Professor in Beaver Falls High School, is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Lives in Beaver Falls.

Children:

10-522 Martha Ann, b. Aug. 25, 1937.

9-750 Sarah Jane (Abraham L. 8-618) b. March 16, 1899 at Sheakleyville, Pa., m. April 16, 1919 at New Castle, Pa., Earl A. Anderson (b. Apr. 17, 1897), son of Johnson P. and Eliza Jane Anderson. Lives on a farm near New Wilmington, Pa. Affiliated with the White Chapel M. E. Church of Indian Run, Pa.

Children: All born in New Wilmington.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 19, 1920.

Vera Belle, b. May 1, 1921.

Bernice Louise, b. Jan. 21, 1923.

Helen Virginia, b. Nov. 19, 1924.

Clarence Everett, b. Sept. 18, 1926.

Carl Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1929, d. Feb. 20, 1929.

Charles Leroy, b. May 29, 1930.

Robert Paul, b. Nov. 2, 1932.

9-751 William Thomas (Abraham L. 8-618) b. Aug. 24, 1900, unmarried, a carpenter, living in Pasadena, Calif.

9-752 Clarence LeRoy (Abraham L. 8-618) b. Dec. 13, 1901 at Mercer, Pa., m. at Pasadena, June 16, 1928, Irene Atkinson (b. Dec. 12, 1902 at Sparta, Ill.), daughter of the Rev. Ralph Atkinson, D.D. of South Pasadena.

He is a member of the United Presbyterian Church, a teacher in Los Angeles City Schools.

Children:

10-523 Betty Alice, b. Nov. 4, 1929 at Glendale.

10-524 Eleanor Ruth, b. April 27, 1932 at Glendale.

9-753 Charles Everett (Abraham L. 8-618) b. June 6, 1903, he is a salesman and is living in Pasadena, Calif. Unmarried.

9-754 Florence Eldora (Robert Arthur 8-622) b. Jan. 29, 1896, married George Trentor Nov. 11, 1920. He died Mar. 6, 1935, she is a teacher, living in Webster, Wis.

Children:

John Robert, b. — 1924.

Robert George, b. — 1928.

Joseph Earl, b. — 1928.

9-755 Arthur Milton (Robert Arthur 8-622) b. June 11, 1898 at Stockholm, Wis., living at Webster, Wis.

9-756 Charles Robert (Robert Arthur 8-622) b. Oct. 3, 1901 at Maiden Rock, Wis., m. Clara Ackerman Apr. 21, 1924. She died May 6, 1927. Residence, Rice Lake, Wis.

9-757 George Thomas (Robert Arthur 8-622) b. Jan. 26, 1904 at Knapp, Wis., lives in Pepin, Wis.

9-759 Nona Gwendoline (Oscar M. 8-624) b. April 22, 1907 at Pepin, Wis., married May 28, 1937 Dr. Raymond L. Atterberry (b. June 13, 1898), son of Philander and Mary Elizabeth (Farmer) Atterberry, she died Dec. 22, 1938. They lived at Canyon City, Colo.

9-760 Erwin Duane (Oscar M. 8-624) b. May 10, 1913 at Pepin, Wis., married Catherine Powell at Little Rock, Ark., Oct. 24, 1938. Received College Degree at Kirksville, Mo. Commercial teacher. Is in the service of the Federal Revenue Office at Little Rock, Ark.

Children:

10-525 Robert Duane, b. Jan. 16, 1940 at Little Rock.

9-761 Aletha Emeline (Oscar M. 8-624) b. March 29, 1916 at Pepin, Wis. Married Kenneth Multart Feb. 16, 1938 at Kirksville, Mo. Residence, Sunnyside, Nova Scotia, New Brunswick.

9-764 Donald Paul (Orla B. 8-625) b. Sept. 6, 1909 at Mellett, S. D., married Aretta D. Doar May 25, 1929. Theatre operator. Methodist. Has lived in Rapid City, S. D., and now living at Port Angeles, Wash. Have a son.

9-765 Lois Irene (Samuel 8-626) b. April 20, 1899 at Pepin, Wis., unmarried, she is a Practical Nurse, works in St. Paul and Minneapolis.

9-766 Charles Milton (Samuel 8-626) b. Oct. 21, 1900 at Pepin, Wis., married June 6, 1927, Alice Lenhart at Pepin, she is the daughter of Palmer and Edith Lenhart, he is a farmer, bridge carpenter and mason. Church affiliations, Methodist.

Children: All born in Pepin.

10-526 Charles Morris, b. Feb. 14 1928.

10-527 Constance Barbara, b. Aug. 12, 1931.

10-528 Maxine Marie, b. Sept. 19, 1935.

9-767 Villa Vivian (John M. 8-629) b. Feb. 27, 1898, married A. H. Wehrman Nov. 28, 1936. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

9-769 Cora Lovette (John M. 8-629) b. Oct. 19, 1901. Married Clarence Lantz Aug. 17, 1923, residence, Kansas City, Mo.

Children:

John Robert.
Shirley Ann.

9-770 Stanley Milton (John M. 8-629) b. May 16, 1904 at Durand, Wis., married July 18, 1931, Margaret McLeod, daughter of John and Isabella McLeod, she was born Oct. 25, 1908. Res. Durand, Wis.

Children:

10-529 Katherine Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1932.

9-778 Edward Goodchild (Loveridge H. 8-639) b. May 20, 1895 at Honey Creek, Iowa, married Irene Mary Iverson at Portland, Ore., Aug. 16, 1930. Resides at Enterprise, Ore. (1932).

9-779 Frances Joy (Loveridge H. 8-639) b. July 27, 1896 at Honey Creek, Iowa, married Feb. 16, 1923, Thomas Enneberg at Madras, Ore. Farmer. Lives at Mist, Ore.

Children:

Gladys, b. Nov. 10, 1923.
Mildred, b. Dec. 21, 1924.
Harold, b. March 22, 1926.
Florence, b. Jan. 8, 1928.

9-781 Loveridge Hutton (Loveridge H. 8-639) b. Oct. 10, 1899 at Honey Creek, Iowa, married Alva Lena Perkins July 10, 1921 at Toledo, Ore. Residence, Buxton, Ore.

Children:

10-530 Doris May, b. June 13, 1925 at Corvallis, Ore.
10-531 Robert Leroy, b. July 16, 1927 at Glendale, Ore.
10-532 Margarie Marie, b. June 19, 1929 at Corvallis.
10-533 Donald Lee, b. June 4, 1931 at Corvallis.
10-534 Jerry Lee, b. Sept. 11, 1938.

9-784 James Clifford (Charles Monroe 8-640) b. July 4, 1894 on a farm near Honey Creek, Iowa, married Oct. 6, 1915, Jennie Hanson at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He followed farming and stock raising.

Children: All born near Honey Creek.

10-535 Willard, b. Sept. 21, 1916.
10-536 Agnes, b. Nov. 22, 1918.
10-537 Hazel Ann, b. July 3, 1925.

9-785 Samuel Clay (Charles Monroe 8-640) b. July 4, 1894 on a farm near Honey Creek, Iowa, married at Missouri Valley, Iowa, Ella Tamisiea, Jan. 17, 1917. He followed farming until the death of his wife on March 22, 1923. He is now running the Axtell Furniture Store at Missouri Valley, Iowa.

Children: All born near Missouri Valley.

10-538 Glen C., b. Oct. 13, 1917.
10-539 T. Harve, b. March 22, 1920.
10-540 Lenard, b. Feb. 25, 1923.

9-798 Lenard Everett (Samuel Thomas 8-656) b. March 18, 1892 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, married Frederika Emilie Storm at Fremont, Nebr., June 5, 1926. Residence, Blair, Nebr. He was in the Air Service, World War I, Jan. 15 to Dec. 25, 1918. Is a contractor and builder.

9-799 Lester S. (Samuel Thomas 8-656) b. July 25, 1895 at Loveland, Iowa, married at Blair, Nebr., April 12, 1917, Normie M., daughter of Jesse and Rose Osborne. He is a mill man and is living in Standard, Calif.

Children:

10-541 Malcom, b. March 12, 1918 at Blair, Nebr.

10-542 Normie May, b. Sept. 11, 1920 at Blair.

10-543 Lester, b. July 31, 1925 at Standard, Calif.

9-800 Christen Lelon (Samuel Thomas 8-656) b. June 4, 1898 at Missouri Valley, Iowa, married Ella Sager, at Tekamah, Nebr., May 5, 1932. A carpenter by trade. Served two years and a month in the World War I. Now living at Blair, Nebr.

9-802 Orville (Samuel Thomas 8-656) b. Jan. 13, 1906 at Council Bluffs, Iowa, he living in Blair, Nebr., m. at Tekamah, Nebr., Sept. 14, 1932, Irene Larsen, b. Oct. 26, 1913 at Blair, she is the daughter of Louis and Edith Larsen. Occupation, laborer.

Children:

10-544 Orville Clarence, b. Jan. 11, 1934, d. July 1, 1934.

9-804 Joseph Edward (Albert E. 8-657) b. Jan. 26, 1889 at Beebee Town, Ia., m. Helen Protheroe May 6, 1914 in Chicago, Ill. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Children:

10-545 Joseph Protheroe, b. May 18, 1915 in Chicago.

10-546 Daniel Protheroe, b. Jan. 24 in Chicago.

9-805 Percy Manville (Albert E. 8-657) b. Feb. 18, 1893 at Ridge Farm, Ill., m. Genevieve Chiesa at Toledo, Ohio, residence, Canton, Ohio.

Children:

10-547 Harry Albert, b. Jan. 29 1917 in Chicago.

10-548 Mary Louise, b. Feb. 16, 1922 in Toledo, died when two years old.

9-807 William Theodore (Milton Loveridge 8-659) b. Feb. 21, 1901.

9-809 Lewis Monroe (Milton Loveridge 8-659) b. Aug. 14, 1904 at Beebee Town, Ia. Living in Council Bluffs, Ia.

9-810 Harvey J. (Milton Loveridge 8-659) b. Oct. 2, 1908 at Council Bluffs, Ia., where he still lives.

9-812 Milton Miles (Milton Loveridge 8-659) b. Feb. 4, 1923.

9-813 Donovan M. (John M. 8-660) b. Feb. 23, 1900 at Ridge Farm, Ill., m. Mary Ellen Ryan of Missouri Valley, Iowa on Aug. 8, 1925, living at Missouri Valley.

Children:

10-549 Donna May, b. May 18, 1926.

10-550 Beverly Jean, b. Nov. 5, 1931.

9-814 James Russell (John M. 8-660) b. June 24, 1904 at Beebee Town, Iowa, m. Fern Miller of Missouri Valley, Iowa on June 12, 1930, living at Missouri Valley.

Children:

10-551 June Guendolyn, b. Nov. 21, 1931.

9-815 James Monroe (James Madison 8-663) b. June 12, 1909 at Neola, Iowa.

9-817 Emma Ellen (James Madison 8-663) b. Oct. 18, 1912 at Neola, Iowa, married Elmer O'Neill Aug. 15, 1934 at Ames, Iowa and is living on a farm near Missouri Valley, Iowa.

9-828 Lois Audrey (Geo. W. 8-667) b. June 19, 1915 at Boomer, Ia., married Dennie Daniels Sept. 17, 1939, living at Tekoa, Wash. (1943).

9-834 Charles L. (Francis M. 8-669) b. Nov. 18, 1867, married Ella Davis, he died — had a daughter, Ada.

9-835 Everett Vincent (Francis M. 8-669) b. Oct. 6, 1869, married (1) Flora G. Greenlee at Janesville, Ia. Married (2) Josephine Pence June 23, 1913 at Portland, Ore. Residence, Whittier, Calif.

Children:

10-552 Donald Stanley, b. June 13, 1894.

10-553 Leon F., b. March 26, 1897.

10-554 Helen, b. Aug. 22, 1899 at Waterloo, Ia.

9-836 Frederick La Vey (Francis M. 8-669) b. June 30, 1871 at Janesville, Iowa, when only a lad his parents moved from Janesville to Siloam Springs, Ark. Frederick was early possessed with the desire to become a dentist, and not all the persuasion of his father could change his mind. His father was a banker and farmer and wanted his son to follow the banking profession, but so determined to have a dental education that he and his brother Everett made the trip back to Iowa, driving a team of horses and sleeping under the wagon at night, he entered the Upper Iowa University, worked his own way through the Dental College at Northwestern University and graduated in 1896, and soon after went to South Bend, Ind., where he established a dental practice which continued for 44 years, until his death. On May 7, 1901 he married Laura S. Wert at South Bend. He was a charter member of the Trinity Methodist Church of South Bend, which had its beginning in his home, he was a member of the official board from its organization in 1910 until his death. His church and his family were his chief interests in life. His leisure time was spent with his family and his old red Ford of 1906 model which he bought from Henry Ford in person, and which he drove at the amazing speed of 16 miles per hour. As the family grew, the car was modernized and with the aid of a trailer he made trips from coast to coast and from Canada to Mexico. He died Oct. 8, 1940 at the home of his daughter Mildred, in Montclair, N. J., his widow is living in the old home in South Bend.

Children:

- 10-555 Bernice Salome, b. July 26, 1902.
- 10-556 Dorothy FlorEllen, b. Nov. 19, 1905.
- 10-557 Frederick Wert, b. Sept. 15, 1909.
- 10-558 Mildred LaVey, b. April 27, 1911.

9-837 Francis Marion, Jr. (Francis M. 8-669) b. July 13, 1873, married Ella Atkinson. Residence, Walker, S. D.

Children :

- 10-559 Ray, b. — d.
- 10-560 Clyde, b. — d.
- 10-561 Florence, b. —
- 10-562 Paul, b. —

9-838 Walter Kay (Francis M. 8-669) b. June 24, 1884 at Janesville, Iowa, married at Hampton, Iowa June

22, 1905, Carrie James (b. Mar. 25, 1885 at Hampton), daughter of Martin B. and Carrie Jones. He was a member of the Methodist Church, his occupation was that of a hardware salesman, he died June 25, 1930 at Drumright, Okla., and was buried at Oklahoma City, Okla.

Children: All born in Siloam Springs, Ark.

10-563 **Marian Larine**, b. July 2, 1906, married and has two children: Walter Larine and Betty Ruth.

10-564 **Margaret Caroline**, b. Nov. 26, 1909, m. — Paine, has a son, Jerry.

10-565 **Maurice Kay**, b. Sept. 20, 1916.

9-839 Harry H. (Francis M. 8-669) b. April 27, 1886, unmarried, lived at Greenacres, Wash. and later at Great Falls, Mont.

9-840 Ned L. (Francis M. 8-669) b. Sept. 9, 1888 at Janesville, Iowa, married Armintha Miller at Paola, Kans. 1909, lived at McIntosh, S. D.

Children:

10-566 **Leon**, b. 1910 in Kansas.

10-567 **Louise**, b. 1913 in Arkansas.

9-848 Helen Kathryn (Rufus Chas. 8-678) b. July 15, 1903 at Jonesboro, Ark. She married Roland F. Richard at Silsbee, Texas Oct. 9, 1924, he was born July 6, 1903 at Bunker Hill, La., now living in Shreveport, La.

Children: All born in Shreveport.

Ann Kathryn, b. Nov. 9, 1926.

Gloria Elsie, b. Sept. 26, 1929.

Rolene Dee, b. Nov. 26, 1932.

9-849 George Williams (Samuel Wier 8-681) b. July 18, 1873 at Bloomfield, Ind., married Kathryn Chadsey Aug. 27, 1904 at Schenectady, N. Y., where he now lives, he is a graduate of Purdue University.

Children:

10-568 **William Bates**, b. Jan. 6, 1908 in Schenectady.

9-851 Casper Byron (Samuel Wier 8-681) b. April 12, 1878 at Bloomfield, Ind., married Nellie May Strong Oct. 6, 1906 at Hoopeston, Ill., residence, Lexington, Ill.

Children:

10-569 **Samuel Wier**, b. April 25, 1915 at Lexington.

9-858 Susie (William F. 8-685) b. Nov. 7, 1888 at Washington, Ind., married Sept. 28, 1911 at Washington, Carl A. Smith, son of Horace A. Smith, residence, St. John's, Mich.

Children: All born in Washington, Ind.

Carl Francis, b. Aug. 17, 1912.

Marjorie, b. Dec. 17, 1913.

Laura Catherina, b. Dec. 17, 1914.

Horace Axtell, b. Sept. 19, 1916.

A twin, b. Sept. 19, 1916, dead.

Henrietta, b. July 30, 1917, d. Aug. 30, 1917.

Henry Herr, b. July 1, 1921.

Robert Russell, b. June 9, 1923.

Virginia Sue, b. June 18, 1925.

9-859 William Jackson (William F. 8-685) b. Jan. 17, 1890 at Washington, Ind., married Emma Frank in Chicago, living in Detroit, Mich., occupation, Woodcraft Book Binding; religion, Presbyterian. During the World War I he was in the airplane engine department.

Children:

10-570 Paul Robert, b. April 27, 1920 in Detroit, is Lieutenant in U. S. Army, World War II.

10-571 Doris Jeanne, b. June 14, 1923 in Detroit.

10-572 Phyllis Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1927.

9-861 Marion (Henry Oscar 8-687) b. Aug. 10, 1900 in Clay Center, Kansas, married Ralph B. Fiefield on June 20, 1922 at South Hero, Vt., she is a member of the Congregational Church, resides in Holyoke, Mass.

Children: All born in Holyoke.

Henry Axtell, b. April 24, 1923.

Ralph Brooks, b. July 29, 1924.

Susan, b. Oct. 30, 1930.

TENTH GENERATION

10-1 Ethel Helena (Charles Elliot 9-10) b. July 7, 1876 in China, N. Y., married at Bennettsville, N. Y. Sept. 16, 1925, John Bernard Waidler (b. Dec. 29, 1888 at Winterdale, Pa.) son of Phillip and Margaret Waidler, they have lived in Bennettsville, N. Y., Winterdale, Pa. and are now living in Hancock, N. Y. She is a Presbyterian, have no children.

10-2 Florence Electa (Charles Elliot 9-10) b. June 11, 1900 in Bennettsville, N. Y., married at Bainbridge, N. Y. Dec. 1, 1920, ——— Hitchcock, living in Bainbridge, N. Y.

Children:

Elnore Gene, b. Aug. 17, 1922, nurse.

Robert Elliot, b. April 26, 1924, in U. S. Navy.

Ethel Mae, b. July 7, 1930.

10-3 Millard H. (Charles Elliot 9-10) b. April 28, 1903 at Bennettsville, N. Y., married at Bainbridge Nov. 8, 1935 ———. No children.

10-4 Mary C. (Charles Elliot 9-10) b. May 26, 1906 at Bennettsville, N. Y., married Sept. 7, 1925 at Bainbridge, N. Y. ——— Harrington. Res. Bainbridge.

Children:

Marion Hilda, b. May 1, 1926.

Louise Marie, b. Sept. 25, 1928.

Harold Elliot, b. Feb. 12, 1930.

10-5 Ralph Elliot (Charles Elliot 9-10) b. March 29, 1914 in Bennettsville, N. Y., married ——— May 10, 1936 at Bainbridge, N. Y. No children.

10-6 Herbert Lamont (Milo Heath 9-12) b. Feb. 7, 1875, at Deposit, N. Y., married Flora Hamblet Nov. 23, 1898. He owns and operates a large dairy farm near Deposit.

Children:

11-1 Kenneth Moses, b. May 23, 1904.

10-8 Andrew Crawford, Jr. (Andrew C. 9-15) b. April 13, 1882, married Mary McKune Sept. 19, 1906.

Children:

- 11-2 Helen, b. March 30, 1908, m. F. Legrand Bryant, Nov. 16, 1929 at Binghamton, N. Y.
- 11-3 Claude M., b. Oct. 4, 1910.
- 11-4 Andrew C., b. April 11, 1913.

10-11 Glenn D. (Andrew C. 9-15) b. Aug. 3, 1888, married Eugenia Cable, he is a tiller of the soil, living at Fort Plain, N. Y.

Children:

- 11-5 Beatrice, b. March 11, 1914.
- 11-6 Myron, b. June 17, 1916.
- 11-7 Harold, b. June 8, 1918.
- 11-8 Edith, b. July 17, 1920.
- 11-9 Walter, b. Sept. 13, 1926.
- 11-10 Earl, b. Jan. 26, 1930.

10-12 Ulysses Fayette (Lafayette 9-18) b. April 3, 1874 at Barbourville, N. Y., married Katheryn B. Thompson July 31, 1901 at Patterson, Putnam Co., N. Y. He lives in Courtland, N. Y. where he has been Professor in English in Courtland Normal for many years.

Children:

- 11-11 Harold Hamilton, b. Jan. 12, 1904 at Tuxedo Park, N. Y., lives in Ithaca, N. Y.

10-14 Clara May (Lafayette 9-18) b. May 21, 1885, married Albert King July 12, 1905, living at Merrickville, N. Y.

Children:

- Doris Marguerite**, b. — m. William Sloane, living in Sidney, N. Y. No children.
- Rhoda Axtell**, b. March 16, 1917, m. Lewis Wood, he is a 2nd Lieutenant in the Army, they have a son, Lawrence Malcom Wood, b. Aug. 24, 1943.

10-15 Alonzo June (Lafayette 9-18) b. June 24, 1886, Deposit, N. Y. Died Aug. 15, 1942, unmarried.

10-22 John Vaughn (Alonzo E. 9-21) b. Oct. 6, 1875 at Oneonta, N. Y., married Bessie Maude Trumbull Sept. 12, 1906 at New Milford, Pa. He is a Presbyterian minister, a graduate of Juniata College, Auburn Theological Seminary and Post Graduate, Colgate. He is now located at Addison, N. Y. His former pastorates were: Adirondack

Missions, Hamilton, N. Y., Cleveland, Ohio and Hammondsport, N. Y.

Children:

11-12 Fay Trumbull, b. Dec. 10, 1910.

10-23 Floyd Dayton (Alonzo E. 9-21) b. Jan. 23, 1877 at Hartwick, N. Y., married Henrietta M. daughter of Rev. Jacob L. and Emily B. Williams, on Jan. 1, 1903. He was educated in the schools of Penna. and New York State, studied law with, and became a partner of John D. Miller of Susquehanna, Pa., later practiced alone, practicing in State and U. S. Courts, at present is specializing in real estate title examinations. He has served as Town Auditor and Postmaster of Harmony, Pa., Justice of the Peace, Treasurer and President of the Board of Education of the Borough of Lanesboro, Pa. also Attorney for the Boroughs of Lanesboro, Susquehanna, Oakland and Harmony. Living in Little Valley, N. Y.

Children:

11-13 Donald Dayton, b. Dec. 2, 1903.

11-14 Doris Alta, b. Feb. 19, 1908.

10-24 Ivan John (Charles B. 9-31) b. Sept. 13, 1894 at Deposit, N. Y., where he has spent his days, married Nettie Wyckoff. Occupation, Farmer.

Children:

11-15 Lillian, b. July 31, 1917.

11-16 Ruby, b. May 11, 1924.

11-17 David, b. Dec. 3, 1927.

11-18 Ivan John, Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1930.

10-25 Donald David (Charles B. 9-31) b. Feb. 9, 1904 in Deposit, N. Y. where he still makes his home, married — —.

Children:

11-19 Donald Earl, b. May 9, 1933.

10-27 Jay Woodruff (Percy J. 9-35) b. Aug. 23, 1914, married Mabel Barney Jan. 18, 1937.

10-31 Maynard (Oscar Joseph 9-40) b. Feb. 27, 1900, lives in Minneapolis, Minn.

10-33 William J. (Oscar Joseph 9-40) b. April 1, 1906 at Deposit, N. Y., married Bernice Clark, farmer, living in Deposit, N. Y.

Children:

11-20 Jane Louise, b. Oct. 6, 1926.

11-21 William J., Jr. b. Aug. 3, 1928.

10-34 Joseph Walter (Maurice Floyd 9-43) b. March 23, 1906, married Marion Sitser, separated, m. (2) —, living at Bridgewater, Me. He is an osteopath, has two children.

10-43 William John (Delos 9-51) b. Dec. 20, 1878 at Deposit, N. Y., married Jessie Couse in 1901, she was born Dec. 28, 1878, he owned a large dairy farm near Deposit, on this farm is the old "Axtell Cemetery" the last resting place of many of the Axtells of that section of the country. He died Jan. 10, 1939, loved and respected by all.

Children:

11-22 Eldridge Lee, b. May 27, 1907.

11-23 Eleanor, b. Dec. 9, 1912.

10-44 Clifford Warren (Delos 9-51) b. March 11, 1881 at Deposit, N. Y., married Louise Horr. He is an attorney-at-law, and is living at Thermopolis, Wyo.

Children:

11-24 Paul Warren, b. Feb. 24, 1911, is married and living at Thermopolis, he is a cattleman and is operating a large ranch consisting of 16,000 acres.

11-25 Mary Louise, b. April 27, 1916.

10-46 Clayton Morgan (Delos 9-51) b. Feb. 24, 1886 at Deposit, N. Y., married Olive Vosburgh. He is an M.D. by profession, served as First Lieut. in the Medical Dept. during the First World War. He is living and practicing his profession in Deposit.

Children:

11-26 Clayton M., Jr., b. Aug. 4, 1916. m. Margaret W. Richie, April 24, 1943.

11-28 Ruth V., b. March 13, 1920.

11-29 Elizabeth Ella, b. Sept. 29, 1922.

11-30 Priscilla Harriet, b. Dec. 5, 1924.

11-31 Delos Vosburgh, b. April 3, 1930.

10-47 Florence (Delos 9-51) b. Feb. 15, 1892 at Deposit, N. Y., married Homer DeLong Aug. 12, 1925, living in Trumansburg, N. Y.

Children:

Margaret Holton DeLong, b. Sept. 1929.

Ann Axtell DeLong, b. June 12, 1933.

10-48 Paul Henry (Delos 9-51) b. June 9, 1894 at Deposit, N. Y., married Florence I. Hopewell. He is Superintendent of Schools at Flemington, N. J.

Children:

11-32 Lois Delos, b. March 14, 1920.

11-33 William Bickett, b. Sept. 24, 1922.

10-52 Carlton Bryant (Elmer E. 9-56) b. July 19, 1903 at Barbourville, N. Y. He is a farmer and is still living at Barbourville. Married Violet Margrette Thompson at Sherburne, N. Y. Oct. 1, 1932.

10-64 Roger Erwin (John 9-72) b. June 2, 1906 in Brooklyn, N. Y., married at Woodhaven, N. Y. Nov. 20, 1940, Elizabeth Charlien Hyndman, daughter of Harry and Ida Hyndman of N. Y. City, she was born Dec. 11, 1906 in N.Y. City. He was Credit Manager for a New York City firm, is a Presbyterian, has made his residence in Forest Hills and Woodhaven, N. Y. He is now overseas in the armed forces of the U. S. Army, no children. (1944).

10-65 Harold Elmer (John 9-72) b. Oct. 16, 1907 in Brooklyn, N. Y., married Emma A. Biebart Oct. 28, 1933, he is living in Woodhaven, N. Y., was Master of Woodhaven Lodge, A.F.&A.M. in 1939, he is an Accountant for N. Y. firm.

Children:

11-34 Kenneth Allen, b. July 2, 1938.

11-35 Marilyn Susann, b. Jan. 16, 1943.

10-70 Arthur James (Lewis G. 9-75) b. Aug. 8, 1912 at Sidney, N. Y., married (1) Edna Walls (b. Oct. 1916) on July 4, 1935 at Hawley, Pa., married (2) Laura M. England (b. at Sayre, Pa. Oct. 23, 1917) July 23, 1938 at Sayre, Pa., she is the daughter of Norman and Cora England



ARTHUR JAMES ANTELL (10-70) and son JAMES L.

of Sayre, he is Auditor and Tax Accountant. Living in Endicott, N. Y.

Children:

11-36 James Lewis, b. Dec. 20, 1941 in Endicott.

10-82 James Walter (John Edw. 9-88) b. Oct. 14, 1884 at Cambridge, Nebr., married at Beaver City, Nebr. Feb. 26, 1909, Eva J. Royse, b. Oct. 26, 1887 at Wilsonville, Nebr., daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Royse of Wilsonville. He is a salesman, has lived in Cambridge and Beaver City, Nebr. and Manilla, Iowa, where he now lives. He has been 2nd Lieut. and Capt. Nebr. National Guard, Past Master A.F. and A.M. Beaver City, Nebr., temperate in habit, attends M. E. Church, a lover of clean sports.

Children:

11-36a John Edw. Justin, b. May 14, 1910 at Beaver City, Nebr. res. Oakland, Calif.

10-84 Floyd James (Charles Edward 9-92) b. Nov. 29, 1883 at Maringo, Ill., married Sarah Ruth Sellers of Lexington, Nebr. Sept. 21, 1918, now living at Eustis, Nebr. where he is interested in mining and distributing pumice stone.

Children born in Ingham, Nebr.:

11-37 Phyllis A., b. July 9, 1919, living at Eustis.

11-38 Robert Floyd, b. June 4, 1921, living at Eustis.

10-87 Wayne Edwin (Charles Edward 9-92) b. Nov. 27, 1891 at Cortland, Nebr., married Sept. 23, 1913 at Lincoln, Nebr., Laura Belle (b. Sept. 22, 1887) dau. of Solomon and Sophia Sellers, of Wellfleet, Nebr. He is affiliated with the M. E. Church, is engaged in the mining and refining of volcanic ash, has lived in Somerset and Ingham, Nebr. and is now living in Eustis, Nebr.

Children:

11-39 Alethea Jeannette, b. May 23, 1917 at Wellfleet, m. — Wessert.

11-40 Charles Wayne, b. Jan. 8, 1923 at Long Beach, Calif.

10-98 Brooks Hutchison (Elmer E. 9-125) b. Sept. 20, 1901 at Sidney, Iowa, married Ruth Lucy Gillow of Detroit, Mich. Sept. 26, 1929, living in Detroit.

Children:

11-41 Norma Grace, b. July 10, 1930.

11-42 Thomas El Roy, b. July 21, 1931.

10-99 William Ross (Elmer E. 9-125) b. June 3, 1903 at Sidney, Iowa, married Mary Catherine Frederickson of Thurman, Iowa, Nov. 26, 1926, living in Sidney.

Children:

11-43 Robert Ross, b. Nov. 24, 1927.

11-44 Phyllis Ann, b. May 20, 1929.

10-100 Maurice Edwin (Elmer E. 9-125) b. May 11, 1907 at Sidney, Iowa, married Mary Kathleen Dugger of Anderson, Iowa July 4, 1931, died Jan. 2, 1935.

10-110 Guy W. (Willard S. 9-130) b. Feb. 14, 1889 at Underwood, Iowa, married Nellie Bortorff 1927. He was in the marine service during the World War I, served until the close of the war. Living in Topeka, Kansas.

Children:

11-45 Rachel Lucile, b. — 1930.

10-111 Hazel (Willard S. 9-130) b. June 23, 1891 at New Sharon, Iowa, married Edward Heiens Feb. 4, 1908 living in Olathe, Kansas.

Children:

Mabel Fern Heiens, b. March 15, 1910.

Geraldine Heiens, b. Aug. 8, 1913.

Elizabeth Heiens, b. Oct. 15, 1918.

10-112 Mabel (Willard S. 9-130) b. June 23, 1891 at New Sharon, Iowa, married Earl E. Carver Oct. 3, 1911, living at Olathe, Kansas.

Children:

Kenneth Eugene, b. Jan. 7, 1913.

Mary Louise, b. Dec. 22, 1916.

Earl Jr. b. Sept. 28, 1919.

Willard Axtell, b. Feb. 17, 1921.

10-113 De Witt Clark (James Kelso 9-141) b. Sept. 8, 1898 at Huntington, Mass., married Sept. 16, 1922 at Huntington, Gertrude Louise Loomis, living in Springfield, Mass.

Children:

11-46 Wilbert Loomis, b. Nov. 30, 1925 at Springfield.

11-47 James C., b. — 1932.

11-48 Joan, b. Aug. 4, 1936.

10-115 Donald Hervey (Henry Warren 9-151) b. March 31, 1906, married Edna M. Wagoner, June 16, 1930

at Spokane, Wash. Living at Lewiston, Idaho.

Children:

11-49 Warren Donald, b. Dec. 9, 1931 at Lewiston.

10-116 Florence Irene (Albert Edsel 9-160) b. Nov. 17, 1875, married Don Ell-Jay Brackett of Cleveland, O., March 7, 1894.

Children:

Josephine Ardell, b. March 1, 1895, m. Albert J. Ansel, March 12, 1919.

Ruth Axtell, b. Dec. 7, 1896, m. Paul E. Baur, June 21, 1921.

Irma Louise, b. June 5, 1900, m. Albert Fries, July 13, 1923.

10-117 Lewis Walton (Albert Edsel 9-160) b. May 15, 1885, in Worcester, Mass., married Olive Fassett of Cleveland, O., Nov. 13, 1907, an expert machinist, Rittman, O.

Children:

11-50 Albert Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1908.

10-118 Everett Lyle (Frank F. 9-170) b. May 10, 1877 in Chicago, Ill. He married on Jan. 6, 1904, at Chicago, Mary Geneva Burns, daughter of Phineas Y. and Jane Cory Burns. He succeeded his father in the banking business as Cashier and later as President, which position he now holds, residence, Harvard, Ill.

10-131 Edward Windsor (Walter Clifton 9-183) b. Mar. 13, 1886 in Gardner, Mass. He is a Highway Engineer with the Maine Highway Commission at Augusta, Me., unm.

10-132 Howard Clifton (Walter Clifton 9-183) b. Oct. 8, 1887, res. Huntington, Mass.

10-133 Marion (Walter Clifton 9-183) b. April 24, 1892 in Gardner, Mass.. Married at Great Barrington, Mass. Feb. 21, 1920, Roy Frank Hall, (b. May 23, 1882 at Clayton, N. Y.), son of Frank L. Hall, living in Watertown, N. Y.

Children:

Estelle Kilton, b. June 11, 1921 at Watertown. Art teacher in Islip, Long Island, N. Y.

10-134 Harold Benton (William Fletcher 9-184) b. May 1, 1900 in Oklahoma City, married Wilma K. Kneese at Topeka, Kans. July 29, 1924. He is a Telephone Engineer, a member of the Baptist Church. Has lived in Oklahoma City, Okla., Topeka, Kans., St. Louis, Mo. and now living in Pasadena, Calif. No children.

10-135 Mildred Marion (Harold L. 9-186) b. Sept. 5, 1909, B.A. and Phi Beta Kappa, University of Idaho; Fellowship for 1931-32 in University of Washington. Married June 20, 1936, Kenneth R. Hensley, living in Moscow, Idaho. Have a daughter, Sarah Lynn, b. June 9, 1942.

10-136 Gertrude Mary (Harold L. 9-186) b. May 19, 1913, graduate of University of Idaho, married William H. Bailey Dec. 27, 1939, living in Moscow, Idaho. Have a son, Bruce William, b. Oct. 10, 1940.

10-137 Richard William (Harold L. 9-186) b. July 10, 1915 in Moscow, Idaho, married Mary Jane Williamson Sept. 6, 1941, is with the Department of Justice Staff in Chicago.

Children:

11-51 Richard William Jr., b. June 29, 1944.

10-138 Eleanor Grace (Harold L. 9-186) b. July 15, 1920, graduated from University of Idaho, was clerk in Spokane Federal Land Bank, and a member of the WAVES until receiving medical discharge.

10-139 Muriel Beth (Harold L. 9-186) b. Jan. 11, 1923, educated at University of Idaho, married Jack E. Smedley Feb. 27, 1944, he is a lieutenant in the U. S. Army, overseas.

10-140 Warren Joseph (Roland J. 9-187) b. Dec. 28, 1893 at Grafton, Mass. on the old Axtell farm that has been handed down from generation to generation since 1736. He married Gladys Wheeler of Grafton. He is in the trucking business in North Grafton. No children.

10-141 Edith Priscilla (Roland J. 9-187) b. May 18, 1896 at Grafton, Mass., married (1) Legrand Aldrich, mar-



RICHARD W. AXTELL AND SON, BILLY
(10-137)



WILLIAM ALBERT AXTELL 10-156



ried (2) ——— Hayden, Sept. 22, 1943. She is a registered nurse, having received training in Worcester, Mass., is District Nurse in Grafton. She has a son, Joseph Aldrich. Makes her home on the old ancestral Axtell farm in Grafton.

10-142 Miriam Hale (Roland J. 9-187) b. March 22, 1904 in Grafton, Mass., married Robert Arthur Gordon, son of Robert Gordon of North Grafton, Oct. 25, 1940, at Brattleboro, Vt. She is a graduate of Framingham State Teachers' College, taught in the Oakdale School in Dedham, Mass., for 15 years. Living in Grafton. Her husband is in the coal and oil business.

10-155 Harold T. (Fred S. 9-222) b. April 20, 1897 in Baltimore, Md., married Margaret Hayward Dec. 9, 1922 in Baltimore, living in Richmond, Va. No children.

10-156 William Albert (William Dick 9-226) b. April 10, 1905 in Brooklyn, N. Y., married Emma Maack (b. Aug. 25, 1907) on Jan. 28, 1928 in Brooklyn, she is the daughter of Herman R. and Emma Maack of Brooklyn. He lived in Flushing, L. I. until 1943 or '44, when he moved to Feura Bush, N. Y., was affiliated with the Memorial Baptist Church in Brooklyn, he is a Sergeant, 105th N.Y. N.G., is a Firearms Expert, and has testified in the N. Y. State Supreme Court as such. Occupation, salesman.

Children:

11-51a Emma Carolyn, b. April 28, 1943.

10-158 Theodore F. (Theodore F. 9-227) b. May 12, 1902, married Doris R. Baylis (b. Dec. 6, 1902 in Brooklyn) in Amityville, L. I., Sept. 3, 1925. She is the daughter of John B. and Eva Smith Baylis of Amityville. He is Assistant Administrative Director, Board of Education, New York City. A member of the Methodist Church. Residence, Amityville, L. I.

10-160 Ethel May (Levi Jr. 9-239) b. Sept. 8, 1910 in Salt Lake City. Married ——— Atchley, residence, Los Angeles, Calif.

10-165 Henry Manning (George Webster 9-258) b. Aug. 10, 1883 in Tilamock, Ore., married (1) Dec. 24, 1910, Mrs. Crissie Rhodes Morgan (widow of Henry V. Morgan, b. May 1874) at Grants Pass, Ore., she died in Portland, Ore., June 30, 1921. Married (2) Mattie Ona Powers (b. Jan. 30, 1892) on Nov. 17, 1921 at Cosmopolis, Wash. He is a member of the Christian Church, and by profession a doctor, living in Oakland, Calif.

Children, two by first wife:

- 11-52 Anita Virginia, b. March 20, 1912 at Grants Pass, drowned Dec. 19, 1918.
- 11-53 Dorothy Margaret, b. Nov. 5, 1914 at Salem, Ore.
- 11-54 Molly Jean, b. Aug. 20, 1922 at Weed, Calif.
- 11-55 George Henry, b. Jan. 25, 1924 at Port Orford, Ore.
- 11-56 Charles Manning, b. Oct. 25, 1925 at Port Orford.
- 11-57 Virginia Marie, b. Jan. 30, 1927, d. July 14, 1935.
- 11-58 Samuel Dolph, b. May 22, 1928 at Port Orford.
- 11-59 Frederick Baxter, b. Aug. 13, 1933 at Port Orford.

10-179 Lane McCheane (Charles W. 9-273) b. May 23, 1906 in Omaha, Nebr. Married at Lincoln, Nebr., on April 4, 1936, Mary Helen Davis (b. June 3, 1915 in Lincoln) daughter of Ellery L. and Camille Hall Davis. Retired from Asst. General Freight Agent of Union Pacific R. R. Residing in Omaha, Nebr.

Children:

- 11-60 Lane McCheane, b. Feb. 23, 1937 in Omaha.
- 11-61 Mary Robin, b. Nov. 18, 1938 in Omaha.

10-180 Fred Silas (Thomas O. 9-288) b. March 2, 1879 at Newton, Iowa, married at Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, March 11, 1908, Alice Litherland (b. July 27, 1882) she was the daughter of Rev. Alexander Litherland. He is affiliated with the Presbyterian Church, he has lived in Newton, Iowa, Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, Sprague, Wash., Los Angeles, Calif., and now living at St. Helens, Ore.

Children:

- 11-62 Frederick Alexander, b. Feb. 4, 1912 at Coeur d'Alene, res. St. Helens.

10-188 Eugene Day (Al. Day 9-299) b. April 8, 1915, married Virginia Taylor Sept. 17, 1934, he is in the night flying force in England, World War II, 1944.

Children:

- 11-63 Patricia Lovinia, b. March 11, 1935.
- 11-64 Cynthia Dianne, b. Feb. 5, 1938.
- 11-65 Marchia Jean, b. Oct. 5 1940.
- 11-65a Donna Lee, b. Oct. 2, 1943.

10-191 Ralph Benjamin (George Ford 9-326) b. June 17, 1905 at Sturgis, Mich. Married Pauline Maude Bowersox, June 6, 1932 at Angola, Ind., daughter of Howard James and Carrie Bowersox of Jackson, Mich. Church affiliation, Congregational. Residence, Kalamazoo, Mich., where he is in the auto service and sales business.

Children:

- 11-66 Paula Patricia, b. July 16, 1933 at Jackson, Mich.
- 11-67 Sonja Sue, b. Nov. 7, 1935 in Jackson.
- 11-68 Marcia Marie, b. Sept. 20, 1942 at Kalamazoo.

10-192 Paul Brooks (George Ford 9-326) b. Sept. 29, 1908 at Bell Oak, Mich. Married Margaret Carolyn Hayden (daughter of Mrs. Anne F. Hayden of Jackson, Mich.) on May 15, 1937. Living in Kalamazoo, Mich.

10-201 Freeman Joseph (Freeman George 9-330) b. Aug. 16, 1909 at Oswego, N. Y., married Dorothy Fitzsimmons, Dec. 5, 1913 at Oswego. He is Operator and Maintenance man for Northern N. Y. Power Co., Oswego.

Children:

- 11-70 George Thomas, b. Aug. 11, 1939 at Oswego.
- 11-71 Freeman Joseph, Jr., b. Dec. 21, 1940 at Oswego.
- 11-72 Catherine Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1942 at Oswego.

10-208 Edward Chapman (Wm. Dayton 9-339) b. Jan. 19, 1889, married Helen D. Bradshaw; he died Oct. 22, 1935. Edward C. was a banker. Helen and their only son are living in Mansfield, Ohio.

Children:

- 11-73 Arthur, b. —

10-209 William Dayton Jr. (Wm. Dayton 9-339) b. July 31, 1893, married Norma Lancaster, she died in Jan. 1936 leaving a daughter, Elizabeth Louise. William D. Jr. died March 28, 1940. He was a graduate of an Ohio College, lived in Mansfield, Ohio, where he was engaged in the ice cream and dairy products business.

10-210 Frank Donovan (Cyrus Dayton 9-343) b. March 31, 1896 in Newark, N. J. He volunteered and served with the French army in 1917 as a member of the Dartmouth College unit of the American Field Service, is unmarried, and now living in Maplewood, N. J.

10-212 Howell Bryant (Arthur L. 9-347) b. May 31, 1905 at Nutley, N. J., married June 8, 1929, Mary Kathryn Booth (b. Nov. 4, 1903 at Roseland, N. J.); he is an Electrical Engineer, lived in Roseland for a time but now residing in Verona, N. J.

Children:

11-74 Lawrence Howell, b. April 7, 1935 in Roseland.

11-75 Bryant Arthur, b. April 28, 1939 in Warren, Ohio.

10-213 Ruth Esther (Arthur L. 9-347) b. Sept. 23, 1908 at Morristown, N. J. Married July 30, 1932, Douglas Treen Adams (b. March 10, 1900 at Catonsville, Md.)

Children:

Patricia Ann, b. May 13, 1933.

David Arthur, b. Oct. 8, 1935.

10-220 Rowland Bartilson (Homer M. 9-352) b. Feb. 7, 1909 at Claysville, Pa. Married Sept. 17, 1932, Mary Livingston Barr at Westfield, N. Y. He graduated from Grove City College, 1931, taught in the Corry High School and later at Westwood, N. J.

Children:

11-76 A son — b. July — 1933.

10-224 Reginald Randall (Albert P. 9-371) b. June 19, 1908 at Rochester, Vt., married Lois Evelyn Pooser, July 30, 1927 at Lawtey, Fla. He resides in Jacksonville, Fla., is an Attorney-at-Law. Church affiliations, Presbyterian.

Children:

11-77 Loren Randall, b. Aug. 26 1936 in Jacksonville.

10-227 Robert Gray (Wayne O. 9-373) b. April 22, 1922 in Chicago. Education: Grammar School, Chicago and Washington, D. C.; High School, Evanston, Ill.; won

the Oliver Bety Cunningham Award for outstanding boy in class of 700, also won Harvard National Scholarship '39-'43. Graduated A. B. 1943—Harvard. Won Detur Prize, also shared German Prize, President Lowell House, V. P. Phillips Brooks House, on baseball and football squads, graduated "Magna cum laude," Phi Beta Kappa. He is in Officers Candidate School, Field Artillery at Fort Sill, Okla. (1943).

10-231 Harold John (Hiram Ray 9-394) b. Sept. 16, 1901 at Rochester, N. Y.

10-232 Gordon (Harrison F. 9-400) b. June 22, 1903 at Montrose, Mich. Living at Flint, Mich.

10-235 Franklin George (George Franklin 9-412) b. Sept. 18, 1902 at Lyndonville, N. Y., married Marion Irene Thomas, March 14, 1922. He is a graduate of Albion High School and Bryant and Stratton Business College, is in the insurance business. Resides in Knowlesville, N. Y.

Children:

11-78 Onnalee Rhoda, b. Nov. 19, 1922.

11-79 Clyde Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1925.

10-236 Iona Minabel (George Franklin 9-412) b. Nov. 6, 1904 at Lyndonville, N. Y. A graduate of Albion High School and Brookport Normal, teacher at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Lester J. Butler, Nov. 27, 1942.

10-237 Elleta Mary (George Franklin 9-412) b. March 23, 1908 at Knowlesville, N. Y. Graduate of Albion High School and Lockport Business School. Married Bert Gaylord Pittman of Barre Center, Sept. 3, 1927. She has a daughter, Barbara Jean Pittman, b. Aug. 15, 1929. Living at Albion.

10-238 Zola Grace (George Franklin 9-412) b. June 14, 1913 at Knowlesville. Graduate of Albion High School, married Noemal LaVern Green, July 18, 1931, residence, Medina, N. Y.

10-244 Harold Ralph (Ralph Delos 9-415) b. Oct. 28, 1909 in Medina, N. Y., married Frances Elizabeth Cole at Fillmore, N. Y., March 23, 1930. Living in Medina, N. Y.

10-256 Willard M. (Alva R. 9-428) b. Nov. 25, 1905 at Santa Monica, Calif., married at San Bernardino, Calif., Nov. 30, 1923, Edwina E. Jones (b. Sept. 23, 1904 at Emporia, Kans.) daughter of Edwin C. and Elizabeth Williams Jones. He is a chemist, with the Paramount Publix Corp. Residence, Los Angeles.

Children:

- 11-80 Lura Jean, b. Nov. 30, 1934 at Glendale, Calif.
- 11-81 Betty Lou, b. Feb. 19, 1926 at Hollywood, Calif.
- 11-82 Patsy Clair, b. Dec. 26, 1927 at Los Angeles.
- 11-83 Laurence Willard, b. Feb. 23, 1929 at Los Angeles.
- 11-84 Grace Eleanor, b. March 7, 1932 at Los Angeles.

10-257 Glenn Alva (Alva R. 9-428) b. April 10, 1910 at Los Angeles, Calif. Married June 13, 1935, Pauline Louise Petersen (b. Aug. 29, 1915 at Webster, So. Dak.), the daughter of E. F. and Addie (McKibben) Petersen. He is a Physician, Surgeon, Osteopath. Residence, Oakland, Calif.

10-263 Rollin Kenneth (Edgar F. 9-433) b. April 1, 1900 in Cedar Falls, Iowa. Married Opal Marie Bell April 1, 1921 at Spencer, Iowa. He enlisted in the Navy April 4, 1918, as hospital apprentice, served until July 8, 1919 when he was given honorable discharge. He is an insurance salesman, and lives in Pipestone, Minn.

Children:

- 11-85 Marilyn Bell, b. Feb. 12, 1922, at Spencer, Iowa.
- 11-86 Arelene Marie, b. Dec. 28, 1923 at Spencer, Iowa.
- 11-87 Marvin Edgar, b. Oct. 11, 1929 at Pipestone, Minn.

10-265 Eunice Mae (Carl E. 9-434) b. March 20, 1903 at Dunkerton, Iowa. Graduate of Bozeman State College and M. A. at Columbia University. Taught two years and now head of Dietitian Department of the State Hospital at Connellsville, Pa. (1932).

10-266 Ranald Summers (Carl E. 9-434) b. Oct. 26, 1905 at Dunkerton, Ia. He graduated from Bozeman

State College, taught school two years in Missoula High School. Living in Bozeman, Mont. (1932).

10-269 Hattie Eleanor (Frank D. 9-437) b. Aug. 22, 1888 at Centerville, Wash. Married (1) James Lahey (b. Feb. 28, 1884) at The Dalles, Ore., April 5, 1905. He was the son of Patrick and Margaret Lahey. Married (2) May 6, 1916 at Goldendale, Wash., Thomas Edward Tuttle (b. May 28, 1884) son of William and Margaret Tuttle. She is a member of the Church of Christ, and is living at White Swan, Wash.

Children:

Robert Frank, b. March 1, 1907 at Goldendale, Wash. Living at White Swan, Wash.

Eileen Agnes, b. Aug. 21, 1911 at Cascade Locks, Ore., m. Theo. Rosenfelt, living at White Swan, Wash. Has son, La-Vern.

10-270 Lloyd Danforth (Frank D. 9-437) b. March 12, 1892, married (1) Gertrude Lines Oct. 9, 1915 at Vancouver, Wash., she died April 19, 1930 and was buried at Burbank, Calif. m. (2) Janice Minthorn Lewis July 20, 1943 at Oroville. Was living in Los Angeles, but now at Oroville, Calif.

Children:

11-88 Margaret Lorraine, b. Nov. 28, 1918 in Portland, Ore.

11-89 Frank Danforth Jr., b. Jan. 30, 1921 at Reedsport, Ore.

10-271 Adelbert Alvin (Charles P. 9-438) b. Aug. 11, 1886 at Medo, Minn. Living at Grand Forks, North Dakota.

Children:

11-90 Marlow

11-91 Verl (son)

10-272 Homer H. (Charles P. 9-438) b. Oct. 1, 1888 at Medo, Minn. Living at Fargo, North Dakota.

Children:

11-92 Lucile, b. — m. — Johnson, res. Fargo, North Dakota.

11-93 Verniel, b. —

10-274 Samuel E. (Ernest Carlton 9-441) b. Feb. 3, 1899 at New London, Wis., married Flossy M. Peacock, Aug. 21, 1923. Resides at Martville, N. Y.

Children:

- 11-94 Betty J., b. July 1, 1924.
- 11-95 Barbara Q., b. Oct. 27, 1925.
- 11-96 Carlton R., b. Aug. 9, 1929.
- 11-97 Stanley E., b. April 18, 1937.
- 11-98 Dale E., b. April 13, 1941.

10-277 Florence I. (Manley P. 9-442) b. Jan. 30, 1905 at Ogdensburg, Wis., married at Waukegan, Ill., on Sept. 17, 1928, Ernest C. Kurth (b. June 23, 1904 at Auburndale, Wis.) son of Frank and Wilmina Kurth. She has lived at Ogdensburg, Manawa, Amherst Junction and Fond-du-Lac., Wis., Fairview, Ore., and now living at Milwaukee, Wis., is affiliated with the Jackson Park Lutheran Church. They have a son, Richard Manley Kurth, b. Nov. 7, 1930 at Milwaukee.

10-278 Clarence Alvin (Manley P. 9-442) b. July 11, 1906 at Fairview, Ore., married May 15, 1934 at Fond-du-Lac., Wis., Harriet Ward (b. Aug. 27, 1910 at Amherst, Wis.), daughter of Victor W. and Flossie Ward of Amherst. He is an employee of the C. M. St. P. and Pacific Railroad. Affiliated with the Methodist Church, has lived in Fairview, Ore., Manawa, Amherst Junction, Ogdensburg and Fond-du-Lac., Wis., and is now living in Milwaukee, Wis. No children.

10-279 Gordon O. (Elwin E. 9-446) b. June 11, 1906 at Wilbur, Wash., married Jan. 17, 1932 Beulah Bauer (b. Sept. 5, 1909 at Wilbur) the daughter of John F. and Addie Bauer of Wilbur. Occupation, farmer and is still living on the old home place, the place of his birth.

Children:

- 11-100 Ralph Ross, b. June 28, 1933.
- 11-101 Lloyd Lee, b. Jan. 21, 1936.
- 11-102 John Elwin, b. Oct. 16, 1939.
- 11-103 Caroline Kay, b. March 27, 1941.

10-280 Howard E. (Elwin E. 9-446) b. June 7, 1909 at Wilbur, Wash., married Sept. 21, 1933, Margaret Prest, daughter of Charles and Della Prest of Wilbur. He is city fireman and lives in Walla Walla, Wash.

Children:

- 11-104 Harry Neil, b. Aug. 7, 1936.
- 11-105 Gary Joe, b. Dec. 9, 1941.

10-281 Chester G. (Elwin E. 9-446) b. Dec. 8, 1919 at Wilbur, Wash., and living at Govan, Wash. He is a wheat farmer and cattle rancher. Married Betty Jo Harden of Govan, Wash., Nov. 30, 1943.

10-287 Cedric Allen (Archie Warren 9-453) b. June 30, 1907 at Moscow, Idaho, married Maurine Freeman, Sept. 9, 1933, living at Longview, Wash.

Children:

11-106 Marilyn Jean, b. Jan. 9, 1936.

10-288 Archie Gayle (Archie Warren 9-453) b. June 21, 1911 at Clarkston, Wash., married Beulah Riker, Dec. 11, 1937, living at Centralia, Wash.

Children:

11-107 Betty Jo, b. May 5, 1941.

11-108 Robert Gayle, b. Dec. 1, 1943.

10-289 Harry Warren (Archie Warren 9-453) b. May 10, 1916, at Clarkston, Wash., married Elva Makinster, May 17, 1941, live at Kelso, Wash.

Children:

11-109 Sharon Lee, b. Oct. 11, 1943.

10-303 Mildred Arabella (Manley Eugene 9-485) b. May 23, 1901 at Mt. Pleasant, Mich., married Oct. 3, 1923 at Bentonville, Ark., Floyd Eugene Countryman, (b. Jan. 28, 1900 at Anamosa, Ia.) son of Bert and Hazel Countryman, living at St. Johns, Mich. They have an adopted daughter, Virginia Ione, b. Oct. 22, 1935.

10-305 Hila Mabel (Manley Eugene 9-485) b. July 4, 1911 at Vicksburg, Mich., married June 16, 1935 at St. Johns, Mich., Dr. H. Manning Bross, (b. Nov. 6, 1905) son of Hiram W. and Clara (Keys) Bross, living in St. Johns, Mich. They have an adopted son, Daniel Axtell George, b. Feb. 22, 1941 at Lansing, Mich.

10-349 Eldon Eston (Philetus R. 9-544) b. March 13, 1894 at Columbus City, Iowa. Living in Drakesville, Iowa.

10-350 Robert Dale (Philetus R. 9-544) b. Aug. 20, 1902 at Hills, Iowa. Living in Ottumwa, Iowa.

10-351 Jay Lloyd (Perry E. 9-545) b. Oct. 16, 1892 in Louisa Co., Iowa. Married Sarah May Fisher, Dec. 9, 1916. Residence, Muscatine, Iowa.

Children:

11-110 Ruth Louisa, b. Aug. 13, 1924.

11-111 Clifford Lloyd, b. Aug. 24, 1929.

10-352 Roy Leonard (Perry E. 9-545) b. April 1, 1894 in Louisa Co., Iowa. Married Maude May Clevenger, Nov. 9, 1916. Residence, Fruitland, Iowa.

Children:

11-112 Mahlon LeRoy, b. Nov. 6, 1917.

11-113 Dorothy Evelyn, b. Jan. 27, 1919.

11-114 Cleo Carl, b. Dec. 9, 1920.

11-115 Thelma May, b. July 16, 1922.

11-116 Betty Fern, b. May 5, 1924.

11-117 Thomas Edwin, b. Aug. 16, 1925.

11-118 Harold Arthur, b. July 13, 1927.

11-119 Mary Louise, b. Aug. 17, 1929.

11-120 Violet Jean, b. April 5, 1931.

10-353 Lola Inez (Perry E. 9-545) b. Oct. 15, 1896 in Louisa Co., Iowa. She married Arhur Kindler and is living in Chicago.

Children:

Lola Inez, b. Dec. 20, 1925.

Lelitha Oakie, b. Nov. 11, 1927.

Thelma Delores, b. Dec. 3, 1930.

10-354 Edith Edna (Perry E. 9-545) b. Oct. 13, 1899 at Columbus City, Iowa. Married ——— Murphy, divorced. Has a son, LeRoy Vernon Murphy, b. June 28, 1920.

10-355 Emory Irving (Perry E. 9-545) b. March 1909 at Columbus Junction, Ia.

10-356 Jonathan Irvén (Wm. Sylvester 9-552) b. in Iowa Falls, Ia., Jan. 22, 1881, m. April 1911, Bertha Margaret Raska, b. Jan. 20, 1892.

Children:

11-121 Darrel Wm., b. June 11, 1912.

11-122 Hattie Margaret, b. Aug. 12, 1914, m. June 3, 1933 Edwin John Wickerink (b. Oct. 20, 1905).

11-123 LeRoy Lee, b. Feb. 27, 1921, m. May 25, 1944.

11-124 Joyce Evelyn Wiese, b. Mar. 18, 1923.

10-358 Ina Viola (Wm. Sylvester 9-552) b. June 28, 1883; m. Jan. 18, 1903, Edward Richard Swart (b. Sept. 16, 1878).

Children:

Daisy Irene, b. June 26, 1904, m. Jan. 18, 1924, Fred Gusse, divorced. Children: Richard Ray, b. July 21, 1924. Viola Irene, b. May 29, 1926. Lorraine Jean, b. Mar. 6, 1932. William Sylvester, b. Oct. 5, 1910, m. Mar. 9, 1932, Gladys Myrtle Perry, b. Sept. 2, 1911. Children: Marlys Lorraine, b. Jan. 14, 1934. Janice Ina, b. Mar. 22, 1938. Riley Eugene, b. Oct. 5, 1910, m. Feb. 5, 1935, Opal Margaret Neuenfelt, b. Dec. 15, 1913. Children: Robert Marion, b. June 29, 1935. Crystal Eugenia, b. July 28, 1938. David William, b. Dec. 24, 1914, d. Sept. 17, 1934.

10-359 Herbert Clarence (Wm. Sylvester 9-552) b. June 8, 1886 in Iowa Falls, Ia., where he still lives, m. Sept. 4, 1913, Anna Marie Schulz, b. June 25, 1894.

Children:

- 11-125 Clarence Irlen, b. May 30, 1914, m. Effie Thompson Nov. 13, 1935, divorced, m. (2) Mar. 25, 1939, Verma La Vae Prescott, b. Aug. 25, 1917. Ch. Norma Ann, b. July 26, 1936.
11-126 Helen Louise, b. May 15, 1917, m. Dec. 25, 1939, Robert Essig, b. Sept. 30, 1910.

10-360 Myrtle Augusta (Wm. Sylvester 9-552) b. Oct. 28, 1891 in Iowa Falls, Ia., m. Dec. 7, 1909, Frank Herman Raska (b. Jan. 19, 1884), res. Balsam Lake, Wis.

Children:

Albert Wm., b. Mar. 30, 1911, m. May 27, 1935, Blanche Martha Denver (b. Mar. 18, 1915). Children: Frank Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1936. Eugene Albert, b. Feb. 9, 1937. Loretta Frances, b. Jan. 19, 1939. Norma Louise, b. Nov. 1, 1940. Clara Viola Mae, b. June 16, 1912, m. June 16, 1928, Wm. Herman Tolzman, b. Nov. 14, 1908. Children: Myrtle Viola, b. Oct. 21, 1928. Alice Harriet, b. Apr. 3, 1930. Lois June, b. July 11, 1932. Larry Wm., b. Aug. 21, 1936. Joyce Carol, b. Dec. 10, 1938. William Chas., b. May 19, 1940. Donavon Merl, b. Apr. 21, 1941. Gloria Jean, b. Aug. 17, 1942. Floyd Ernest Carl, b. Mar. 23, 1916, d. Apr. 21, 1920. Doris Irene, b. Feb. 5, 1923, m. Oct. 8, 1943, Harry Richard Swager, b. Dec. 23, 1914. Melvin James, b. May 28, 1925, m. Mar. 30, 1944, Norma Jean McConnell, b. Dec. 7, 1925. Marlye Rosemae, b. Nov. 6, 1932.

10-361 Alfred Levi (Orrin L. 9-553) b. Mar. 11, 1889 at Iowa Falls, Ia. Married Stella M. Silver at Iowa Falls, Oct. 16, 1912, dau. of Wm. E. and Sarah I. Silver of Cherokee, Ia. He has been a farmer all his life with the

exception of 12 years when he was engaged in the grocery business in Iowa Falls. A deacon in the Church of Christ, a stalwart Christian character, highly esteemed by all. He has two adopted daughters, Mrs. Elot Hairr and Sherley Marie Axtell. He has retired to a farm near Iowa Falls.

10-362 Louis Edwin (Orrin L. 9-553) b. Jan. 1, 1891 at Iowa Falls, Ia. He lived for some time in Tacoma, Wash., where he was employed in a shipyard and at Missoula, Mont., with the Northern Pacific R. R., he is now farming near Iowa Falls, Ia. March 8, 1917 at Toledo, Iowa, he married Amy Alice McCollister (b. Feb. 10, 1887) daughter of Lewis W. McCollister; she died at Toledo, Dec. 13, 1928.

Children:

11-127 Harry Edwin, b. July 31, 1918.

11-128 Mabel Lucile, b. Jan. 27, 1920, at Iowa Falls, Ia. Teacher.

10-363 Mamie Lucile (Orrin L. 9-553) b. Aug. 2, 1897, married Dec. 22, 1931, Albert Kirtley Forbis (b. Feb. 9, 1899). Music is her specialty; she has a fine, strong soprano voice.

Children:

Bettie Lou, b. Oct. 24, 1933.

Robert Lee, b. Oct. 3, 1935.

10-369 Anna Leone (David 9-562) b. Nov. 3, 1898 at Harris, Kansas. Married Fred F. Baum Feb. —, 1919, living on a farm near Garnett, Kansas.

Children:

David.

Dean, — d, 1926.

Anna Marie, b. Apr. 1928.

10-370 Harry William (David 9-562) b. April 18, 1900 at Harris, Kansas. Married Lilly M. Thorne, Feb. 18, 1921 at Harris, Kansas. He is a farmer and has "carried on" at Harris and Garnett, Kansas, and is now living at Kennewick, Wash. (1943)

Children:

11-129 Eliza Rosa Fern, b. Dec. 29, 1928 at Garnett, Kansas.

11-130 Harry Paul, b. April 29, 1933 at Kennewick.

11-131 Lilly Joan, b. Sept. 25, 1936 at Pasco, Wash.

11-132 Sarah June, b. Sept. 25, 1936 at Pasco, Wash.

10-371 Mary Emeline (David 9-562) b. Oct. 28, 1901 at Harris, Kans. Married Elmer E. Kuhn in Nov. 1920 and is living in Chanute, Kansas.

Children:

Kenneth Edward Kuhn, b. Oct. 15, 1923.

10-372 Clarence David (David 9-562) b. Sept. 28, 1909 at Harris, Kansas. Married Virginia Maxine Chapman at Garnett, Kansas, March 27, 1929. He is a tiller of the soil and is living at Mont Ida, Kansas.

Children:

11-133 Wilma Maxine, b. Dec. 6, 1931.

11-134 Mary Marguerete, b. Dec. 23, 1933.

10-376 Hazel Gertrude (Carson A. 9-567) b. Nov. 12, 1895 in Blue Rapids, Kans., went to Mass. in 1910, educated in New Bedford High School and Kirksville College of Osteopathy and Surgery, graduating in 1917, located in Providence, R. I., where she has been practicing since, married (1) Albert Simpson, Aug. 20, 1922, divorced 1929, married (2) George W. MacPherson, Dec. 24, 1934 in New York City. No children.

10-377 Evangeline (Carson A. 9-567) b. July 24, 1898 in Blue Rapids, Kans., went to Mass. with her parents in 1914, graduated from New Bedford High School, entered Truesdale Hospital Nursing School in Fall River, Mass., graduating in June 1922, remained one year as night supervisor after graduating. Married Milton M. Goss of Fall River, Nov. 8, 1923, he was the son of John and Margaret Goss, lived in Fall River for several years, moved to Swansea, Mass., where they still live.

Children, all born in Fall River:

Milton Murray, b. April 14, 1925, in U. S. Navy.

Barbara Ann, b. Aug. 31, 1930.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1934.

10-378 Gladys Laura (Carson A. 9-567) b. March 21, 1900 in Blue Rapids, Kans., going to Mass. in 1914 with the family, lived in New Bedford for five years, moving to Fairhaven in 1918, graduated from the Fairhaven High School, and the Bridgewater State Normal, 1922, taught in Acushnet and Fairhaven, Mass., and

Bloomfield, N. J. Married, Feb. 3, 1934, Charles B. Brooks, in New York City, son of Benedict and Laura (Sprague) Brooks, of Wyoming, N. Y., living on the old family place near Wyoming.

Children:

Benedict, b. April 18, 1935.

10-381 Charles Frederick (Carson A. 9-567) b. March 29, 1906 in Blue Rapids, Kans., went with his parents to New Bedford, Mass., in 1914, attended school in New Bedford and Fairhaven, married Oct. 17, 1931, Mildred Rex, daughter of Harry and Bertha (Shaw) Rex of New Bedford. He served on the Fairhaven Police force for several years, later appointed guard at the State Farm, he is also in the employ of the Brinks Detective Agency Pay Roll Dept. in spare time. Living in Fairhaven, Mass.

Children:

11-135 Bruce Robert, b. Feb. 13, 1933.

11-136 Nancy Rex, b. Feb. 19, 1934

10-382 Donald Clinton (Carson A. 9-567) b. Jan. 30, 1908 in Blue Rapids, Kansas, went with the family to New Bedford, Mass., in 1914, and to Fairhaven in 1918. Is a graduate of Fairhaven High School. Married Oct. 19, 1939 at the home of his parents, in Fairhaven, Hilma Romain Millstead, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Millstead of Florida. He is manager of a Kresge Store in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children:

11-137 Donna Mae, b. Feb. 1943 in Brooklyn.

10-383 Vincent Brooks (Carson A. 9-567) b. July 27, 1910 in Blue Rapids, Kans., went with the family to New Bedford, Mass., in 1914 and to Fairhaven in 1918, married Teresa De Rossi of Dartmouth, Mass., Sept. 1, 1934, she was b. Mar. 11, 1915. He is an electrician, has been employed in the Electrical Dept. of the New Bedford Division, Revere Copper & Brass, Inc., for over ten years, lives in New Bedford.

Children:

11-138 Joan, b. Feb. 24, 1936.

10-384 George Moody (Carson A. 9-567) b. Aug. 7, 1913 in Rich Hill, Mo., went with the family to New Bedford, Mass., in 1914, and to Fairhaven, in 1918, married Sept. 4, 1939, in New Bedford, Thelma Swift (b. Dec. 14, 1913) daughter of Obed N. and Alice Swift of New Bedford. He is a graduate of Fairhaven High and New Bedford Textile Schools (Chemistry Dept.), he is a chemist in the employ of the New Bedford Division of the Revere Copper & Brass, Inc. Living in Fairhaven.

Children:

11-139 Richard Moody, b. Aug. 1, 1942, d. Sept. 19, 1942.

11-140 Robert Moody, b. Oct. 2, 1943.

10-385 William Kenneth (Willis E. 9-571) b. Aug. 19, 1904 at Blue Rapids, Kans., graduated from Blue Rapids High School in 1922; in 1926 went to South Dakota and entered the University of that State. On Sept. 17, 1926, he married Edna Elizabeth Pritz of Waterville, Kans. He was an active member of the Presbyterian Church. After many months of patient suffering he passed away on Oct. 2, 1932 and was buried in Riverside Cemetery at Waterville, Kans.

Children:

11-141 Rollin Eugene, b. 1928.

11-142 Jerome Robert, b. Oct.. 1931.

10-386 Louise (Willis E. 9-571) b. Dec. 3, 1908 in Blue Rapids, Kans., married Wier L. Strayer of Pierre, S.D., where they still live.

Children:

Amber Ann, b. June 29, 1930.

Patricia Louise, b. Nov. 6, 1931.

Betty Laverne, b. July 20, 1935.

Jackie Dean, b. Sept. 8, 1936.

10-387 Gene Stewart (Willis E. 9-571) b. July 13, 1917. Married May 31, 1941, Ethel Campmeier at Council Grove, Kansas. In the U. S. Army.

10-395 Carlin P. (Foy LeRoy 9-577) b. Dec. 8, 1910 in Noble Co., Ind. Married Margaret Schuyler Dec. 1933 at Waterloo, Ind.

10-396 Dorothy (Foy LeRoy 9-577) b. Feb. 19, 1914, married Paul Bendele, Feb. 2, 1937 at Ft. Wayne, Ind.

Children:

Paula Axtell Bendele, b. May 18, 1938.
Stephen Robert Bendele, b. Oct. 31, 1941.

10-397 Eldwin M. (Foy LeRoy 9-577) b. Feb. 8, 1921, married Mary Alice Stoy, Dec. 8, 1941.

Children:

11-143 Lois Kalene, b. July 18, 1942.

10-411 George William (Frank Delbert 9-594) b. —, 1886 at Greenleaf, Kansas. He is an employee of the Santa Fe R. R. and is living in Topeka, Kansas.

10-412 Beulah (Frank Delbert 9-594) b. Sept. 1, 1889 at Wamego, Kansas. She married A. J. Cryder, Aug. 22, 1911 at Topeka, Kans. He was a son of Joseph W. and Mary Cryder, and was born Jan. 9, 1882, she is affiliated with the Episcopal Church. Living at Wakefield, Mass.

Children:

Mary Lyda Cryder, b. Oct. 18, 1914 at Wamego, Kans.
Alma Jacqueline Cryder, b. May 16, 1928 at Festus, Mo.

10-413 Earl Clark (Fred Wythe 9-595) b. May 25, 1883 at Waterville, Kansas. He is a physician, enlisted in the World War I but did not get overseas, was discharged as 1st Lieut. Living at Ft. Worth, Texas.

10-414 Jay Milton (Fred Wythe 9-595) b. Oct. 8, 1886 at Waterville, Kansas, now living at Ft. Worth, Tex.

10-415 Fred Wythe, Jr., (Fred Wythe 9-595) b. Oct. 2, 1888 at Waterville, Kans. Residence, San Angelo, Tex.

10-416 Helen Charlotte (Fred Wythe 9-595) b. July 22, 1891 in Waterville, Kansas, living at San Angelo, Tex.

10-417 Josephine Pearl (Fred Wythe 9-595) b. June 4, 1894 at Ft. Worth, Texas. Married Charles C. Mitchel. Living in Oklahoma City, Okla.

10-418 Herbert Searles (Fred Wythe 9-595) b. Sept. 18, 1900 at Ft. Worth, Texas. He entered the World War I at the age of 17, was in many major operations of the American Army including the second Battle of the Marne. His company was cited by France. Is a 1st Lieut. in the National Guards and is living in Ft. Worth, Texas.

10-432 Edwin Andrew (James Andrew 9-630) b. Jan. 19, 1912 in Fairbury, Nebr., married May 23, 1936 Marjorie May Pollard of Farnam, Nebr. at McCook, Nebr., now living in Jamaica, N. Y. Auditor with Travelers Insurance Co.

Children:

11-144 James Robert, b. June 10, 1937 at Farnam.

10-436 Harold Emery (Linza E. 9-634) b. May 7, 1904 at Dustin, Nebr. Married June 23, 1928, Minnie Hazel Greenawalt at Fairbury, Nebr. He attended the University of Nebr. where he received a Ph.G. degree in Pharmacy in 1924, on account of youth did not take the examination of the State Board until 1927 when he passed successfully. Residing in Beatrice, Nebr.

Children: b. in Beatrice.

11-145 Harold Kent, b. Sept. 6, 1930.

11-146 Richard Dale, b. Nov. 9, 1931.

10-437 Sarah Hester (Linza E. 9-634) b. Sept. 26, 1906 at Dustin, Nebr. Received a B.S. degree at the University of Nebr. 1931. She is a teacher in the Junior High School at Fairbury, Nebr.

10-454 Cecil Ray (James Glenn 9-660) b. June 1, 1911 at Beaumont, Kansas., m. at Cass Lake, Minn. on Oct. 29, 1933, Gertrude Alger, b. Sept. 10, 1917, daughter of Alvah Lee and Bessie Alger of Coon Rapids, Iowa. By profession he is a shipfitter and mechanic, war time res. Venice, Calif. He has lived at Beaumont, Lyons and Great

Bend, Kansas, and Schley, Minn. By nature he is a quiet unassuming personality, loves nature's way of living, fishing, hunting and trapping. Has been a member of the Kansas National Guards, Church affiliations—Methodist.

Children:

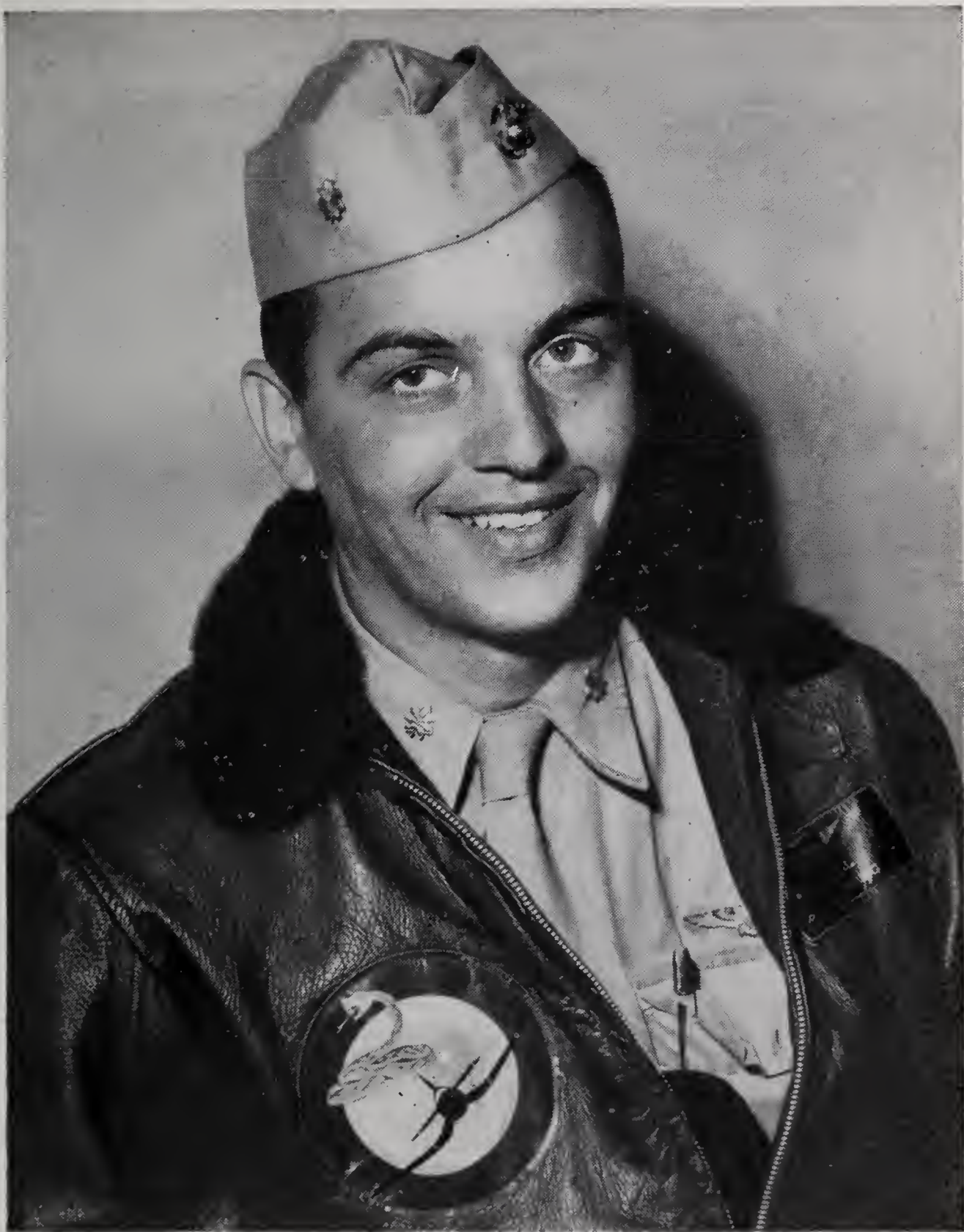
- 11-147 Florita Jane, b. Aug. 14, 1934 at Pine River, Minn.
- 11-148 Mary Christine, b. Feb. 24, 1936 at Great Bend, Kansas.
- 11-149 Elbert Dennis, b. Dec. 26, 1937 at Lyons, Kans.
- 11-150 Carol Elaine, b. Dec. 16, 1939 at Cass Lake, Minn.
- 11-151 Janice Sharon, b. Dec. 3, 1941 at Cass Lake.
- 11-152 Paul Stanley, b. June 16, 1943 at Venice, Calif.

10-458 Genevieve Bell (James Wilson 9-664) b. June 2, 1892 at Cochran, Pa., married June 10, 1914 Chester C. Wingate, Vice Pres., Merchants National Bank, Muncie, Ind.

Children:

- Betty Jane, b. Feb. 14, 1916, m. Major Thos. L. Kendall. They have two children: Sally Jane and Mary Ann. Residence, Lawton, Okla.
- James Wallace, b. Feb. 20, 1917, m. Adela Smith, living at Ocala, Fla.

10-470 George Clifton Jr., (George Clifton 9-676) b. Nov. 29, 1920 at Ambridge, Pa. On March 21, 1942 he married Phyllis Crafton, a schoolmate from Baden, Pa. in a military wedding in the Chapel at the Annapolis Naval Academy. He is a graduate of the Ambridge High School, 1938, entered the University of Alabama in Sept. of that year, taking aeronautical engineering, two years. Enlisted in U. S. Marine Air Corps in July 1940, went to Pensacola, Fla. in Nov. completing the Cadet training in 7 months, Commissioned as 2nd Lt. May 15, 1941 in Marine Air Corps, was sent back to Pensacola as aviation instructor. On Aug. 20th 1941 while instructing in blind flying had a collision with another plane 4500 ft. in the air, was knocked from the plane, regained consciousness in time to open his parachute and landed safely, the only survivor. On Dec. 24, 1941, was chosen for a Post Graduate course in Aerology (weather forecasting). In Jan. 1942 received 1st Lt. commission, and in March of the same year was promoted to Capt. In March 1942 reported to Marine Headquarters at Cherry Point as instructor. In March 1943 received his commission as Major in the U.S.M.C. and the following



MAJOR GEORGE C. ANTELL, JR.
(10-470)

Dec. made Major in the Regular Marine Corps and a Squadron Commander of the 323rd U.M.F. squadron M. A. Corps. In Jan. 1944 was sent to Calif. and in July was sent to South Pacific, arrived at Okinawa on Easter Sunday, 1945. On his first combat mission he became an ace, shooting down 5 enemy planes and damaging 8 others, also his Squadron has the highest battle record for one mission ($24\frac{3}{4}$ downs in 25 minutes) and was nicknamed "The Plane a Minute Squadron," making history. His Squadron also has credit for $90\frac{1}{2}$ planes in three weeks, beating the former Marine Squadron record for 30 days period. His wife is living in South Laguna, Calif.

10-471 William Everett (George Clifton 9-676) b. March 28, 1923 at Ambridge, Pa. Graduate from Ambridge High School, June, 1941, enlisted in U.S. Army air corps Nov. 2, 1942, received training at several training fields. In April 1943 sent to advanced school at Indianapolis, Ind. In Sept. 1943 sent to Chatham Air Base, Savannah, Ga. as instructor. In Jan. 1944 was made Corporal.

10-483 Lilian (John Thomas 9-699) b. Newton, Kansas, June 14, 1883. A.B. Kansas University 1905, Kappa Kappa Gamma, member of Colonial Dames of America, Past Regent Newton Chapter D.A.R., member of "Daughters of Founders and Patriots," member of the Presbyterian Church. Married June 27, 1906, John Leon Grove, M.D., b. Oct. 13, 1880, at Newton.

Children:

John Axtell Grove, b. June 29, 1908, graduate Northwestern University Medical School. Married May 15, 1932, **Mary Ida Fitch**, b. June 13, 1912. They have a son, **John Axtell Grove, II**, b. May 28, 1943. He is a member of the Staff of the Axtell Clinic at Newton, a Major M. C. in the Army. **William Edward Grove**, b. Aug. 23, 1914. Graduate Northwestern University Medical School, Chicago. He was 1st Lieut. M. C. Received Commission of Captain while serving in the South Seas. (1943)

10-484 Marguerite (John Thomas 9-699) b. Sept. 24, 1887. Graduate A.B. Kansas, A. C. Manhattan, Kappa Kappa Gamma, member of D.A.R., Daughters of Found-

ers and Patriots, and Episcopal Church. Married Jan. 1, 1911 Harold Mortimer Glover, M.D., b. April 26, 1887 at Montclair, N. J., he is on the Staff of the Axtell Clinic at Newton, Kansas.

Children:

Lucena Jane Glover, b. Sept. 29, 1911 at Newton. She married Capt. Charles Theodore Sills, M. C., June 22, 1933. He was b. Aug. 11, 1909. Children: Theron Glover Sills, b. April 9, 1936 and Diana Marguerite Sills, b. Feb. 18, 1942. Richard Mortimer Glover, b. Feb. 28, 1921. U. S. Army. Patricia Ann Glover, b. July 21, 1926.

10-485 Mildred (John Thomas 9-699) b. Newton, Kansas, July 6, 1898, married Aug. 8, 1918, Alden Ezra Branine, (b. Nov. 24, 1897) Attorney. She attended University of Kansas and K.S.A.C. at Manhattan, Kappa Kappa Gamma. Specialized in music. Member of the Episcopal Church.

Children:

Rosemary, b. Newton, July 30, 1921.
Jeanne, b. at Newton, April 19, 1924.
Alden Ezra, Jr., b. Nov. 1, 1930, d. Nov. 29, 1932.
Nancy Anne, b. Newton, Oct. 26, 1933.
Elizabeth, b. Sept. 8, 1935.

10-486 Marian (John Thomas 9-699) b. Newton, Kansas, Oct. 4, 1902. Married July 3, 1926, George David Hanna (b. Dec. 22, 1902 at Clay Center, Kans.), a Banker. Graduate A.B. Madison, Wis., 1926. Phi Beta Kappa and Chi Omega. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Children:

Margaret Jean, b. Newton, May 18, 1927.
Mary Lucena, b. Newton, Oct. 20, 1932.
George David, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1938.

10-487 Mabel Wilma (Edward Goffney 9-702) b. July 29, 1888 in Colony, Kans. Married Jack Bevers. Living in Woodward, Okla.

Children:

Ruth Irene, b. Jan. 13, 1909, m. Wm. O. Prewitt July 29, 1929. Has a daughter, Wilma Marie, b. Feb. 17, 1934.
Glover Allen, b. Dec. 1, 1911, m. Lola Singhisen Oct. 15, 1934.
Luther Axtell, b. Oct. 24, 1914.
John Lewis, b. Nov. 11, 1916.
Roy Vernon, b. July 18, 1919.
Marlin Jack, b. Feb. 24, 1925.

10-488 Harold M. (Orange Edwin 9-709) b. Mar. 22, 1897 at Bucoda, Wash. Married at Chehalis, Wash., March 22, 1918, Velma Mary Whalen (b. Dec. 13, 1898) daughter of Frank Whalen of Tenino, Wash., he is a clerk for the Northern Pacific Railway. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Children:

11-153 Dorothy Ruth, b. March 3, 1926 at Tacoma, Wash.

10-490 Lloyd Edwin (Delbert D. 9-710) b. Nov. 22, 1896 at Tacoma, Wash. Married Ruth Whalen at Tenino, Wash. She died in 1919. He married (2) Joy Buck.

10-552 Donald Stanley (Everett V. 9-835) b. June 13, 1894 at Waterloo, Iowa. Married Della Rose Stoner April 11, 1916 at Waterloo, where he still resides.

Children born in Waterloo:

11-154 Donald Everett, b. July 24, 1919.

11-155 Marion Richard, b. Oct. 24, 1923.

10-553 Leon F. (Everett V. 9-835) b. Mar. 26, 1897 at Waterloo, Iowa. Married at Waterloo Oct. 11, 1920 Tena Peterson. He was in the Air Service during the World War I (Dec. 17, 1917 to July 21, 1919). He is living in Waterloo and is serviceman for the Underwood Typewriter Co. No children.

10-555 Bernice Salome (Frederick LaVey 9-836) b. July 26, 1902. Married Dr. J. Leland Tanner June 25, 1932. She is a graduate of DePauw University. Res. in Henderson, Ky.

Children:

Patricia Salome, b. Oct. 2, 1935.

Nancy LaVey, b. Dec. 1, 1940.

10-556 Dorothy Flor Ellen (Frederick LaVey 9-836) b. Nov. 19, 1905. Married Donald A. Grant, June 25, 1932. She is a graduate of DePauw University. Res., Northampton, Mass.

Children:

Richard Gordon, b. Aug. 30, 1937.

10-557 Frederick Wert (Frederick LaVey 9-836) b. Sept. 15, 1909. Married June M. Muldoon Oct. 9, 1936.

Residence, South Bend, Ind. Since May 10, 1942, has been in the service of his country. Is a Captain in Personnel Section of Staff Headquarters at Washington, D. C. Promoted to Major 1944. Transferred to Hawaiian Islands, 1944. Promoted to Lt. Col. 1945. No children.

10-558 Mildred LaVey (Frederick LaVey 9-836) b. Apr. 27, 1911. Married Dec. 27, 1938, Spencer Armstrong Moore, residence, Upper Montclair, N. J. She has chosen music as her profession and has reached an enviable position in the art. They have two children, Marilyn LaVey, b. March 7, 1940 and Stephen Hubbell, b. April 5, 1944.

ELEVENTH GENERATION

11-1 Kenneth Moses (Herbert L. 10-6) b. May 23, 1904 at Deposit, N. Y. Married Sylvia Iris Frank Nov. 23, 1927, he is the son of a large dairyman near Deposit, he lives on the farm with his parents, but conducts a real estate and insurance business in Deposit.

Children:

12-1 Joyce Evaline, b. April 10, 1929.

12-2 Kenneth Moses Jr., b. Aug. 19, 1935.

11-12 Fay Trumbull (John Vaughn 10-22) b. Dec. 10, 1910 in Hamilton, N. Y. Married at Harrisburg, Pa. Jan. 27, 1935, Hazel Mae, daughter of Rev. Melvin C. and Helena Clemence of Harrisburg, she was born Jan. 19, 1911 at Conemaugh, Pa. He has held the position of Director of Music in Sauquoit and Kerhoukson, N. Y., Rumson, N. J., also instructor of music in the Public Schools in Fair Haven, N. J. and is now (1944) Program Director of the U. S. O. Club in Morehead City, N. C.

Children:

12-3 Audrey Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1935 at Corning, N. Y.

12-4 Adrian Lee, b. Feb. 12, 1942 at Kingston, N. Y.

11-13 Donald Dayton (Floyd Dayton 10-23) b. Dec. 2, 1903 at Susquehanna, Pa. Graduated from Cornell University 1926, married at Ripley, N. Y., June 26, 1933, Frances Adams (b. Dec. 11, 1903 at North East, Pa.) daughter of Dr. M. L. and Molly Adams of Mayville, N. Y. He is in the insurance business, former places of residence, Susquehanna, Pa., Oswego, Hammondsport, Bath, Mayville, N. Y., Lucile, Idaho, and at present living in San Francisco, Calif. (1944).

Children:

12-5 Richardson Chaddon, b. July 12, 1934 at Lucile, Idaho.

12-6 Lawrence, b. Dec. 17, 1935 at Lucile.

12-7 Donald Francis, b. July 28, 1943 at San Francisco, Calif.

11-14 Doris Alta (Floyd Dayton 10-23) b. Feb. 19, 1908 at Susquehanna, Pa. Graduated from Mayville High School, Mayville, N. Y. and State Teachers College of Edinboro, Pa. with a B. S. in art. She is now Teacher and

Supervisor of Art in Bucks Co., Pa., has also done extension work in Art with N. Y. U. She was married at Mayville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1936 to Franklin M. Kirby (b. Nov. 27, 1909 at Fallsington, Pa.) son of Morris A. and Harriett Kirby. She is affiliated with the Baptist Church. Former places of residence, Susquehanna, Pa., Oswego, Hammondsport, Bath, Mayville, N. Y. and now living at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. No children. (1944).

11-22 Eldridge Lee (William J. 10-43) b. May 27, 1907 at Deposit, N. Y., married Sept. 30, 1933, Beatrice Lillian Lloyd. He is farming the old home place near Deposit.

Children:

12-8 Alice Lucile, b. July 31, 1934.

12-9 Eldridge Lee Jr., b. Nov. 30, 1935.

11-89 Frank Danforth, Jr. (Lloyd D. 10-270) b. Jan. 30, 1921 at Reedsport, Ore., m. Sept. 27, 1941, Vonda Naoma Snyder of Salt Lake City, Utah. He was a graduate of Oroville High School, was employed by the Western Union and later by Montgomery Ward. In 1938 he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps, served two years in the South Pacific, was sent home on account of sickness. He is Army staff sergeant and holder of the Distinguished Flying Cross, the Air Medal and the Chinese Medal of Honors, the first two medals for 75 of his over 200 cargo flights over the Himalaya Mountains from India to China. He was awarded the Chinese medal in India by direction of Generalissimo Chiang Kai Shek as a member of the five crews who rescued the Chinese Fifth Army during the evacuation of Burma. He is now serving as Radio Instructor at Rosecrans Field, St. Joseph, Mo. (1944). His wife is living in Los Angeles, Calif.

11-121 Darrel Wm. (Jonathan I. 10-356) b. June 11, 1912, married (1) Oct. 20, 1940, Elizabeth E. Rush, divorced, m. (2) Mable Mary Wickert (b. July 8, 1921) March 27, 1944.

ADDENDA

9-473 Chandler A. (Wendell A. 8-405) b. Aug. 4, 1907 at Homewood, Ill. Lived in Thornton, Ill. Inducted into service Apr. 7, 1942, Staff Sergeant in Army (1945), serving in South Pacific in Philippines area, was awarded Bronze star.

9-476 Wendell A. Jr. (Wendell A. 8-405) b. Jan. 24, 1921 in Homewood, Ill., lived in Thornton, Ill. In Coast Guard since Aug. 24, 1942, on board U.S.S. Ricketts on convoy duty in Atlantic and Pacific.

10-299 George Robert (Geo. M. 9-470) b. Nov. 18, 1925 at Denver, Colo. Enlisted in Air Service Jan. 21, 1944, trained at Jefferson Barracks, Me., Lowry Field, Colo. and Kingman, Arizona, went to England in Jan. 1945, serving in the 8th Air Force under Doolittle. Staff Sergeant, received citation for sustained bomber combat duty over Germany and German occupied countries. Received Air Medal and one Oak leaf cluster for Air Medal.

A daughter, Joyce Eleanor, born Oct. 27, 1944 to Prof. and Mrs. William H. Bailey of Moscow, Idaho, 10-136.

NOTES ON THE FAMILY OF HENRY S. AXTELL

Henry S. Axtell, born in 1796 in New York City. Married Sally Baker, she was born in 1797. His parentage has not been definitely established but he claimed relationship with the family of Henry Axtell (4-13). He lived in Bradford, N. Y.

Children:

Samuel, b. 1823, m. Harriet Hill.

John B., b. July 24, 1825.

Frank Baker, b. Dec. 3, 1834.

James, b. June 22, 1836.

Richard.

John B., (second son of Henry S.) b. July 24, 1825, married Mary Insko, he died July 18, 1860 leaving the following children:

Emily, b. —.

Henry C., b. Nov. 22, 1853.

Richard, b. — at Bradford, N. Y.

Sarah, b. — at Bradford, N. Y.

Fred, b. — at Bradford, N. Y.

Frank Baker, (third son of Henry S.) b. Dec. 3, 1834 at Bradford, N. Y., married Katherine Insko 1854, farmer, member of M. E. Church, died at Bradford.

Children:

George Albert, b. May 1, 1867.

Dellor S. (or David S.), b. Dec. 13, 1869.

William H., b. —, died 1901.

Dora A., b. —, died 1911.

Edna M., b. —, died 1889.

James, (fourth son of Henry S.) b. June 22, 1836 at Bradford, N. Y., married Eliza Hill, 1856.

Children:

Mary Janet, b. May 27, 1860 at Bradford, married G. William Switzer (d. 1930), res. Batavia, N. Y.

Richard, b. Feb. 24, 1865.

Viette, b. Jan. 9, 1867.

Henry C., (son of John B.) b. Nov. 22, 1853 at Bradford, N. Y., married Linnie Bartholomew, lived at Savonia, N. Y., died Feb. 1, 1936.

Children:

Grace May, b. June 15, 1878.

Cyrus J., b. Aug. 27, 1879 at Bradford, N. Y., died Nov. 27, 1906.

Nancy Maud, b. June 11, 1881.

Clyde D., b. Sept. 6, 1885 at Bradford, where he still lives.

George Albert, (son of Frank Baker) b. May 1, 1867 in Bradford, N. Y., married (1) Gertrude Kirkendal, died April 10, 1920, m. (2) Hulda Mackel, lived in Waverly for some years, moved to Barton, N. Y.

Children:

Leona, b. —, married — Shepard, residence, Elmira, N. Y.

Earl George (or George Earl), b. —.

Charles Jesse, b. Feb. 18, 1899, m. Esther Ransom Apr. 17, 1920, res. Elmira, N. Y., have a son, Richard Lawrence, b. Feb. 4, 1921.

Dellor S. (or David S.) (son of Frank Baker) b. Dec. 13, 1869 at Bradford, N. Y., married Linnie Boehm Jan. 4, 1894, res. South Waverly, N. Y.

Children:

Walter George, b. Sept. 19, 1895.

Ruth Leona, b. Sept. 21, 1897, m. Herbert Collins.

Mildred Hazel, b. Aug. 4, 1899, m. — Shuble.

Frank Bechree, b. Nov. 24, 1902, unm.

William Albert, b. Sept. 2, 1905, res. Cornwall, N. Y.

Katherine E., b. Dec. 8, 1909, res. Montrose, Pa.

Gerakline, b. July 6, 1915.

Richard, (son of James) b. Feb. 24, 1865 at Bradford, res. Penn Yan, N. Y., married Rose Tetor, (d. 1931).

Children:

Harry, b. —, died.

Flossie, b. —, m. Ray C. Bruckle (?), have three children: Freda, Gerald and Donald.

Earl, b. —, m. Alma Horton, have a daughter, Shirley.

Grace May, (dau. of Henry C.) b. June 15, 1878 at Bradford, N. Y., married Walter Anderson Nov. 30, 1898, res. Savonia, N. Y., have a son, Kenneth Axtell Anderson who married Feb. 15, 1941, Elizabeth Sutfin, they have a daughter, Susan Carol b. Dec. 26, 1941.

Nancy Maud, (dau. of Henry C.) b. June 11, 1881 at Bradford, married Dec. 19, 1900, Dryden H. Longwell, living in Elyria, N. Y., have a daughter, Beulah Mae, b. —, who married De Forest Fox Feb. 26, 1938.

Walter George, (son of Dellor) b. Sept. 19, 1885 at Bradford, N. Y., married Ruth Jesseca Kneller Jan. 5, 1918 at Horseheads, N. Y. He went to France in World War I with the 66th Railway Engineers, was in France one year and ten days. Living at Lockwood, N. Y.

Children:

Ruby Victory, b. Dec. 8, 1919 at Wyalusing, Pa.

Margarete Leona, b. Apr. 26, 1921 at Waverly, N. Y.

Viette, (dau. of James) b. Jan. 9, 1867 at Bradford, N. Y., married Delbert Hawley, living in Bradford.

Children:

Richard, b. Oct. 11, 1893 at Bradford, married Myra Gollman, residence, Wellsville, N. Y.

Wilbur, b. Aug. 10, 1895 at Bradford, married Gladys Cratsley, have a son, Junior, residing at Corning, N. Y.

Laura, b. May 14, 1897 at Bradford, N. Y., married Clair Yawger, (?), residence, Bradford. Children; Calvin, Winifred, Harriet and Erma Jean.

Delbert, Jr., b. July 2, 1901 at Bradford, N. Y. where he still lives, unkm.

Jennie, b. April 7, 1903 at Bradford, N. Y., married Harvey Giveans, residence, Bradford.

Mildred, b. Jan. 26, 1906 at Bradford, N. Y., married Lewis L. Kelley, resides in Bradford.

NOTES ON THE FAMILY OF NUMAN AXTELL

Ancestry Unknown

Numan Axtell, (father unknown) b. Oct. 28, 1849. Married March 16, 1874, Mary Elizabeth Nelson (b. Sept. 16, 1854 at Bellevue, Iowa). He was a farmer, hunter and trapper, lived in Pennsylvania, California, Nebraska and Colorado, he died Nov. 3, 1926 at Danbury, Nebr., his wife died Oct. 8, 1935 at Los Angeles, Calif.

Children:

Bertie, b. Sept. 4, 1875, died at age of 5.

Alfred, b. March 13, 1878, died when 18 months old.

Albert, b. March 13, 1878.

Clarence, b. May 16, 1881.

Charles, b. Dec. 20, 1884.

Samuel, b. Jan. 29, 1887.

Everett, b. May 20, 1890.

Jesse Ray, b. Oct. 21, 1894.

Etta Mae, b. Jan. 3, 1899.

Albert, (son of Numan) b. March 13, 1878, married Etta May Ervin in Nebraska, living in Anton, Colo.

Children:

Albert, Leonard, Alice, Ralph, Manley and Vernon Ray.

Clarence, (son of Numan) b. May 16, 1881, married Rose Minnear, living in McCook, Nebr.

Children:

Thelma, (m. Wm. Hineman), Floyd, Edith and Christine.

Charles, (son of Numan) b. Dec. 20, 1884, married Elsie ——. He is in a sanitarium in Calif. The family are living in Los Angeles.

Children:

Dorothy and Eleanor.

Samuel, (son of Numan), b. Jan. 29, 1887 at Beaver Crossing, Nebr., married Feb. 18, 1917 at Brunker, Colo. (?) Mary Jane Brunker (b. Jan. 15, 1895 at Akron, Colo.) daughter of James and Mary E. Brunker. Is a farmer and lives at Hillrose, Colo.

Children:

Samuel Edwin, b. July 8, 1918 at Akron, Colo., married Mila

Jennie Dix. He is in the U. S. Service. Have four children: Tommy, Lois, Luella and James.
Clarence Marvin, b. Aug. 25, 1920 at Akron, Colo. Is in the U. S. Service in England. (1944).
Bertie Carl, b. Oct. 11, 1925 at Hillrose, Colo., in U. S. Service. (1944).
Eunice Lucille, b. Dec. 29, 1928 at Hillrose.

Everett, (son of Numan), b. May 20, 1890. Living in Long Beach, Calif., married Hazel —.

Children:

Marlin Dean and Robert.

Jesse Ray, (son of Numan), b. Oct. 21, 1894, married Edna Brunker, living in Akron, Colo.

Children:

Melvin Ray, Elma Eunice, Wilber James (in U. S. Service), Ilene, Dorothy, Joyce, Berneta and Edna Louise.

Etta May, (dau. of Numan), b. Jan. 9, 1899, married Thomas Hicks at Akron, Colo., divorced, have a son, Dennis G., living in Los Angeles, Calif.

ERRATA

- Page 95—7-292 Samuel not Samuel S.
Page 135—8-330 Willis Osman died, autumn 1938
Page 137—9-407 Clarence Henry b. 1878
Page 150—9-550 Cora Ermina not Ermia
Page 171—8-655 Warren Foss m. May 27, 1915
Page 180—10-22 John Vaughn not Vaughan
Page 191—9-160 1909-1899 should read 1890-1899
Page 213—10-247 Marjorie Marie b. Dec. 11, 1919
Page 234—10-389 Erwin not Edwin
Page 260—9-838 Carrie Jones not James

SUPPLEMENT

The following information was received too late to be inserted under the individual names:

Clayton M. Axtell Jr. (11-26) has been in the Army since May 29, 1942, is 2nd Lieutenant and is serving in Hq. 80th Div. in Germany. Has a daughter, Margaret Richie, born Jan. 10, 1945.

Paul Brooks Axtell (10-192) has a son, Ford William, born —, residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Ralph Benjamin Axtell (10-191) has a son, George Ralph, born July 1, 1945, residence, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Mary Elizabeth Axtell (9-13) died, April 21, 1945.

Florence Josephine (Axtell) Law, (9-41) died June 12, 1942 while visiting in Sebring, Fla.

George Law (9-41) died June 7, 1945 at Deposit, N. Y.

The Old Homestead at Perry O., was destroyed by fire July 5, 1945 (See p. 65).

SOLDIERS AND SAILORS IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

from Magazine of American Genealogy
No. 11 pp. 247 and 248

- AXDEL, Aaron**, Mass.; corp., Capt. John Howard's co., Col. Jonathan Holman's regt., at reduction of Gen. Burgoyne (M672).
- " **Daniel**, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Brigham's co., 1777 (M672).
- " **Daniel**, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Josiah Whitney's regt., 1778 (M672).
- AXDELL, Moses**, Sutton, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Arthur Dagget's co., Lexington alarm (M672).
- AXDILL, Moses**, Mass.; pvt., Capt. John Nichols' co., Col. Holman's regt., 1777 (M672).
- AXE, Frederick**, Phila. co., Pa.; lt. and pvt., Pa. mil.; pnd., 1833 (R172).
- " **George**, capt., 6th co., Lt. Col. Jonathan Jones' (3d) bn., Berks co., Pa., mil., 1780 (P494-P496).
- " **John**, 7th class, Capt. Schneider's' co., 2d bn., Phila. co., Pa., mil., 1778 (P494).
- " **John**, 7th class, Capt. Jacob Hall's (5th) co., 7th bn., Phila. co., Pa., mil. (P494).
- AXELL, Henry**, Mass.; seaman, brigantine "Freedom," 1776 (M672).
- AXFORD, Charles**, q.m., 2d bn., 2d establishment, N.J. Cont. line ((N158).
- " **Charles**, N. J.; express rider (light horseman);(N158).
- " **Charles**, musician, Capt. Tucker's co., 1st regt., Hunterdon co., N.J., mil. (N158).
- " **James**, pvt., Capt. Tucker's co., 1st regt., Hunterdon co., N.J., mil. (N158).
- " **Samuel**, 2d lt., Capt. Polhemus' co., 1st bn., 1st establishment, N.J. Cont. line., 1775 (N158).
- AXLINE, John**, Hampshire co., Va. (V254).
- AXON, Richard F.**, 1st lt., 4th S.C. regt.; mentioned, 1779-80 (H966).
- " **Samuel Jacob** (d.1827), hosp. surgeon's mate, 1776; surgeon, 1st S.C. rgt., 1777-83; psr., 1780 (H966-R174).
- " **William, Jr.**, Va.; militia psr. on the "Tor-bay" (prison ship), 1780-81 (V253).
- AXSON, Samuel J. D. (Dr.?)**, Midway, Liberty co., Ga.; grave marked by Ga. D.A.R. (G200).
- " **William**, S.C.; Capt. Darrel's (Dorrill's) co.; captured by the British (S1247).
- AXTALL (Axtell), Ebenezer**, Col. John Topham's regt., R.I. brig., 1776 (R225-R225a).
- AXTEL, Daniel**, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Seth Newton's co., Col. Abijah Stearns' regt., 1778 (M672).
- " **Samuel**, Windsor co., Vt.; pvt., Mass. mil.; pnd., 1833 (R172).
- " **Thomas**, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Reuben Sibley's co., Col. Jacob Davis' regt., 1780 (M672).
- AXTELL, Aaron**, Mass.; sgt., Capt. Samuel Healy's co., Col. Jacobs' regt., 1779 (M672).
- " **Aaron** (b.1757), Western N.Y. (A628).
- " **Benjamin** (b. 1744?), Taunton, Mass., N.H.; pvt., Capt. Edward Blake's co., Col. Williams' regt., 1776 (A628-M672).
- " **Daniel**, Grafton, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Luke Drury's co., Gen. Ward's regt., Lexington alarm; Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's co., Col. Dike's regt., 1776; Capt. Harrington's co., same regt., 1777 (M672).
- " **Daniel**, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Joseph Warren's co., Lt. Col. Wheelock's regt., 1777 (M672).
- " **Daniel** (b. 1759), Del. co., N.Y.; served 1778 (A628).

AXTELL (Continued):

- " Daniel, 3d class, Capt. John Miller's co., 1st bn., Washington co., Pa., mil., 1781-82 (P494).
- " Ebenezer, Berkley, Mass.; 6 months' man, Col. Hathaway's regt., 1778 (M672).
- " Ebenezer, ens., Capt. Conway's co., 1st bn., 2d establishment, N.J. cont. line, 1776-80 (A628-H966-N158).
- " Ezra, (1751-1831), Berkley, Mass.; Capt. Samuel Tubbs' co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt., 1775 (M672).
- " Henry (bap. 1741), Berkley, Mass.; seaman, 1776; pvt., Capt. Zebedee Reddings' co.; Col. Bradford's regt., 1780; Capt. Bates' co., 14th regt., 1780; Capt. Coburn's co., 7th regt., 1780 (A628-M672-R172).
- " Henry 3d (d.1818), maj., eastern bn., Morris co., N.J., mil., 1776-77; maj., Col. Ford's bn., state troops; resigned (A628-C1312-H966-N158).
- " Joseph (b. 1763), N.Y. and Grafton, Vt.; served 1780 (A628).
- " Moses (b.1755), Del. co., N.Y. (A628).
- " Samuel (1756-1835), Berkley, Mass.; Capt. Samuel Tubbs' co., Col. Timothy Walker's regt., 1775; 6 months' man, 1780 (A628-M672).
- " Samuel (d. Nov. 28, 1812), Addison co., Vt.; pvt., 11th regt. inf.; pnd., 1819 (R172).
- " Silas (1748?-1801), probably Taunton, Mass. (A628).
- " Thomas, Grafton, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Aaron Kimball's co., Col. Ward's regt., Lexington alarm (M672).
- " Thomas (b. 1746-d. Grafton, Vt., 1819), served 1780 (A628).
- " Thomas, 4th class, Capt. John Miller's co., 1st bn., Washington co., Pa., mil., 1781-82 (P494).
- " William, Norton, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Benjamin Morey's co., Col. John Daggett's regt., Lexington alarm; 9 months' man, 1778 (M672).
- " William (bap. 1742), Taunton, Mass.; served Lexington alarm; served 1777, 78 (A628).
- " William, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Isaac Hodge's co., Col. George Williams' regt., 1777 (M672).
- AXTER, Samuel, Scituate, Mass.; 9 months' man, 1778 (M672).
- AXTIL, Daniel, Mass.; 3 months' man, Capt. Isaac Harrington's co., Col. Samuel Denney's regt., 1778 (M672).
- " Daniel, Grafton, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Edmund Brigham's co., Col. Job Cushing's regt., 1777 (M672).
- AXTILE, Ebenezer, Berkley, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Jacob Fuller's co., Col. John Jacobs' regt., 1778 (M672).
- " Ezra, Berkley (or Middleborough), Mass.; pvt., Capt. Samuel Tubbs' co., Col. Walker's regt., 1775 (M672).
- " Samuel, Berkley, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Samuel Tubbs' co., Col. Walker's regt., 1775 (M672).
- AXTILL, Daniel, Mass.; pvt., Capt. William Howe's co., Col. John Rand's regt., 1780 (M672).
- " Henry, Berkley, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt., Cont. army, 1777-79 (M672).
- " Joseph, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Howe's co., Col. Rand's regt., 1780 (M672).
- " Samuel, Berkley, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Redding's co., Col. Bradford's regt., 1780 (M672).
- AXTOL, Thomas, Berkley, Mass.; pvt., Capt. Nickols' co., Col. Pope's regt., 1776 (M672).

READER'S NOTES

READER'S NOTES

INDEXING

You will notice in the indexing of this Genealogy a hyphenated number before each name bearing the name Axtell, the first figure denoting the generation to which he or she belongs; following the hyphen, the index number of that individual member of that generation, numbered consecutively, beginning with 1 in each generation, as 4-17 Thomas (Daniel 3-5) would indicate Thomas was of the 4th generation and the 17th in the line of that generation, and was the son of Daniel, the 5th of the 3rd generation.

Each generation starts with 1, prefixed by the generation number.

The wives bear the same number as the husbands with the letter "w" following, and husbands the same as their wives with the letter "h" following.

Allied members of the Axtell family, with various surnames, are indexed separately.

INDEX

— A —

- | | | | | |
|--------|---------------------------|---|------|------------------------|
| 6-2 | Aaron | s | 1757 | Daniel 5-3 |
| 7-18 | Aaron | s | 1791 | Aaron 6-2 |
| 8-75 | Aaron | s | 1833 | Aaron 7-18 |
| 7-38 | Aaron | s | 1807 | Alexander 6-7 |
| 8-126 | Aaron Jr. | s | 1847 | Aaron 7-38 |
| 9-110 | Aaron Mark | s | 1873 | Aaron 8-75 |
| 8-357 | Abbie | d | | Willard 7-166 |
| 8-381 | Abbie | d | 1860 | David 7-175 |
| 9-280 | Abbie Clark | d | 1856 | Isaac Clark 8-228 |
| 8-425 | Abbie Everett | d | 1864 | Riley Ambrose 7-199 |
| 10-214 | Abbie Frances | d | 1910 | Arthur Leary 9-347 |
| | Abbie Hill (Everett) | w | | Riley Ambrose 7-199 |
| 10-19 | Abe C. | s | 1887 | Abram 9-9 |
| 4-6 | Abigail | d | 1717 | Thos. 3-4 |
| 5-4 | Abigail | d | 1738 | Joseph 4-3 |
| 5-31 | Abigail | d | 1754 | Samuel 4-14 |
| 6-4 | Abigail | d | 1761 | Daniel 5-3 |
| 6-70 | Abigail | d | 1811 | Ezra 5-30 |
| 7-5 | Abigail | d | 1792 | Moses 6-1 |
| 7-15 | Abigail | d | | Aaron 6-2 |
| 8-71 | Abigail | d | 1825 | Aaron 7-18 |
| | Abigail (Aldrich) | w | | John Edwin 7-137 |
| | Abigail (Clark) | w | | Henry 7-84 |
| | Abigail (Goodrich) | w | | Alexander 6-7 |
| | Abigail (Hayden) | w | | Joseph 4-3 |
| | Abigail (Hill) | w | | James Henry 8-533 |
| | Abigail (Jewell) | w | | Isaac Tuttle 6-93 |
| | Abigail Whitcomb | d | 1812 | Alexander 6-7 |
| 7-318 | Abijah C. | s | 1828 | Saml. McF. 6-107 |
| 8-122 | Abner C. | s | 1839 | Aaron 7-38 |
| 7-69 | Abner Perry | s | 1813 | Silas 6-29 |
| 8-618 | Abraham Lincoln | s | 1865 | Wm. Harvey 7-313 |
| 9-19 | Abram | s | 1845 | Moses 8-5 |
| 8-3 | Abram S. | s | 1818 | Moses 7-4 |
| 8-87 | Achsa | d | | Chauncey E. 7-20 |
| | Ada (Avery) | w | | Walter B. 9-705 |
| | Ada (Gilmore) | w | | Chas. Sutton 9-297 |
| 10-184 | Ada Henrietta | d | 1915 | Chas. Sutton 9-297 |
| 8-350 | Ada J. | d | 1858 | Franklin R. 7-163 |
| 9-188 | Adah Jane | d | 1872 | Cyrus R. 8-133 |
| 7-44 | Adaline | d | 1809 | Thos. 6-12 |
| 9-196 | Adaline | d | 1891 | Wm. Carr 8-142 |
| 9-96 | Adaline | d | 1846 | Albert B. 8-60 |
| 8-137 | Adaline Electa | d | 1846 | Thos. R. 7-47 |
| | Adaline Hubble (Hopson) | w | | Roland Patterson 9-314 |
| | Adaline (Smith) | w | | Samuel E. 8-364 |
| | Adaline (Snell) | w | | Elanson 8-9 |
| | Adaline S. (Williams) | w | | Saml. Beach 8-214 |
| | Addie C. (Moles) | w | | Chas. Otis 9-633 |
| 8-322 | Addie E. | d | 1840 | John Edwin 7-137 |
| 9-6 | Addie E. | d | 1859 | Harry S. 8-1 |
| | Addie Mae (Caldwell) | w | | Miles Barton 9-665 |
| 7-210 | Addison A. | s | 1826 | Danl. 6-87 |
| | Adela Lucia (Cornell) | w | | Frank Carlton 9-384 |
| | Adelaide (Rogers) | w | | John 9-72 |
| | Adelaide Violet (Fennell) | w | | Elijah Earle 9-387 |
| 10-271 | Adelbert Alvin | s | 1886 | Chas. P. 9-438 |

8-390	Adelbert K.	s	1857	Ebenezer Porter	7-185	
9-708	Adelbert S.	s		Thos. Jefferson	8-592	
	Adelia (Short)	w		Frank Danforth	9-437	
9-739	Aden	s		James Murray	8-605	
9-532	Adna E.	d	1903	Harry Jay	8-450	
12-4	Adrian Lee	s	1942	Fay Trumbull	11-12	
	A. E. (Nestor)	w		Cyrus Fletcher	9-385	
8-88	Affa	d		Chauncey E.	7-20	
8-642	Aga Jane	d	1871	Loveridge S.	7-320	
10-536	Agnes	d	1918	James Clifford	9-784	
	Agnes	d	1871	Manley W.	7-212	
	Agnes Eliz. (Goodchild)	w		Loveridge H.	8-639	
9-820	Agnes Irene	d	1924	James Madison	8-663	
9-862	Alan	s		Harry Allen	8-689	
9-796	Alan True	s	1918	Warren Foss	8-655	
7-74	Alanson B.	s	1819	Salmon	6-32	
8-289	Albert	s		Luther	7-110	
	Albert	s		Albert		Add. p. 299
	Albert	s		Numan		Add. p. 299
9-244	Albert	s	1871	Chas.	8-197	
8-60	Albert B.	s	1816	Hiram	7-17	
8-183	Albert Barnes	s	1832	Timothy Clark	7-76	
9-221	Albert Barnes	s	1856	Albert Barnes	8-183	
9-822	Albert Burrell	s	1905	Danl. Graham	8-664	
7-301	Albert C.	s	1846	Joseph S.	6-98	
9-454	Albert E.	s	1879	John Warren	8-376	
9-160	Albert Edsel	s	1851	Dorus Sheldon	8-100	
11-50	Albert Edw.	s	1908	Lewis Walton	10-117	
8-657	Albert Eugene	s	1863	Joseph Monroe	7-332	
8-373	Albert F.	s	1849	John	7-172	
9-440	Albert Henry	s	1872	Saml. E.	8-364	
9-371	Albert Pitts	s	1890	Ezra Pitts	8-324	
8-572	Albert T.	s	1867	Saml.	7-292	
8-650	Albert Wilson	s	1866	Nathan Hutton	7-321	
9-471	Alberta	d	1906	Mowry Smith	8-399	
	Alberta (Singrey)	w		Wm. Almond	8-491	
10-74	Albetros O.	d	1879	Oscar A.	9-83	
9-299	Al Day	s	1868	Stephen Day	8-233	
9-570	Alda Gertrude	d	1876	Jesse	8-484	
7-155	Alden	s	1807	Thos.	6-82	
11-39	Alethea Jeannette	d	1917	Wayne Edwin	10-87	
6-7	Alexander	s	1767	Danl.	5-3	
7-36	Alexander	s	1803	Alex.	6-7	
7-275	Alexander	s	1811	Danl.	6-96	
8-554	Alexander	s	1843	Thos.	7-277	
8-69	Alfred	s	1821	Aaron	7-18	
8-262	Alfred	s		Rev. Henry	7-94	
	Alfred	s		Numan		Add. p. 299
8-441	Alfred Almeron	s	1845	Osmyn Parson	7-205	
10-346	Alfred James	s	1922	Floyd W.	9-523	
9-399	Alfred L.	s	1860	Chas. D.	8-337	
10-361	Alfred Levi	s	1889	Orrin Lincoln	9-553	
8-236	Alfred Reeve	s	1830	Jacob Tuttle	7-90	
8-653	Alfred Richards	s	1874	Nathan Hutton	7-321	
7-204	Alfred W.	s	1814	Danl.	6-87	
7-188	Algernon Sidney	s	1826	Ebenezer	6-85	
10-186	Al. Gilmore	s	1919	Chas. Sutton	9-297	
8-200	Alice	d	1846	Louis	7-81	
	Alice	d		Albert		Add. p. 299
9-245	Alice	d	1873	Chas.	8-197	
8-145	Alice A.	d	1864	Thos. Russell	7-47	

9-124	Alice Adele	d	1864	Danl. Wm. 8-82
8-206	Alice B.	d	1844	John 7-82
	Alice (Belding)	w		John Dod 9-259
	Alice A. (Butterfield)	w		Joseph Strite 8-524
9-381	Alice Carrie	d	1911	Willis Osman 8-330
9-271	Alice E. A.	d	1852	Saml. Beach 8-214
8-651	Alice Elsie	d	1868	Nathan Hutton 7-321
	Alice Emily (Hoffman)	w		Victor V. 9-452
9-706	Alice Fountain	d		Thos. Jeff. 8-592
	Alice (Gray)	w		Chas. Willard 8-674
	Alice H. (Goff)	w		Albert Barnes 8-183
9-250	Alice Irene	d	1877	Henry Winsor 8-207
9-290	Alice J.	d	1853	Elias Thompson 8-231
	Alice (Litherland)	w		Fred Silas 10-180
	Alice (Lowry, Mrs.)	w		Louis 7-81
12-8	Alice Lucile	d	1934	Eldridge Lee 11-22
	Alice (Lenhart)	w		Chas. Milton 9-766
9-332	Alice Lucinda	d	1876	Spencer Tim. 8-275
9-9	Alice M.	d	1864	Harry S. 8-1
9-405	Alice May	d	1873	Henry J. 8-342
9-758	Alice May	d	1906	Robt. Arthur 8-622
9-543	Alice O.	d	1865	Philetus M. 8-464
10-122	Alice Virginia	d	1915	Guy Lewis 9-173
7-197	Allen Kennedy	s	1818	Sylvester 6-86
8-411	Allen Kennedy	s		Allen Kennedy 7-197
10-219	Allen Hilton	s	1905	Homer Marion 9-352
9-135	Allie G.	d	1859	Horatio K. 8-90
	Allie Mae (Funk)	w		Wm. Fletcher 9-184
9-76	Alma	d		Arthur 8-48
9-311	Alma	d		Wm. Enslee 8-240
	Alma Undine (Shaw)	w		Chas. Osmyn 8-443
9-235	Almeda L.	d		Enos Ayers 8-188
8-20	Almira	d	1842	David 7-8
9-558	Almira	d	1858	Saml. 8-482
	Almira A. (Scovel)	w		Arthur A. 8-449
	Almira (Williams)	w		Alex. W. 8-554
7-202	Almon	s	1811	Danl. 6-87
9-501	Almon	s	1875	Danl. Benton 8-440
8-438	Almon Ossemus	s		Almon 7-202
7-62	Alonzo	s	1830	Benj. 6-23
8-62	Alonzo	s		Hiram 7-17
8-104	Alonzo E.	s	1825	Joseph D. 7-23
9-21	Alonzo E.	s	1849	Moses 8-5
10-15	Alonzo June	s	1886	Lafayette 9-18
9-398	Alta	d	1858	Chas. D. 8-337
10-340	Alta Almira	d	1922	Elmer L. 9-522
10-275	Alta May	d	1901	Ernest Carlton 9-441
9-514	Alta Mearel	d	1902	Elson E. 8-447
	Alta M. (Whitley)	w		Nathan 9-726
9-761	Althea Emeline	d	1916	Oscar M. 8-624
6-27	Althen		1781	Silas 5-19
	Alva Lena (Perkins)	w		Loveridge H. 9-781
9-428	Alva Robinson	s	1873	Willard Snell 8-355
9-417	Alva Sylvester	s	1875	Elmer E. 8-345
9-722	Alva Wallis	s	1891	Josephus Hale 8-597
9-771	Alvah Thos.	s	1918	Lloyd A. 8-633
6-72	Alvin	s		Saml. 5-32
8-366	Alvin Thos.	s	1846	Thos. 7-168
7-156	Alvina	d		Thos. 6-82
8-118	Alvo Jesse	s	1849	John 7-28
9-825	Alyce Marie	d	1914	Danl. Graham 8-664

7-57	Alzina	d	Silas 6-22
8-372	Amanda	d 1845	John 7-172
9-541	Amanda A.	d	Philetus M. 8-464
	Amanda (Bonham)	w	Benoni Martin 7-221
	Amanda R. (Farnham)	w	Geo. Ringland 7-334
7-34	Ambrose	s 1798	Alex. 6-7
	Amelia (Mahlin)	w	Alva Robinson 9-428
	Amelia (Taggert)	w	Osman 7-143
7-139	Amy	d 1829	Henry 6-63
7-295	Amy	d 1833	Joseph S. 6-93
	Amy A. (McCollister)	w	Louis Edwin 10-362
10-42	Amy Elizabeth	d 1898	Harper Warren 9-50
9-474	Amy Lydia	d 1909	Wendell A. 8-405
6-95	Amzi	s 1784	Daniel 5-40
7-86	Amzi	s 1798	Silas 6-37
9-291	Amzi L.	s 1857	Elias Thompson 8-231
7-283	Andrew	s 1829	Daniel 6-96
9-15	Andrew C.	s 1845	Abram S. 8-3
10-8	Andrew C.	s 1882	Andrew C. 9-15
11-4	Andrew C.	s 1913	Andrew C. 10-8
7-335	Andrew J.	s 1827	Thos. 6-109
8-454	Angie L.	d	Manning Jeff. 7-213
11-52	Anita Virginia	d 1912	Henry Manning 10-165
6-47	Ann	d 1786	Calvin 5-24
7-9	Ann	d	Moses 6-1
10-178	Ann	d 1900	Chas. Whitney 9-273
10-151	Ann	d 1923	Howard Ashley 9-215
8-302	Ann Caroline	d 1844	Philip 7-126
	Ann C. (Pierce)	w	Chas. McLain 7-329
	Ann (Cramer)	w	Joseph 7-242
	Ann Eliza (Heath)	w	William 8-2
8-280	Ann Maria	d 1830	James Stevens 7-109
8-283	Ann Maria	d 1836	James Stevens 7-109
	Ann (Sheldon, Mrs.)	w	Jacob Tuttle 7-90
	Ann (Stright)	w	Amzi 6-95
7-19	Anna	d	Aaron 6-2
7-266	Anna	d	Amzi 6-95
10-204	Anna	d	James Simon 9-338
	Anna A.	w	Henry A. 8-96
9-712	Anna Belle	d 1880	Edwin Columbus 8-594
9-723	Anna Belle	d 1871	Cassius M. 8-602
	Anna (Briggs)	w	Silas 6-22
	Anna (Caldwell)	w	Thos. 7-277
	Anna (Carey)	w	Albert 8-289
9-281	Anna Clark	d 1853	Isaac Clark 8-228
9-448	Anna D.	d 1882	Orris Walker 8-374
	Anna E. (Dunscombe)	w	Rufus Chas. 8-678
	Anna (Eck)	w	Myron H. 9-114
9-191	Anna Electa	d 1866	Chas. Russell 8-135
9-327	Anna Elizabeth	d 1879	Josephus Carlyle 8-254
9-334	Anna Ellen	d 1879	Spencer Tim. 8-275
	Anna F. (Rothwell)	w	Clinton Jesse 9-572
	Anna (Graham)	w	Spencer Tim. 8-275
	Anna (Kipp)	w	Harvey U. 8-56
8-328	Anna L.	d 1871	Benj. Saml. 7-142
10-427	Anna Lee	d 1930	Robt. Stockton 9-609
10-369	Anna Leone	d 1898	David 9-562
10-391	Anna Lota	d 1902	Chas. Elias 9-574
	Anna Marie (Schulz)	w	Herbert Clarence 10-359
8-609	Anna Mariah	d 1849	Wm. Harvey 7-313
10-77	Anna May	d 1871	John Edward 9-88

	Anna Mulford (Carlyle)	w	Josephus Carlyle 8-254
	Anna M. (Ullrich)	w	Wendell A. 8-405
	Anna P. (Robb)	w	Flavius Josephus 7-304
	Anna Virginia (Manning)	w	Geo. Webster 9-258
9-603	Anna Winifred	d 1877	John Stockton 8-508
	Anna (Schmidt)	w	Elwin E. 9-446
	Annar E. (Morey)	w	Isaiah 8-83
	Annetta (Osterling)	w	John Harold 9-606
9-116	Annie A.	d 1885	Josiah 8-77
8-631	Annie Dell	d 1877	Milton Blachly 7-317
10-94	Annie Laurie	d	Asa Alfred 9-109
	Annie (McKinnon)	w	John 9-456
	Annis (Coon)	w	Thos. Edw. 9-668
8-258	Anthony Dey	s	Danl. Cook 7-93
	Antoinette A. (Kelso)	w	Danl. Dwight 8-91
8-363	Appleton	s 1840	Thos. 7-168
9-427	Ara W.	s 1873	Willard Snell 8-355
10-288	Archie Gayle	s 1911	Archie Warren 9-453
9-426	Archie Guy	s 1868	Willard Snell 8-355
9-453	Archie Warren	1873	John Warren 8-376
11-86	Arelene Marie	d 1923	Rollin Kenneth 10-263
	Aretta D. (Doar)	w	Donald Paul 9-764
10-71	Ariah S.	d 1870	Oscar A. 9-83
	Aristeen Jeanette (Root)	w	Elmer E. 8-345
10-159	Arlene	d 1903	Theo. F. 9-227
9-830	Arlene Irene	d 1920	Geo. W. 8-667
	Armina May (Steen)	w	Wm. Milton 9-666
	Arminda (Freeland)	w	Moses 8-5
	Armintha (Miller)	w	Ned L. 9-840
7-160	Arnold	s 1817	Thos. 6-82
10-246	Arnold Alden	s 1917	Ralph Delos 9-415
8-48	Arthur	s 1849	Geo. 7-12
9-79	Arthur	s	Daniel 8-49
11-73	Arthur	s	Edw. Chapman 10-208
8-449	Arthur A.	s 1867	Augustus E. 7-208
9-430	Arthur A.	s 1863	Elisha Knowles 8-356
9-89	Arthur Adelbert	s 1849	Harvey U. 8-56
8-382	Arthur B.	s 1862	David 7-175
9-128	Arthur Burr	s 1872	Danl. Wm. 8-82
9-142	Arthur Clinton	s 1864	Danl. Dwight 8-91
8-648	Arthur Cowles	s 1862	Nathan Hutton 7-321
9-829	Arthur Dale	s 1917	Geo. W. 8-667
9-824	Arthur Danl.	s 1910	Danl. Graham 8-664
10-67	Arthur Gardner	s 1919	Guy F. 9-74
10-434	Arthur Harwood	s 1906	Chas. Otis 9-633
10-70	Arthur James	s 1912	Lewis G. 9-75
9-347	Arthur Leary	s 1877	John Dayton 8-285
9-755	Arthur Milton	s 1898	Robt. Arthur 8-622
8-98	Arthur P.	s 1842	Danl. 7-21
8-662	Artie Gertrude	d 1874	Joseph Monroe 7-332
6-83	Asa	s 1781	Thos. 5-38
7-164	Asa	s 1803	Asa 6-83
8-353	Asa	s 1836	Asa 7-164
8-386	Asa	s 1870	Rufus B. 7-176
9-109	Asa Alfred	s 1867	Aaron 8-75
	Asenath (Patterson)	w	Zenas 7-118
8-505	Asher E.	s	Daniel 7-252
6-89	Assenath	d	Thos. 5-38
12-3	Audrey Ann	d 1935	Fay Trumbull 11-12
10-444	Audrey L.	d 1925	Vernon L. 9-639
7-73b	Augusta Ann	d 1830	Silas 6-29
7-208	Augustus E.	s 1822	Danl. 6-87

	Aurilla (Heath)	w	John 8-42
	Aurilla (Knowles)	w	Willard 7-166
	Ava C. (Donnell)	w	Burton F. 8-580
7-258	Azubah D.	d 1820	Thos. 6-94

— B —

	Barbara (Benedict)	w	George 7-12
	Barbara (Bilop)	w	Joseph 9-559
11-95	Barbara Q.	d 1925	Saml. E. 10-274
9-689	B. Donnell	s 1917	Burton F. 8-580
11-5	Beatrice	d 1914	Glenn D. 10-11
	Beatrice Lillian (Lloyd)	w	Eldridge Lee 11-22
8-467	Belinda	d 1822	Simeon 7-225
9-260	Belle Ever	d 1859	Silas Henry 8-211
	Belle (Wollard)	w	Edw. Goffeny 9-702
6-23	Benjamin	s	Benjamin 5-17
5-17	Benjamin	s 1744	William 4-12
7-142	Benjamin Saml.	s 1833	Saml. 6-77
7-200	Benj. Franklin	s 1826	Sylvester 6-86
7-221	Benoni Martin	s 1810	Lincoln 6-91
10-243	Bernadine Ella	d 1920	Chas. Ransome 9-413
9-599	Bernice	d 1890	Obediah Campbell 8-501
	Bernice (Clark)	w	Wm. J. 10-33
	Bernice (Hall)	w	Walter Saml. 8-573
10-555	Bernice Salome	d 1902	Fredk. LaVey 9-836
9-77	Bertha	d 1883	Arthur 8-48
9-732	Bertha	d 1881	Oliver Wallace 8-604
	Bertha (Coleman)	w	Leo-Rae 9-616
	Bertha C. (Hamilton)	w	Linza Emery 9-634
	Bertha (Hewett)	w	Wilfred 9-506
	Bertha M. (Fink)	w	Hall 9-197
	Bertha M. (Raska)	w	Jonathan Irven 10-356
	Bertha (Parker)	w	Foy LeRoy 9-577
	Bertha (Rhoner)	w	Saml. Thos. 8-656
	Bertha (Shirley)	w	David Horton 9-695
	Bertie	s	Numan Add. p. 299
	Bertie Carl	s	Samuel Add. p. 300
	Berneta	d	Jesse Ray Add. p. 300
9-855	Bessie	d	Chas. J. 8-684
8-677	Bessie	d 1869	Chas. McLain 7-329
	Bessie (Deacon)	w	Josephus Carlyle 8-254
	Bessie E. (Dickerson)	w	Vernon L. 9-639
	Bessie Idell (Moore)	w	Oscar M. 8-624
	Bessie M. (Trumbull)	w	John Vaughn 10-22
	Bessie (Waldron)	w	Willis Osman 8-330
5-23	Bethany	d 1744	Henry 4-13
6-60	Bethany	d 1793	Luther 5-25
7-291	Bethsheba	d 1825	Joseph S. 6-98
7-311	Bethsheba	d 1812	Saml. McF. 6-107
	Bethsheba (Condit)	w	Thaddeus 7-229
	Bethsheba (Peak)	w	Moses 6-1
8-247	Bethsheba Smith	d 1836	Jonathan Reeve 7-92
8-55	Betsy	d	Luther 7-14
8-7	Betsy	d 1825	Moses 7-4
6-6	Betsey	d 1765	Danl. 5-3
6-20	Betsey	d 1786	Wm. 5-16
7-1	Betsey	d	Moses 6-1
8-66	Betsey	d	Hiram 7-17
8-89	Betsey	d	Chauncey E. 7-20

	Betsey (Bolt)	w	Walter J. 8-26
	Betsey Jo. (Harden)	w	Chester G. 10-281
	Betsey (Morse)	w	Chauncey E. 7-20
	Betsey (Norris)	w	Levi 7-80
	Betsey (Snell)	w	Danl. 7-21
10-523	Betty Alice	d	1929 Clarence LeRoy 9-752
11-116	Betty Fern	d	1924 Roy Leonard 10-352
11-107	Betty Jo.	d	1941 Archie Gayle 10-288
11-94	Betty J.	d	1924 Samuel E. 10-274
11-81	Betty Lou.	d	1926 Willard M. 10-256
10-412	Beulah	d	1889 Frank Delbert 9-594
	Beulah (Bauer)	w	Gordon O. 10-279
10-438	Beulah Idella	d	1906 Frank Daniel 9-635
	Beulah Mae		Add. p. 297
9-782	Beulah May	d	1904 Loveridge Hutton 8-639
	Beulah (Riker)	w	Archie Gayle 10-288
	Beulah (Small)	w	Chas. Wm. 9-55
10-550	Beverly Jean	d	1931 Donovan M. 9-813
10-443	Billie Brooks	s	1924 Vernon L. 9-639
10-148	Blake Ashley	s	1939 Silas Blake 9-214
8-581	Blanche	d	1876 Pliny Fisk 7-293
9-528	Blanche A.	d	1907 Arthur A. 8-449
9-212	Blossom O.		1898 James E. 8-159
9-531	Boyd L.	s	1900 Harry Jay 8-450
10-466	Boyd Vernon	s	1910 Thos. Edw. 9-668
9-641	Brooks A.	s	1897 Saml. Thos. 8-528
10-98	Brooks Hutchison	s	1901 Elmer Elsworth 9-125
10-173	Bruce	s	1870 Chas. Clifford 9-270
10-63	Bruce	s	1921 Earl S. 9-71
10-327	Bruce Boyd	s	1919 Harold N. 9-509
10-72	Bruce L.	s	1873 Oscar A. 9-83
11-135	Bruce Robt.	s	1933 Chas. Frederick 10-381
11-75	Bryant Arthur	s	1939 Howell Bryant 10-212
8-85	Burr	s	Chauncey E. 7-20
8-494	Burt	s	1853 David 7-247
8-580	Burton F.	s	1875 Pliny Fisk 7-293
8-682	Byron C.	s	1855 Geo. Ringland 7-334

— C —

9-707	Caddie	d	Thomas Jeff. 8-592
7-226	Caleb	s	1800 Eliab 6-92
5-24	Calvin	s	1750 Henry 4-13
6-50	Calvin	s	1791 Calvin 5-24
7-134	Cardin Jackson	s	Rev. John 6-62
9-434	Carl E.	s	1880 Elisha Knowles 8-356
10-395	Carlin P.	s	1910 Foy LeRoy 9-577
9-479	Carl M.	s	1881 Manley Preston 8-406
10-52	Carlton B.	s	1903 Elmer E. 9-56
11-96	Carlton R.	s	1929 Samuel E. 10-274
	Caro G. (Nolan)	w	Smith H. 9-134
11-150	Carol Elaine	d	1939 Cecil Ray 10-454
7-297	Caroline	d	1837 Joseph S. 6-98
8-23	Caroline	d	1831 Joseph 7-10
8-76	Caroline	d	1834 Aaron 7-18
8-196	Caroline	d	1832 Levi 7-80
8-270	Caroline	d	John 7-100
8-78	Caroline A.	d	Samuel 5-32
	Caroline (Harper)	w	Joseph 7-10
11-103	Caroline Kay	d	1941 Gordon O. 10-279
8-238	Caroline L.	d	1833 Jacob Tuttle 7-90

	Caroline (Sanders)	w	James Stevens 7-109
	Caroline (Storms)	w	Daniel 7-29
10-258	Carol Robinson	s 1927	Alva Robinson 9-428
	Carolyn Maie (Gifford)	w	Hiram Ray 9-394
9-435	Carrie	d	Joel Danforth 8-361
8-331	Carrie Amelia	d 1866	Osman 7-143
	Carrie (Briggs)	w	Frank 9-28
	Carrie E. (Hanson)	w	Willis Osman 8-330
	Carrie (Jones)	w	Walter Kay 9-838
8-453	Carrie L.	d	Manning Jeff. 7-453
	Carrie L. (Billington)	w	Alvin Thomas 8-366
9-564	Carrie Luella	d 1862	Jesse 8-484
9-295	Carrie S.	d 1857	Stephen Day 8-233
8-371	Carrie V.	d 1858	Thomas 7-168
	Carrie (Vanschoyk)	w	David W. 8-12
	Carrie (Vollmer)	w	Edgar 8-43
9-567	Carson A.	s 1868	Jesse 8-484
9-261	Cary Franklin	s 1861	Silas Henry 8-211
9-375	Caryl Amelia	d 1895	Wayland Samuel 8-329
9-851	Casper Byron	s 1878	Samuel Wier 8-681
8-602	Cassius M.	s 1844	Nathan 7-305
7-263	Catherine	d	Amzi 6-95
9-233	Catherine	d	Enos Ayers 8-188
9-649	Catherine	d 1887	James Henry 8-533
	Catherine (Brown)	w	Daniel Riggs 7-248
9-604	Catherine C.	d 1880	John Stockton 8-508
	Catherine C. (Hill)	w	Strite 7-261
	Catherine Cox (Stockton)	w	Rufus Dodd 7-255
	Catherine (Donoghue)	w	Freeman George 9-330
	Catherine (Finch)	w	Sylvester 8-468
11-72	Catherine Helen	d 1942	Freeman Joseph 10-201
	Catherine M. (Elmer)	w	Silas Henry 8-211
	Catherine (Powell)	w	Erwin Duane 9-760
8-507	Catherine Sabina	d	Daniel 7-252
	Catherine Taylor)	w	Enos Ayers 8-188
	Catherine (Whiting)	w	Manley Wash. 7-212
6-104	Cecelia	d	Thomas 5-41
7-319	Cecelia M.	d 1830	Samuel McF. 6-107
10-454	Cecil Ray	s 1911	James Glenn 9-660
10-287	Cedric Allen	s 1907	Archie Warren 9-453
8-576	Celestia	d 1857	Pliny Fisk 7-293
7-64	Celestia	d	Benjamin 6-23
6-74	Celia	d 1797	Samuel 5-32
	Celia (Dean)	w	Samuel 5-32
	Cerethia A. (Austin)	w	Frank F. 9-170
8-590	Chalmers	s	Thomas 7-303
7-315	Chalmers Young	s 1821	Samuel McF. 6-107
9-473	Chandler A.	s 1907	Wendell A. 8-405
8-493	Charles	s 1851	David 7-247
7-154	Charles	s 1805	Thomas 6-82
8-45	Charles	s 1840	George 7-12
8-197	Charles	s 1837	Levi 7-80
8-379	Charles	s 1855	Eldridge 7-174
6-108	Charles	s 1796	Thomas 5-41
7-98	Charles	s 1818	Henry 6-39
	Charles	s	Numan Add. p. 299
7-101	Charles	s 1798	Timothy 6-42
10-394	Charles	s	Louis D. 9-575
9-194	Charles Allen	s 1887	William Carr 8-142
9-31	Charles Barber	s 1869	David W. 8-12
9-270	Charles Clifford	s 1844	Samuel Beach 8-214

8-337	Charles D.	s	1835	Charles	7-154
9-536	Charles D.	s	1850	Samuel P.	8-461
10-475	Charles DeWitt	s	1928	Robert Hood Reeve	9-679
10-175	Charles Dickens	s	1873	Charles Clifford	9-270
9-10	Charles E.	s	1867	Harry S.	8-1
9-276	Charles E.	s	1848	Isaac Clark	8-228
9-505	Charles E.	s	1879	Elbridge K.	8-446
9-574	Charles E.	s	1876	Silas S.	8-490
9-92	Charles Edward	s	1860	Edward M.	8-58
9-309	Charles Edward	s	1873	William Enslee	8-240
10-91	Charles Edwin	s		Frank Brady	9-105
9-753	Charles Everett	s	1903	Abraham L.	8-618
8-242	Charles Franklin	s	1845	Jacob Tuttle	7-90
10-381	Charles Frederick	s	1906	Carson A.	9-567
9-179	Charles H.	s	1887	Aaron	8-126
8-246	Charles Henry	s	1833	Jonathan Reeve	7-92
8-684	Charles J.	s	1851	Andrew Jackson	7-335
	Charles Jesse				Add. p. 297
8-542	Charles L.	s	1861	Samuel	7-269
9-834	Charles L.	s	1867	Francis Marion	8-669
9-582	Charles Leroy	s	1883	John Jesse	8-492
7-329	Charles M.	s	1834	Charles	6-108
11-56	Charles Manning	s	1925	Henry Manning	10-165
9-766	Charles Milton	s	1900	Samuel	8-626
8-640	Charles Monroe	s	1866	Loveridge S.	7-320
10-526	Charles Morris	s	1928	Charles Milton	9-766
8-443	Charles Osmyn	s	1861	Osmyn Parson	7-205
9-633	Charles Otis	s	1874	Daniel	8-522
9-86	Charles P.	s	1851	Luther M.	8-52
9-438	Charles P.	s	1862	John Hubbard	8-362
8-393	Charles P.	s	1864	Ebenezer Porter	7-185
8-125	Charles Palmer	s	1845	Aaron	7-38
9-413	Charles Ransome	s	1884	Franklin George	8-342
10-242	Charles Ransome Jr.	s	1919	Charles Ransome	9-413
9-756	Charles Robert	s	1901	Robert Arthur	8-622
8-135	Charles Russell	s	1842	Thomas Russell	7-47
9-297	Charles S.	s	1861	Stephen Day	8-233
8-638	Charles Samuel	s	1862	Abijah C.	7-318
9-168	Charles Sumner	s	1859	Eldridge Gerry	8-103
8-299	Charles Tilton	s	1848	Zenas	9-118
10-28	Charles Van Schoyk	s	1918	Percy J.	9-35
9-55	Charles W.	s	1864	Henry	8-41
9-85	Charles W.	s	1849	Luther M.	8-52
10-50	Charles W. Jr.	s	1916	Charles William	9-55
11-40	Charles Wayne	s	1823	Wayne Edwin	10-87
10-393	Charles Wendell	s	1914	Charles Elias	9-574
10-461	Charles Wilson	s	1898	James Wilson	9-664
8-674	Charles Willard	s	1859	John Newton	7-324
9-273	Charles Whitney	s	1865	Julian H.	8-224
7-60	Charlotte	d		Benjamin	6-23
	Charlotte (Wolf)	w		William	8-78
8-80	Chauncey B.	s		Chauncey E.	7-20
7-20	Chauncey E.	s	1789	Daniel	6-3
9-159	Chauncey W.	s	1848	Dorus Sheldon	8-100
10-480	Cheryl Ulynn	d	1943	Harrison Fisk	9-688
9-733	Chester Fay	s	1892	Oliver Wallace	8-604
10-281	Chester G.	s	1919	Elwin E.	9-446
6-10	Chloe	d	1778	Thomas	5-9
7-49	Chloe	d	1799	William	6-17
7-123	Chloe	d	1810	Luther	6-55
	Chloe A.	w		William	7-111

	Chloe (Clark)	w	Luther 6-55
9-569	Chloe Frances	d 1873	Jesse 8-484
	Chloe (Lyons)	w	John Leverage 8-615
	Chloris (Thompson)	w	Glenn A. 9-508
10-455	Christeene Louise	d 1912	James Glenn 9-660
	Christena Gloria (Colville)	w	James Edward 9-346
9-800	Christen Lelon	s 1898	Samuel Thomas 8-656
	Christine	d	Clarence Add. p. 299
10-190	Christine Bliss	d 1935	Merritt F. 9-317
	Christine (McVittie)	w	Henry J. 8-342
9-139	Christene R.	d 1879	Horatio K. 8-90
	Christy (Iams)	w	Silas 7-128
10-520	Clair LeRoy	s 1914	Frederick LeRoy 9-745
8-86	Clara	d	Chauncey E. 7-20
9-123	Clara	d 1881	William 8-78
9-740	Clara	d	James Murray 8-605
	Clara (Ackerman)	w	Charles Robert 9-756
8-400	Clara Belle	d 1871	Henry Kirk 7-190
9-629	Clara Belle	d 1886	Robert 8-521
	Clara E. (Borkus)	w	David 9-562
	Clara E. (Driver)	w	Charles Monroe 8-640
9-349	Clara Eliza	d 1876	James Wycliffe 8-304
9-224	Clara Enos	d 1864	Albert Barnes 8-183
9-167	Clara Isabelle	d 1862	Francis H. 8-102
	Clara (Kittleman)	w	Samuel Beach 9-262
9-133	Clara L.	d	Isaiah 8-83
9-659	Clara Louisa	d 1883	John Gordon 8-552
	Clara Louise (Sprague)	w	Charles Sumner 9-168
10-14	Clara May	d 1885	Lafayette 9-18
	Clara (Richardson)	w	Cyrus Dayton 9-343
9-162	Clara S.	d 1855	Dorus Sheldon 8-100
9-420	Clara Sophia	d 1891	Elmer E. 8-345
	Clara (Sorben)	w	Asa Alfred 9-109
9-67	Clarence	s 1871	Edgar 8-43
	Clarence	s	Numan Add. p. 299
9-524	Clarence A.	s 1898	Arthur A. 8-449
10-278	Clarence A.	s 1906	Manley Pixley 9-442
10-372	Clarence David	s 1907	David 9-562
10-515	Clarence Edward	s 1926	Henry Melville 9-724
10-298	Clarence H.	s 1922	Herbert E. 9-461
9-407	Clarence Henry	s 1878	Henry J. 8-342
11-125	Clarence Irven	s 1914	Herbert Clarence 10-359
9-718	Clarence Josephus	s 1884	Josephus Hale 8-597
9-397	Clarence Lee	s 1885	John Silas 8-334
9-752	Clarence LeRoy	s 1901	Abraham L. 8-618
	Clarence Marvin	s	Samuel Add. p. 300
10-290	Clarence Warren	s 1906	John 9-456
9-374	Clarice Gray	d 1890	Wayland Samuel 8-329
7-183	Clarinda	d 1818	Ebenezer 6-85
7-294	Clarinda	d 1831	Joseph S. 6-98
6-31	Clarissa	d 1790	Silas 5-19
	Clarissa (Cain)	w	Thomas 7-265
	Clarissa (Dodd)	w	Nathan 7-305
8-190	Clarissa P.	d 1848	Timothy Clark 7-76
9-510	Claude M.	s 1903	Elbridge K. 8-446
11-3	Claude M.	s 1910	Andrew C. 10-8
10-7	Claude M.	s 1881	Andrew C. 9-15
10-390	Claudis Grier	d 1903	Charles Elias 9-574
9-350	Clay Miner	s 1882	James Wycliffe 8-304
9-746	Clayton Donald	s 1889	George W. L. 8-614

10-36	Clayton J.	s	1912	Wesson H. 9-49
10-46	Clayton Morgan	s	1886	Delos 9-43
11-26	Clayton Morgan	s	1916	Clayton Morgan 10-46
11-114	Cleo Carl	d	1920	Ray Leonard 10-352
	Cleone (Collins)	w		George Wayland 9-379
10-241	Cleone Eloise	d	1913	Charles Ransome 9-413
9-611	Cleopatra A.	d	1862	John Walter 8-510
9-619	Cleopatra Alma	d	1882	Samuel Preston 8-515
10-187	Cleva Sutton	s	1922	Charles Sutton 9-297
9-246	Clifford	s	1880	Charles 8-197
10-253	Clifford	s	1915	Harrison Webster 9-419
11-111	Clifford Lloyd	s	1929	Jay Lloyd 10-351
10-44	Clifford Warren	s	1881	Delos 9-43
9-572	Clinton Jesse	s	1883	Jesse 8-484
	Clyda (Kauffman)	w		Henry Melville 9-724
10-560	Clyde	s		Francis Marion 9-837
9-396	Clyde Barkus	s		John Silas 8-334
	Clyde D.			Add. p. 297
11-79	Clyde Franklin	s	1925	Franklin George 10-235
	Codie Virginia (Kelly)	w		Elmer L. 9-522
8-354	Collenda	d		Asa 7-164
7-325	Columbus	s		Charles 6-108
10-527	Constance Barbara	d	1931	Charles Milton 9-766
9-127	Cora	d	1870	Daniel William 8-82
10-357	Cora	d	1882	William Sylvester 9-552
10-469	Corabelle	d	1919	Thomas Edward 9-668
9-389	Cora Eliza	d		John Silas 8-334
9-727	Cora Ellen	d		Cassius M. 8-602
9-550	Cora Ermina	d	1855	Sylvester 8-468
9-769	Cora Lovette	d	1901	John Milton 8-629
	Cora Mae (Perrin)	w		George Clifton 9-676
	Cora (Stevens)	w		Henry Ernest 9-425
	Cora (Storms)	w		Warren Foss 8-655
9-658	Coral Alice	d	1881	John Gordon 8-552
	Cordelia (Witherall)	w		Dorus Sheldon 8-100
9-714	Cora Maude	d	1886	Edwin Columbus 8-594
9-34	Cornelia	d	1878	David W. 8-12
	Cornelia A. (Lamphiear)	w		Elson E. 8-447
8-263	Cornelia Clarissa	d		Rev. Henry 7-94
	Cornelia (Cooly)	w		Sylvester 8-424
8-74	Cornelius M.	s		Aaron 7-18
	Crissie Rhodes (Morgan)	w		Henry Manning 10-165
9-642	Crystal Fern	d	1894	Harvey Albert 8-529
	Crystia Ann (Hutchison)	w		David 7-247
8-35	Curtis	s	1849	John 7-11
7-52	Cynthia	d		William 6-17
8-608	Cynthia	d	1846	William Harvey 7-313
11-64	Cynthia Dianne	d	1938	Eugene Day 10-188
	Cynthia (Fisk)	w		Ebenezer 6-85
	Cynthia (Walker)	w		Albert C. 7-301
7-253	Cyrus	s	1811	Thomas 6-94
9-343	Cyrus Dayton	s	1867	Ezra Sanders 8-252
9-565	Cyrus Elmer	s	1864	Jesse 8-484
9-385	Cyrus Fletcher	s	1865	William Simmons 8-332
	Cyrus J.	s	1879	Henry C. Add. p. 297
8-281	Cyrus Lindley	s	1832	James Stevens 7-109
8-133	Cyrus Russell	s	1845	Seth J. 7-45

8-398 Daisy Dell
 10-521 Dale Clifford
 11-98 Dale E.
 10-347 Dale Joseph
 10-365 Dan. H.
 3-5 Daniel
 4-9 Daniel
 5-3 Daniel
 5-12 Daniel
 5-40 Daniel
 6-3 Daniel
 6-21 Daniel
 6-87 Daniel
 6-96 Daniel
 7-21 Daniel
 7-29 Daniel
 7-201 Daniel
 7-218 Daniel
 7-238 Daniel
 7-252 Daniel
 7-260 Daniel
 8-49 Daniel
 8-483 Daniel
 8-522 Daniel
 8-557 Daniel
 10-147 Daniel
 8-566 Daniel A.
 9-306 Daniel Abram
 8-440 Daniel Benton
 7-93 Daniel Cook
 8-91 Daniel Dwight
 8-664 Daniel Graham
 8-489 Daniel M.
 10-546 Daniel Prothero
 7-248 Daniel Riggs
 8-595 Daniel Robb
 8-603 Daniel Webster
 8-82 Daniel William
 11-121 Darrel William
 10-119 Dariene Davis
 8-137 Darwin H.
 6-35 David
 7-8 David
 7-175 David
 7-247 David
 9-562 David
 11-17 David
 10-342 David Arthur
 9-37 David Dekalb
 10-338 David Henry
 9-695 David Horton
 8-12 David W.
 9-71 Dean
 9-831 Dean Calvin
 Dean Lavern
 10-321 Dean Surber
 6-13 Deborah
 8-72 Deborah
 8-161 Deborah Gertrude

d 1868 Henry Kirk 7-190
 s 1920 Frederick LeRoy 9-745
 s 1941 Samuel E. 10-274
 s 1926 Floyd W. 9-523
 s William 9-557
 s 1673 Henry 2-2
 s 1704 Daniel 3-5
 s 1734 Joseph 4-3
 s 1739 Daniel 4-9
 s 1748 Thomas 4-17
 s 1759 Daniel 5-3
 s Benjamin 5-17
 s 1787 Thomas 5-38
 s 1787 Daniel 5-40
 s 1789 Daniel 6-3
 s 1799 Joseph 6-5
 s 1810 Daniel 6-87
 s 1804 Lincoln 6-91
 s 1824 Eliab 6-92
 s 1808 Thomas 6-94
 s 1813 Amzi 6-95
 s Luther 7-14
 s 1837 Hiram 7-240
 s 1846 Strite 7-261
 s 1843 Eliab 7-278
 s 1934 Silas Blake 9-214
 s 1858 George 7-279
 s 1866 Wm. Enslee 8-240
 s 1850 Almon 7-202
 s 1800 Henry 6-39
 s 1825 Daniel 7-21
 s 1878 Joseph Monroe 7-322
 s 1844 Jesse M. 7-245
 s 1924 Joseph Edward 9-804
 s 1823 Isaac Tuttle 6-93
 s 1845 Flavius Josephus 7-304
 s 1848 Nathan 7-305
 s 1816 Chauncey E. 7-20
 s 1912 Jonathan Irvin 10-356
 d 1882 Frank F. 9-170
 s 1867 Horatio K. 8-90
 s 1765 Henry 5-20
 s 1799 Moses 6-1
 s 1825 Asa 6-83
 s 1820 Isaac Tuttle 6-93
 s 1870 Samuel 8-482
 s 1927 Ivan John 10-24
 s 1929 Elmer L. 9-522
 s George D. 8-17
 s Howard I. 9-519
 s 1918 Myron W. 8-584
 s 1838 Moses 7-4
 s Samuel 5-32
 s 1924 George W. 8-667
 Charles Edwin 10-91
 s 1915 Glenn A. 9-508
 d 1788 Thomas 5-9
 d 1827 Aaron 7-18
 d 1849 Leonidas A. 7-67

	Deborah (Jones)	w	Thomas 5-9
	Deborah M. (Mogensen)	w	Wayne Osman 9-373
	Deborah (Perry)	w	Silas 6-29
7-73	Deborah Perry	d	1823 Silas 6-29
8-439	Decatur	s	1848 Almon 7-190
9-502	Decatur Boynton	s	1876 Daniel Benton 8-440
	Delia (Brown)	w	Franklin R. 7-163
	Delia (Mrs. Duggleby)	w	Lewis 7-81
8-117	Dell	d	1846 John 7-28
9-174	Dell	d	1874 John Wesley 8-114
9-597	Della	d	1867 Obediah Campbell 8-501
	Della (Hutchinson)	w	Elmer Elsworth 9-125
	Della Rose (Stoner)	w	Donald Stanley 10-552
9-710	Delbert Daniel	s	1875 Edw. Columbus 8-594
	Dellor S.	s	1869 Frank B. Add. u. 297
9-51	Delos	s	1855 Henry 8-41
11-31	Delos Vosburgh	s	1930 Clayton Morgan 10-46
9-458	Delta May	d	1889 John Warren 8-376
10-388	Delva Mary	d	1914 Jesse Frank 9-573
9-253	Dencie I.	d	1884 Henry Winsor 8-207
8-210	Dencie L.	d	1855 John 7-82
10-113	DeWitt C.	s	1898 James K. 9-141
10-152	Diane	d	1937 Howard Ashley 9-215
7-141	Diantha M.	d	1812 Samuel 6-64
10-313	Dick Lees	s	1910 Decatur Boynton 9-502
9-478	Dollie E.	d	1878 Manley Preston 8-406
6-65	Dolly	d	1794 Ezra 5-30
8-121	Don.	s	1848 Daniel 7-29
	Dona L. (Lozin)	w	Herbert E. 9-461
10-108	Donald	s	Arthur Burr 9-128
10-207	Donald	s	James Simon 9-338
10-382	Donald Clinton	s	1906 Carson A. 9-567
10-25	Donald David	s	1904 Charles Barber 9-31
11-13	Donald Dayton	s	1903 Floyd Dayton 10-23
11-19	Donald Earl	s	1933 Donald David 10-25
11-154	Donald Everett	s	1919 Donald Stanley 10-552
12-7	Donald Francis	s	1943 Donald Dayton 11-13
10-115	Donald Hervey	s	1906 Henry Warren 9-151
10-533	Donald Lee	s	1931 Loveridge Hutton 9-781
10-442	Donald LeRoy	s	1922 Vernon L. 9-639
9-764	Donald Paul	s	1909 Orla B. 8-625
10-552	Donald Stanley	s	1894 Everett V. 9-835
10-495	Donna Jean	d	1925 Ellis Marion 9-713
10-164	Donna Joanna	d	Theodore 9-241
11-65a	Donna Lee	d	1943 Eugene Day 10-188
11-137	Donna Mae	d	1943 Donald Clinton 10-382
10-549	Donna May	d	1926 Donovan M. 9-813
10-404	Donovan Emitte	s	1916 William Luther 9-579
9-813	Donovan M.	s	1900 John Monroe 8-660
9-650	Dora	d	1890 James Henry 8-533
	Dora A.	d	Frank B. Add. p. 296
	Dora B. (Hopkins)	w	Lewis G. 9-75
	Dora B. (Moore)	w	John Milton 8-629
	Dora E. (Swain)	w	Alfred L. 9-399
10-109	Doris	d	Arthur Burr 9-128
10-308	Doris	d	1906 James Bertram 9-495
10-398	Doris	d	1930 Foy LeRoy 9-577
11-14	Doris Alta	d	1908 Floyd Dayton 10-23
9-816	Doris Harriet	d	1911 James Madison 8-663
10-571	Doris Jeanne	d	1923 William Jackson 9-859
10-530	Doris May	d	1925 Loveridge H. 9-781
	Doris R. (Baylis)	w	Theo. F. 10-158

9-610	Dorothy	d	1896	John Stockton	8-508
10-396	Dorothy	d	1914	Foy LeRoy	9-577
10-96	Dorothy	d	1911	Myron H.	9-114
	Dorothy	d		Charles	Add. p. 299
	Dorothy	d		Jesse Ray	Add. p. 300
10-276	Dorothy A.	d	1907	Ernest Carlton	9-441
	Dorothy (Doty)	w		Manley Preston	7-196
10-392	Dorothy Duane	d	1910	Chas. Elias	9-574
11-113	Dorothy Evelyn	d	1919	Roy Leonard	10-352
	Dorothy (Fitsimmons)	w		Freeman Joseph	10-201
	Dorothy F. (Hopkins)	w		Lucien V.	9-216
10-556	Dorothy FlorEllen	d	1905	Frederick LaVey	9-836
10-491	Dorothy Gladys	d	1912	Delbert Daniel	9-710
	Dorothy H. (Thompson)	w		Harold Willis	9-329
10-295	Dorothy June	d	1920	John	9-456
9-795	Dorothy Louise	d	1916	Warren Foss	8-655
10-500	Dorothy Mae	d	1918	Clarence J.	9-718
11-53	Dorothy Margaret	d	1914	Henry Manning	10-165
10-49	Dorothy Marie	d	1910	Charles Wm.	9-55
10-194	Dorothy May	d	1910	Harold Willis	9-329
11-153	Dorothy Ruth	d	1926	Harold M.	10-488
8-100	Dorus Sheldon	s	1822	William	7-22
9-486	Dudley Morris	s	1875	William L. B.	8-408
8-574	Dwight Gurdon	s	1876	Samuel	7-295
9-683	Dwight Hall	s	1903	Walter Samuel	8-573
	Dwight Wendell	s		Chester Fay	9-733

— E —

9-66	Earl	s	1869	Edgar	8-43
11-10	Earl	s	1930	Glenn D.	10-11
	Earl	s		Richard	Add. p. 297
10-413	Earl Clark	s	1883	Fred Wythe	9-595
9-322	Earle D.	s	1876	John Smith	8-251
9-821	Earle Gene	s	1930	James Madison	8-663
	Earl George	s		George A.	Add. p. 297
10-450	Earl Owen	s	1914	James I.	9-647
9-71	Earl S.	s	1882	Erwin	3-47
9-42	Earl Winn	s	1870	William L.	8-17
9-715	Eba	s		Daniel Robert	8-595
4-15	Ebenezer	s	1724	Daniel	3-5
5-29	Ebenezer	s	1749	Samuel	4-14
6-67	Ebenezer	s		Ezra	5-30
6-35	Ebenezer	s	1785	Thomas	5-39
7-185	Ebenezer Porter	s	1820	Ebenezer	6-85
8-43	Edgar	s	1835	George	7-12
10-10	Edgar	s	1886	Andrew Crawford	9-15
9-433	Edgar F.	s	1874	Elisha Knowles	8-356
9-682	Edgar Horace	s	1895	Joseph Laurence	8-568
9-489	Edith	d	1876	Lucien Everett	8-420
11-8	Edith	d	1920	Glenn D.	10-11
	Edith	d		Clarence	Add. p. 299
9-282	Edith A.	d	1867	Isaac Clark	8-228
8-632	Edith Ciscilia	d	1879	Milton Blachly	7-317
	Edith (Conner)	w		Thomas Wright	8-672
10-182	Edith E.	d	1883	Thomas Osborn	9-288
10-354	Edith Edna	d	1899	Perry Edwin	9-545
9-780	Edith Elizabeth	d	1898	Loveridge Hutton	8-639
9-628	Edith Maybelle	d	1883	Robert	8-521
	Edith M. (Didway)	w		Otto S.	9-592
10-141	Edith Priscilla	d	1896	Roland James	9-187

9-210	Edith Rosette	d	1896	James E.	8-159
9-787	Edna	d	1900	Charles Monroe	8-640
9-854	Edna A.	d	1888	Byron Conner	8-682
	Edna (Brunker)	w		Jesse Ray	Add. p. 300
	Edna Elizabeth (Pritz)	w		William Kenneth	10-385
8-683	Edna J.	d	1864	George Ringland	7-334
9-113	Edna J.	d	1878	Josiah	8-77
	Edna Louise	d		Jesse Ray	Add. p. 300
	Edna M.	d		Frank B.	Add. p. 296
	Edna Mae (Tucker)	w		Ralph Delos	9-415
9-852	Edna Maude	d	1880	Samuel Wier	8-681
	Edna M. (Wagoner)	w		Donald Hervey	10-115
	Edna (Rodamel)	w		Thomas J.	7-337
8-325	Edna Tisdale	d	1861	Pitts Brown	7-138
	Edna (Walls)	w		Arthur James	10-70
9-33	Edward	s	1872	David W.	8-12
9-136	Edward A.	s	1860	Horatio Knight	8-90
10-208	Edward Chapman	s	1889	William Dayton	9-339
9-129	Edward Chauncey	s	1874	Daniel William	8-82
9-702	Edward Goffney	s	1865	John Milton	8-589
9-778	Edward Goodchild	s	1895	Leveridge H.	8-639
8-319	Edward Gordon	s	1877	Nathan Gibbs	7-136
10-291	Edward James	s	1907	John	9-456
9-671	Edward L.	s	1880	Geo. Washington	8-561
8-58	Edward M.	s	1826	Harvey	7-16
8-152	Edward W.	s		Willard	7-59
10-131	Edward Windsor	s	1886	Walter Clifton	9-183
9-118	Edwin	s	1868	William	8-78
10-432	Edwin A.	s	1912	James Andrew	9-630
	Edwina E. (Jones)	w		Willard M.	10-256
8-593	Edwin Baxter	s	1840	Flavius Josephus	7-304
8-594	Edwin Columbus	s	1842	Flavius Josephus	7-304
10-379	Edwin Jesse	s	1902	Carson A.	9-567
8-452	Edwin M.	s		Manning Jeff.	7-213
9-703	Edwin Milton	s	1865	John Milton	8-589
8-691	Edwin Rodamel	s	1866	Thomas J.	7-337
9-447	Effie	d	1880	Orris Walker	8-374
	Effie Adella (Newman)	w		Elbridge K.	8-446
9-26	Effie Delphine	d	1866	Moses	8-5
9-711	Effie Geneva	d	1878	Edwin Columbus	8-594
8-541	Effie I.	d	1859	Samuel	7-269
10-315	Effie Katherine	d	1905	Charles E.	9-505
	Effie Pearl (Wheeler)	w		John W.	9-601
	Effie (Thompson)	w		Clarence Irven	11-125
	Effie (Westfall)	w		Guy Prescott	9-656
9-257	E. Herman	s	1896	Henry Winsor	8-207
10-302	Eileen Naomi	d	1908	Carl M.	9-479
	Eleanor	d		Charles	Add. p. 299
10-106	Eleanor	d		Arthur Burr	9-128
8-9	Elanson	s	1829	Moses	7-4
11-149	Elbert Dennis	s	1937	Cecil Ray	10-454
9-449	Elbert H.	s	1884	Orris Walker	8-374
8-103	Elbridge G.	s	1834	William	7-22
8-446	Elbridge K.	s	1853	Augustus E.	7-208
10-316	Elbridge Murl	s	1914	Charles E.	9-505
	Elderkin	w		Daniel	6-3
7-174	Eldridge	s	1824	Asa	6-83
11-22	Eldridge Lee	s	1907	William John	10-43
12-9	Eldridge Lee Jr.	s	1935	Eldridge Lee	11-22
10-397	Eldwin	s	1921	Foy LeRoy	9-577
10-349	Eldwin Eston	s	1894	Philetus R.	9-544

7-33	Eleanor	d 1796	Alexander 6-7
8-392	Eleanor	d 1862	Ebenezer P. 7-185
11-23	Eleanor	d 1912	William John 10-43
	Eleanor (Ellison)	w	Ebenezer 6-85
10-211	Eleanor Frances	d 1892	Arthur Leary 9-347
10-138	Eleanor Grace	d 1920	Harold L. 9-186
8-37	Eleanor M.	d	John 7-11
	Eleanor P. (Beach)	w	Ralph Shannon 9-749
7-187	Eleanor Rosetta	d 1823	Ebenezer 6-85
10-66	Eleanor Ruth	d 1918	Guy F. 9-74
10-524	Eleanor Ruth	d 1932	Clarence LeRoy 9-752
9-147	Eleanor Sophia	d 1868	Harvey Augustus 8-95
6-51	Electa	d 1794	Calvin 5-24
7-244	Electa	d 1813	Isaac Tuttle 6-93
	Electa A. (Pettis)	w	Horatio K. 8-90
	Electa (Gardner)	w	Guy F. 9-74
	Electa J. (Hall)	w	Thomas Russell 7-47
9-547	Electa L.	d 1873	Philetus M. 8-464
7-182	Electa Maria	d 1815	Ebenezer 6-85
	Electa M. (Whitney)	w	Julian Harrison 8-224
	Electa (Wright)	w	Harry S. 8-1
8-565	Eliab	s 1855	George 7-279
6-92	Eliab	s 1774	Daniel 5-40
7-235	Eliab	s 1818	Eliab 6-92
7-278	Eliab	s 1817	Daniel 6-96
7-165	Elias T.	s 1805	Asa 6-83
8-231	Elias Thompson	s 1827	Amzi 7-86
9-387	Elijah Earle	s 1873	William Simmons 8-332
8-356	Elisha K.	s 1841	Willard 7-166
8-600	Elisha K. Kane	s 1857	Flavius Josephus 7-304
7-115	Eliza	d 1805	Philip 6-54
7-307	Eliza	d 1805	Nathan 6-101
8-176	Eliza	d 1857	Alanson B. 7-76
8-459	Eliza	d	John 7-217
	Eliza (Bailey)	w	Harry Dann 9-391
	Eliza E. (Amidon)	w	John Edwin 7-137
	Eliza (Elton)	w	Miletus Bullard 7-152
	Eliza (Hill)	w	James Add. p. 296
	Eliza Jane (Goodwin)	w	Alfred Reeve 8-236
8-428	Eliza K.	d 1857	Benjamin Franklin 7-200
	Eliza M. (Brown)	w	Thomas Jeff. 8-592
	Eliza Myers (Gibson)	w	Philip 7-126
7-73	Eliza Nims	d	Silas 6-29
	Eliza (Osman)	w	Joseph D. 7-23
	Eliza (Pool)	w	Amzi 7-86
	Eliza (Rockwell)	w	Jefferson 8-199
11-129	Eliza Rosa Fern	d 1928	Harry William 10-370
	Eliza (Turney)	w	Leonidas A. 7-67
4-8	Elizabeth	d 1703	Daniel 3-5
5-1	Elizabeth	d 1730	Joseph 4-3
5-6	Elizabeth	d 1739	Thomas 4-4
5-14	Elizabeth	d 1742	Daniel 4-9
6-26	Elizabeth	d 1779	Silas 5-19
6-97	Elizabeth	d 1789	Daniel 5-40
	Elizabeth (—)	w	Daniel 6-3
7-219	Elizabeth	d 1806	Lincoln 6-91
7-227	Elizabeth	d 1802	Eliab 6-92
7-267	Elizabeth	d	Amzi 6-95
7-288	Elizabeth	d 1817	Joseph S. 6-98
7-330	Elizabeth	d 1835	Charles 6-108
7-336	Elizabeth	d 1829	Thomas 6-109
8-21	Elizabeth	d 1827	Joseph 7-10

7-111	Elizabeth	d	Joseph 7-27
8-463	Elizabeth	d	1835 Daniel 7-218
9-490	Elizabeth	d	1879 Lucien Everett 8-420
9-586	Elizabeth Ann	d	1855 Robert 8-498
8-268	Elizabeth Brown	d	1863 Rev. Charles 7-98
	Elizabeth (Bell)	w	James Wilson 9-664
8-94	Elizabeth Clark	d	1832 Daniel 7-21
	Elizabeth (Clutter)	w	Nathan 6-101
	Elizabeth C. (Hyndman)	w	Roger Erwin 10-64
	Elizabeth (Condit)	w	Joseph S. 6-98
	Elizabeth (Cook)	w	Samuel P. 8-461
	Elizabeth (Cratty)	w	Amzi 6-95
10-297	Elizabeth D.	d	1914 Herbert E. 9-461
	Elizabeth (Dean)	w	Frank Brady 9-105
	Elizabeth (Dick)	w	Joseph 7-27
	Elizabeth E. (Rush)	w	Darrel William 11-121
11-29	Elizabeth Ella	d	1822 Clayton Morgan 10-46
	Elizabeth (Hunting)	w	Silas Henry 8-211
	Elizabeth Jane (Lafferty)	w	Obediah Campbell 8-501
9-254	Elizabeth L.	d	1886 Henry Winsor 8-217
7-145	Elizabeth L.	d	1840 Samuel 6-77
10-425	Elizabeth Lee	d	1924 Robert Stockton 9-609
	Elizabeth L. (Chick)	w	Archie Guy 9-426
8-226	Elizabeth Loree	d	1817 Henry 7-84
	Elizabeth Loree	w	Silas 6-37
	Elizabeth Louise	d	William Dayton Jr. 10-209
	Elizabeth L. (Green)	w	Ezra Pitts 8-324
	Elizabeth L. (Plummer)	w	Silas Henry 8-211
	Elizabeth Luella (Gamble)	w	Eugene Edwin 8-456
10-169	Elizabeth May	d	1919 John Dod 9-259
	Elizabeth M. (Campbell)	w	Rev. Charles 7-98
	Elizabeth M. (Kinsfather)	w	Charles E. 9-505
	Elizabeth (Payne)	w	Cyrus Lindley 8-281
8-248	Elizabeth Phoebe	d	1837 Jonathan Reeve 7-92
	Elizabeth (Pierson)	w	Daniel 7-218
9-157	Elizabeth Root	d	1855 William Derwin 8-99
	Elizabeth (Sherman)	w	Thomas 4-4
	Elizabeth (Smith)	w	Joseph R. 7-292
	Elizabeth (Stright)	w	Samuel 7-292
	Elizabeth (Tease)	w	Daniel Robb 8-595
	Elizabeth (Thompson)	w	Josephus Hale 8-597
9-278	Elizabeth V.	d	1882 Isaac Clark 8-228
	Elizabeth (Vennum)	w	Charles 6-108
	Elizabeth (Whittemore)	w	Daniel 5-3
	Elizabeth (Williams)	w	Robert 8-498
	Elizabeth (Wythe)	w	Obediah Campbell 8-501
8-201	Ella	d	Louis 7-83
	Ella (Atkinson)	w	Francis Marion 9-837
8-279	Ella B.	d	1854 Isaac Clark 8-228
	Ella (Buckhaltz)	w	Charles P. 9-438
	Ella Cook (Norvill)	w	John Franklin 9-294
	Ella (Davis)	w	Charles L. 9-834
8-693	Ella E.	d	1869 Thomas J. 7-337
	Ella J. (Olsen)	w	Orange Edwin 9-709
	Ella Jane (McLaughlin)	w	Frederick Leslie 9-344
9-382	Ella Laddell	d	1857 William Simmons 8-332
	Ella (Lee)	w	Frank Brady 9-105
	Ella M. (Patterson)	w	Charles Franklin 8-243
9-537	Ella R.	d	1852 Samuel P. 8-461
	Ella (Russ)	w	Al. Day 9-299
9-377	Ella Ruth	d	1889 Willis Osman 8-330

	Ella (Sager)	w	Christen Lelon 9-800
	Ella (Tamisiea)	w	Samuel Clay 9-785
	Ellen (Ashe)	w	Arthur C. 9-142
8-437	Ellen Cecilia	d 1843	Almon 7-202
	Ellen Cecelia (Swan)	w	Henry J. 8-342
	Ellen E. (Hicks)	w	Harvey Augustus 8-95
	Ellen E. (Jinkings)	w	Sylvester 8-563
	Ellen (Halton)	w	Silas Blake 9-214
	Ellen (Hatch)	w	Joel Danforth 8-361
8-365	Ellen L.	d 1843	Thomas 7-168
	Ellen May (Cantrell)	w	Decatur 8-446
	Ellen (McLain)	w	Thomas 5-41
	Ellen (Smith, Mrs.)	w	Byron Conner 8-682
	Ellen Theressa (True)	w	Nathan Hutton 7-321
9-444	Ellen Viella	d 1881	Samuel E. 8-364
	Elleta Grace (Platten)	w	George Franklin 9-412
10-237	Elleta Mary	d 1908	George Franklin 9-412
9-713	Ellis Marion	s 1882	Edwin Columbus 8-594
7-179	Ellison	s 1811	Ebenezer 6-85
	Elma Elmina (Jackson)	w	Charles Ransome 9-413
	Elma Eunice	d	Jesse Ray Add. p. 300
	Elma L. (Grier)	w	Charles Elias 9-574
8-345	Elmer E.	s 1853	Charles 7-154
9-56	Elmer E.	s 1867	Henry 8-41
9-125	Elmer Elsworth	s 1865	Daniel William 8-82
10-93	Elmer Elsworth	s	Asa Alfred 9-109
9-522	Elmer L.	s 1894	Arthur A. 8-449
8-149	Elmira	d 1836	Hiram 7-50
	Elmina (Hillis)	w	James M. 8-462
8-37	Elnora M.	d 1852	John 7-11
	Elot (Hairr, Mrs.)	w	Alfred Levi 10-361
9-786	Elsie	d 1898	Charles Monroe 8-640
	Elsie Jane (Larson)	w	Harry Jay 8-450
	Elsie ———	w	Charles Add. p. 299
8-447	Elson E.	s 1861	Augustus Elbridge 7-208
8-670	Elva Jane	d 1852	Thomas Vennum 7-323
	Elva (Makinster)	w	Harry Warren 10-289
10-324	Elvene Claire	d 1933	Glenn A. 9-508
8-596	Elvira Ann	d 1847	Flavius Josephus 7-304
	Elvira (Corwin)	w	Josiah 8-77
8-582	Elvira M.	d 1882	Pliny Fisk 7-293
9-446	Elwin E.	s 1877	Orris Walker 8-374
7-41	Emeline	d 1804	John 6-9
7-272	Emeline	d 1834	Amzi 6-95
7-332	Emeline	d 1821	Thomas 6-109
7-328	Emeline	d	Charles 6-108
8-29	Emeline	d 1845	Joseph 7-10
8-538	Emeline	d 1861	Thomas 7-265
8-628	Emeline	d 1869	Milton Blachly 7-317
9-457	Emeline	d 1885	John Warren 8-376
	Emeline (Berry)	w	John 7-172
	Emeline (McMichael)	w	Milton Blachly 7-317
	Emeline (Shangle)	w	Jesse 8-484
	Emeline Webb (Warner)	w	Imri Phips 7-72
	Emely (Lombard)	w	Oren Irwood 8-673
8-151	Emery B.	s	Silas W. 7-54
7-146	Emery P.	s 1845	Samuel 6-77
9-681	Emilia Hendry	d 1892	Joseph Laurence 8-568
8-19	Emily	d 1839	David 7-8
8-536	Emily	d 1857	Thomas 7-265
	Emily (Berry)	w	William J. 8-358

	Emily	d	John B.	Add. p. 296
8-136	Emily Jane	d	1844 Thomas Russell	7-47
9-264	Emily Josepha	d	1855 Ephraim Sanders	8-212
10-41	Emily Martha	d	1887 Harper Warren	9-50
8-173	Emma	d	1856 Irmi Phips	7-72
8-192	Emma	d	1830 Henry	7-77
8-413	Emma	d	Allen Kennedy	7-197
8-413	Emma	d	1856 Danile	7-201
9-97	Emma	d	1848 Albert B.	8-60
9-242	Emma	d	1861 Charles	8-197
9-556	Emma	d	Ezekiel	8-475
	Emma A. (Biebart)	w	Harold Elmer	10-65
	Emma (Acord)	w	Jesse Frank	9-573
8-244	Emma Caroline	d	1849 Jacob Tuttle	7-90
11-51a	Emma Carolyn	d	1943 William Albert	10-156
9-817	Emma Ellen	d	1912 James Madison	8-663
	Emma Frances (Howell)	w	Arthur Leary	9-347
	Emma (Frank)	w	William Jackson	9-859
8-309	Emma Jane	d	1845 Silas	7-128
	Emma J. Beers)	w	Charles E.	9-276
9-148	Emma Josephine	d	1869 Harvey A.	8-95
	Emma (Kelsey)	w	Charles Barber	9-31
9-164	Emma Louise	d	1854 Francis Harleigh	8-102
	Emma Louise (Piersal)	w	Willard S.	9-130
	Emma (Maack)	w	William Albert	10-156
9-568	Emma Mertice	d	1871 Jesse	8-484
	Emma (McIntyre)	w	Geo. Washington	8-561
	Emma M. (Terrio)	w	Ernest Carlton	9-441
8-367	Emma O.	d	1848 Thomas	7-168
8-635	Emma P.	d	1855 Abijah C.	7-318
	Emma (Page)	w	Frank H.	8-378
9-231	Emma Ray	d	Enos Ayers	8-188
9-443	Emma Viola	d	1881 Samuel E.	8-364
10-26	Emma Violetta	d	1908 Charles Barber	9-31
	Emma (Williams)	w	William Henry	8-182
10-328	Emmitt Kent	s	1921 Harold N.	9-509
9-91	Emmogene	d	1854 Harvey U.	8-56
8-530	Emory F.	s	1875 Strite	7-261
10-355	Emory Irving	s	1909 Perry Edwin	9-545
9-63	Enid Aurelia	d	1882 John	8-42
8-352	Enoch	s	1829 Asa	7-164
8-68	Enos	s	1819 Aaron	7-18
8-188	Enos Ayers	s	1843 Timothy Clark	7-76
9-220	Enos Ayers	s	1864 William Henry	8-182
9-229	Enos Ayers	s	Enos Ayers	8-188
	Enos (Lees)	w	Decatur Boynton	9-502
8-212	Ephraim Sanders	s	1814 Samuel Loree	7-83
	Erda (James)	w	Samuel Harvey	9-744
10-104	Erma	d	Arthur Burr	9-128
10-311	Ernest	s	1915 James Bertram	9-495
9-441	Ernest Carlton	s	1873 Samuel E.	8-364
9-720	Ernest R.	s	1889 Josephus Hale	8-597
8-47	Erwin	s	1847 George	7-12
10-68	Erwin Douglas	s	1926 Guy F.	9-74
9-760	Erwin Duane	s	1913 Oscar M.	8-624
10-389	Erwin Ogle	s	1901 Charles Elias	9-574
9-57	Estella	d	1869 Henry	8-41
9-247	Estella	d	1878 Henry	8-198
10-17	Estella	d	1881 Abram	9-19
	Estelle (Kilton)	w	Walter Clifton	9-183
	Esther A. (Rose)	w	Philetus M.	8-464
	Esther (Barton)	w	John Dayton	8-285

	Esther (Feulner)	w	Meron A. 9-518
9-340	Esther Frances	d	1865 Cyrus Lindley 8-281
8-34	Esther L.	d	1847 John 7-11
9-58	Esther M.	d	1872 Henry 8-41
8-30	Esther O.	d	1849 Joseph 7-10
	Esther (Ransom)	w	Charles Jesse Add. p. 297
	Ethel (Compneier)	w	Gene Stewart 10-387
	Ethel Heath (Brandt)	w	Robert Stockton 9-609
10-1	Ethel Helena	d	1896 Charles Elliot 9-10
8-630	Ethel Luvere	d	1875 Milton Blachly 7-317
9-185	Ethel Marion	d	1872 Seth J. 8-132
10-160	Ethel May	d	1910 Levi Jr. 9-239
9-416	Ethel T.		1890 Franklin Geo. 8-342
8-359	Etta	d	James M. 7-167
	Etta Josephine (Clark)	w	James K. 9-141
	Etta Mae	d	Numan Add. p. 299
	Etta May (Ervin)	w	Albert Add. p. 299
9-90	Eugene	s	1851 Harvey U. 8-56
10-188	Eugene Day	s	1915 Al. Day 9-299
9-140	Eugene Dwight	s	1856 Daniel Dwight 8-91
8-456	Eugene Edwin	s	1865 Marquis DeLafayette 7-214
	Eugenia (Cable)	w	Glenn D. 10-11
10-516	Eula Emma	d	1911 Nathan 9-726
9-526	Eula M.	d	1903 Arthur A. 8-449
7-231	Eunice	d	1812 Eliab 6-92
8-4	Eunice	d	1819 Moses 7-4
8-473	Eunice	d	1838 Simeon 7-225
	Eunice (Baldwin)	w	Eliab 6-92
9-566	Eunice Ida	d	1866 Jesse 8-484
8-504	Eunice J.		1840 Joel 7-249
9-533	Eunice Jessie	d	1907 Harry Jay 8-450
	Eunice Lucille	d	Samuel Add. p. 300
10-265	Eunice Mae	d	1903 Carl E. 9-434
	Eunice (Riggs)	w	Thomas 6-94
7-290	Eunice S.	d	1823 Joseph S. 6-98
	Eunice (Summers)	w	Carl E. 9-434
	Eunice (Tuttle)	w	Joseph S. 6-98
8-550	Euphemia	d	1840 Alexander 7-275
	Euphemia (Linn)	w	Daniel 6-96
9-237	Euretta Gero	d	Levi Clark 8-191
9-651	Eva	d	1892 James Henry 8-533
	Eva A. (Bailey)	w	Harry Dann 9-391
	Eva (Clapp)	w	Harrison Webster 9-419
8-675	Eva Estelle	d	1856 Charles McLain 7-329
	Eva Gertrude (Helvey)	w	Harvey Albert 8-529
	Eva J. (Royse)	w	James Walter 10-82
9-310	Eva May	d	1875 William Enslee 8-240
	Eva (Ross)	w	Charles Sutton 9-297
	Eva (Spade)	w	Harold N. 9-509
	Eva (Wykel)	w	William Almond 8-491
	Evaline (Drake)	w	Milo Heath 9-12
10-377	Evangeline	d	1898 Carson A. 9-567
9-841	Evelyn Susie	d	Oren Irwood 8-673
9-60	Everett	s	1876 Henry 8-41
9-772	Everett	s	1919 Lloyd A. 8-633
	Everett	s	Numan Add. p. 299
9-494	Everett Balch	s	1889 Lucien Everett 8-420
10-118	Everett Lyle	s	1877 Frank F. 9-170
9-835	Everett V.	s	1869 Francis Marion 8-669
8-475	Ezekiel	s	1882 Thaddeus 7-229
5-30	Ezra	s	1751 Samuel 4-14
6-69	Ezra	s	1806 Ezra 5-30

7-140	Ezra	s	1831	Henry	6-63
8-324	Ezra Pitts	s	1859	Pitts Brown	7-138
8-282	Ezra Sanders	s	1834	James Stevens	7-109

— F —

	Faith (Walker)	w		Raymond Carlyle	9-328
9-445	Fannie	d	1871	Alvin Thomas	8-366
	Fannie (Black)	w		James Murray	8-605
7-211	Fannie C.	d	1827	Daniel	6-87
9-284	Fannie C.	d	1855	Silas Condit	8-229
9-790	Fannie Fern	d	1908	Walter Garfield	8-648
	Fannie Marie (Putnam)	w		Ralph Delos	9-415
	Fannie M. (Bray)	w		Moses	8-5
9-517	Fannie M.	d	1894	Herman Austin	8-445
	Fannie (Wade)	w		Loveridge S.	7-320
	Fannie (White)	w		Abijah C.	7-318
7-79	Fanny	d	1800	David	6-35
10-172	Fanny Emma	d	1880	Robert Morris	9-263
	Fanny M. (Morris)	w		Ephraim S.	8-212
10-462	Fay Lucile	d	1908	Miles Barton	9-665
11-12	Fay Trumbull	s	1910	John Vaughn	10-22
	F. A. (Harcourt)	w		Samuel Elsworth	9-560
8-410	F. B.	s		Allen Kennedy	7-197
9-687	Fern	d	1903	Orville C.	8-597
9-845	Fern	d	1887	Charles Willard	8-674
9-515	Fern C.	d	1890	Herman Austin	8-448
	Fern (Miller)	w		James Russell	9-814
7-48	Filanda	d	1798	William	6-17
8-54	Filanda	d		Luther	7-14
7-304	Flavius Josephus	s	1814	Nathan	6-101
10-406	Fleet	s	1888	Mark	9-589
	Flonelle (Wasson)	w		James Edward	9-346
8-166	Flora	d		Silas Lloyd	7-68
	Flora B. (Cory)	w		Francis Marion	8-669
	Flora (Caldwell)	w		George W. L.	8-614
8-569	Flora Ellen	d	1857	Samuel	7-292
	Flora G. (Greenlee)	w		Everett Vincent	9-835
	Flora (Hamblet)	w		Herbert Lamont	10-6
	Flora (Schaeffer)	w		Thomas Russell	9-193
9-701	Florence	d	1862	John Milton	8-589
8-160	Florence	d	1878	Alonzo	7-62
10-561	Florence	d		Francis Marion Jr.	9-837
10-47	Florence	d	1892	Delos	9-43
	Florence A. (Lovell)	w		Dorus Sheldon	8-100
9-3	Florence E.	d	1852	Harry S.	8-1
9-754	Florence Eldora	d	1896	Robert Arthur	8-622
10-2	Florence Electa	d	1900	Charles Elliot	9-10
10-225	Florence Elizabeth	d	1913	Albert P.	9-371
10-277	Florence I.	d	1905	Manley P.	9-442
	Florence I. (Hopewell)	w		Paul Henry	10-48
10-116	Florence Irene	d	1875	Albert Edsel	9-160
9-41	Florence Josephine	d	1866	William L.	8-24
8-671	Florence L.	d	1856	Thomas Vennum	7-323
	Florenec (Lombra)	w		William Dick	9-226
10-157	Florence Lombra	d	1909	William Dick	9-226
9-393	Florence Louise	d		John Silas	8-334
10-292	Florence Lucille	d	1909	John	9-456
10-183	Florence M.	d	1881	Ranley B.	9-292
10-83	Florence Mabel	d	1892	John Edward	9-88
	Florence M. (Randall)	w		Albert P.	9-371

	Florence (Murphy)	w	John Spencer 9-337
	Florence N. (Hoppman)	w	John Dayton Jr. 9-348
9-138	Florence P.	d	1872 Horatio K. 8-90
9-421	Florence Vivian	d	1895 Joshua Jay 8-347
	Florence (White)	w	Maurice Floyd 9-43
10-336	Florine L.	d	1921 Meron A. 9-518
11-147	Florita Jane	d	1934 Cecil Ray 10-454
	Flossie (Drake)	w	Robert F. Lincoln 9-661
	Flossie	d	Richard Add. p. 297
	Flossy M. (Peacock)	w	Samuel E. 10-274
10-345	Floy Elizabeth	d	1920 Floyd W. 9-523
	Floy (Jackson)	w	Wesson H. 9-49
	Floyd	s	Clarence Add. p. 299
10-23	Floyd Dayton	s	1877 Alonzo E. 9-21
10-84	Floyd James	s	1883 Charles Edward 9-92
9-523	Floyd W.	s	1896 Arthur A. 8-449
10-403	Forest Russell	s	1911 William Luther 9-579
8-279	Foster	s	Samuel Freeman 7-107
9-577	Foy L.	s	1882 William Almond 8-491
8-194	Frances	d	1837 Henry 7-77
9-286	Frances	d	1851 Silas Pool 8-230
10-429	Frances	d	1901 William Henry 9-613
10-9	Frances	d	1884 Andrew Crawford 9-15
	Frances (Adams)	w	Donald Dayton 11-13
	Frances (Boorman)	w	Charles Edward 9-92
8-320	Frances C.	d	1836 John Edwin 7-137
9-61	Frances Danes	d	1877 John 8-42
9-3	Frances E.	d	1852 Harry S. 8-1
8-495	Frances Elizabeth	d	1855 David 7-247
10-120	Frances Elizabeth	d	1900 Guy Lewis 9-173
	Frances Elizabeth (Cole)	w	Harold Ralph 10-244
	Frances E. (Rogers)	w	Theo. F. 9-227
10-317	Frances Gail	d	1919 Charles E. 9-505
9-697	Frances J.	d	1852 John Milton 8-589
9-779	Frances Joy	d	1896 Loveridge Hutton 8-639
8-290	Frances L.	d	Luther 7-110
10-463	Frances Leah	d	1907 Thomas Edward 9-668
	Frances Louisa (Lewis)	w	John Wesley 8-114
10-440	Frances Louise	d	1914 Frank Daniel 9-635
10-130	Frances Marie	d	1928 Hugh M. 9-181
	Frances M. (Kessler)	w	Samuel P. 8-515
	Frances (Robinson)	w	Manley Preston 8-406
	Frances S. (Cleveland)	w	William Henry 9-613
9-166	Frances Violet	d	1859 Francis Harleigh 8-102
8-65	Francis	s	1840 Hiram 7-17
8-274	Francis	s	John 7-100
10-474	Francis Campbell	s	1917 Robert H. Reeve 9-679
8-102	Francis Harleigh	s	1825 William 7-22
8-669	Francis Marion	s	1844 Thomas Vennum 7-323
9-837	Francis Marion Jr.	s	1873 Francis M. 8-669
9-28	Frank	s	1870 Elanson 8-9
9-163	Frank	s	1850 Francis H. 8-102
8-644	Frank	s	Loveridge S. 7-320
9-154	Frank A.	s	1876 Henry A. 8-96
8-40	Frank B.	s	1859 John 7-11
8-351	Frank B.	s	1870 Franklin R. 7-163
	Frank Baker	s	Henry S. Add. p. 296
	Frank Bechree	s	Dellor S. Add. p. 297
9-105	Frank Brady	s	1854 Aaron 8-75
9-384	Frank Carlton	s	1862 William Simmons 8-332
9-437	Frank D.	s	Joel Danforth 8-361
8-383	Frank D.	s	1864 David 7-175

11-89	Frank Danforth Jr.	s	1921	Lloyd D. 10-270
9-635	Frank Daniel	s	1880	Daniel 8-522
9-342	Frank DeForest	s	1864	Ezra Sanders 8-282
9-594	Frank Delbert	s	1861	Obediah Campbell 8-501
10-210	Frank Donovan	s	1896	Cyrus Dayton 9-343
8-692	Frank F.	s	1867	Thomas J. 7-337
9-170	Frank F.	s	1848	Alonzo E. 8-104
8-378	Frank H.	s	1854	Eldridge 7-174
10-296	Frank H.	s	1912	Herbert E. 9-461
8-278	Frank L.	s		Samuel Freeman 7-107
8-343	Franklin G.	s	1848	Charles 7-154
10-235	Franklin George	s	1902	George Franklin 9-412
7-163	Franklin R.	s	1826	Thomas 6-82
9-538	Franklin T.	s	1855	Samuel P. 8-461
10-464	Frank Lynn	s	1907	Thomas Edw. 9-668
9-132	Frank M.	s	1866	Isaiah 8-83
8-401	Frank Paine	s	1874	Henry Kirk 7-190
	Fred	s		John B. Add. p. 296
	Freda (Oberst)	w		Harrison Fisk 9-688
10-465	Fred Eugene	s	1909	Thomas Edw. 9-668
9-30	Fred J.	s	1866	David W. 8-12
9-690	Fred Lawrence	s	1900	Myron W. 8-584
9-677	Fred Orlin	s	1894	Sylvester 8-563
9-222	Fred Scarles	s	1859	Albert Barnes 8-183
10-180	Fred Silas	s	1879	Thomas Osborn 9-288
9-320	Fred Thomas Reeve	s	1880	Charles Henry 8-246
10-499	Fred William	s	1914	Clarence J. 9-718
9-595	Fred Wythe	s	1862	Obediah C. 8-501
10-415	Fred Wythe Jr.	s	1888	Fred Wythe 9-595
8-155	Frederick	s		Willard 7-59
9-65	Frederick	s	1865	Edgar 8-43
11-62	Frederick Alex.	s	1912	Fred Silas 10-180
11-59	Frederick Baxter	s	1933	Henry Manning 10-165
8-317	Frederick Gibbs	s	1867	Nathan Gibbs 7-136
9-745	Frederick LeRoy	s	1887	George W. L. 8-622
9-344	Frederick Leslie	s	1874	Ezra Sanders 8-282
9-836	Frederick LaVey	s	1871	Francis Marion 8-669
9-341	Frederick Warren	s	1869	Cyrus Lindley 8-281
10-557	Frederick Wert	s	1909	Frederick LaVey 9-836
	Frederika Emilie (Storm)	w		Lenard Everett 9-798
9-330	Freeman George	s	1873	Spencer Timothy 8-275
10-201	Freeman Joseph	s	1909	Freeman George 9-330
11-71	Freeman Joseph Jr.	s	1940	Freeman Joseph 10-201

— G —

9-354	Gail	d	1880	William Allen 8-307
11-105	Gary Joe	s	1941	Howard E. 10-280
10-387	Gene Stewart	s	1917	Willis Edwin 9-571
	Geneva Eliz. (Campbell)	w		Robert H. Reeve 9-679
10-458	Genevieve Bell	d	1892	James Wilson 9-664
	Genevieve (Chiesa)	w		Percy Manville 9-805
	Genevieve (Keller)	w		Louis D. 9-575
9-789	Genevieve Hazel	d	1904	Walter Garfield 8-645
7-12	George	s	1807	Moses 6-1
7-104	George	s	1804	Timothy 6-42
7-279	George	s	1820	Daniel 6-96
8-44	George	s	1837	George 7-12
8-50	George	s		Luther 7-14
8-119	George	s	1840	Daniel 7-29
8-154	George	s		Willard 7-59

8-295	George	s	William 7-111
9-54	George	s	1862 Henry 8-41
9-121	George	s	1876 William 8-78
9-627	George Albert	s	1878 Robert 8-521
	George Albert	s	Frank B. Add. p. 297
9-392	George B.	s	1873 John Silas 8-334
9-676	George Clifton	s	1890 Sylvester 8-563
10-470	George Clifton	s	1920 George Clifton 9-676
8-17	George D.	s	1835 David 7-8
9-326	George Ford	s	1877 George Whitfield 8-253
9-412	George Franklin	s	1878 Franklin George 8-343
8-526	George Grant	s	1866 Strite 7-261
11-55	George Henry	s	1924 Henry Manning 10-165
9-213	George L.	s	1900 James L. 8-159
9-470	George McLarien	s	1904 Mowry Smith 8-399
10-384	George Moody	s	1913 Carson A. 9-567
7-334	George R.	s	1825 Thomas 6-109
10-299	George Robert	s	1925 George McL. 9-470
11-70	George Thomas	s	1939 Freeman Joseph 10-201
8-561	George W.	s	1851 Eliab 7-278
8-667	George Washington	s	1883 Joseph Monroe 7-332
9-379	George Wayland	s	1895 Willis Osman 8-330
8-253	George Whitfield	s	1847 Jonathan Reeve 7-92
9-258	George Webster	s	1855 Silas Henry 8-211
9-849	George Williams	s	1873 Samuel Wier 8-681
10-411	George Williams	s	1886 Frank Delbert 9-594
8-614	George W. L.	s	1858 William Harvey 7-313
9-757	George Thomas	s	1904 Robert Arthur 8-622
8-680	Georgana	d	1847 George Ringland 7-334
8-414	Georgia	d	Allen Kennedy 7-197
	Georgia (Smith)	w	Jason 9-2
10-457	Gerald Duayne	s	1919 James Glenn 9-660
	Geraldine	d	Dellor S. Add. p. 297
10-249	Gerald Leslie	s	1923 Ralph Delos 9-415
	Gertrude (Alger)	w	Cecil Ray 10-454
9-372	Gertrude Dorothy	d	1893 Ezra Pitts 8-324
	Gertrude (Hanson)	w	Clarence A. 9-524
	Gertrude (Kirkendal)	w	George A. Add. p. 297
	Gertrude (Lines)	w	Lloyd Danforth 10-270
9-411	Gertrude Lorina	d	1876 Franklin George 8-343
	Gertrude Louise (Loomis)	w	Dewitt Clark 10-113
9-386	Gertrude Luella	d	1870 William Simmons 8-332
10-136	Gertrude Mary	d	1913 Harold L. 9-186
	Gertrude Sarah (Bouton)	w	Harold L. 9-186
9-827	Gilbert George	s	1913 George Washington 8-667
10-452	Gladys	d	Guy Prescott 9-656
	Gladys (Jones)	w	Howard Ashley 9-215
10-378	Gladys Laura	d	1900 Carson A. 9-567
9-686	Gladys Lucile	d	1900 Orville C. 8-579
10-264	Gladys Lucile	d	1902 Edgar Fairbanks 9-433
	Gladys (Potter)	w	Homer Preston 9-614
	Gladys (Wheeler)	w	Warren Joseph 10-140
	Gladys (Wicklund)	w	Herbert B. 9-736
10-538	Glen C.	s	1917 Samuel Clay 9-785
10-492	Glen Delbert	s	1915 Delbert Daniel 9-710
9-459	Glen Flora	d	1891 John Warren 8-376
8-384	Glen Flora	d	1874 David 7-175
8-388	Glenn	s	Rufus B. 7-176
9-508	Glenn A.	s	1888 Elbridge K. 8-446
10-257	Glenn Alva	s	1910 Alva Robinson 9-428
10-11	Glenn D.	s	1888 Andrew Crawford 9-15
10-286	Glenn Vivial	d	1905 Archie Warren 9-453

10-323	Glenna Garnet	d	1921	Glenn A.	9-508
9-792	Gordon	s	1912	Spencer Burson	8-646
10-232	Gordon	s	1903	Harrison F.	9-400
10-279	Gordon O.	s	1906	Elwin E.	9-446
9-693	Grace	d	1908	Myron W.	8-534
10-75	Grace A.	d	1883	Oscar A.	9-83
9-176	Grace Abigail	d	1876	Charles Palmer	8-125
	Grace (Benjamin)	w		George Ford	9-326
11-84	Grace Eleanor	d	1932	Willard M.	10-256
9-747	Grace Elizabeth	d	1899	George W. L.	8-614
9-406	Grace Ellen	d	1875	Henry J.	8-342
	Grace H. (Coffin)	w		Edwin Rodamel	8-691
10-339	Grace Leona	d	1919	Elmer L.	9-522
9-481	Grace Mary	d	1891	Manley Preston	8-406
	Grace May	d		Henry C.	Add. p. 297
8-619	Grace P.	d	1867	William Harvey	7-313
	Grace (Perry)	w		Arthur Cowles	8-648
9-618	Grace Porter	d	1881	Samuel Preston	8-515
	Grace (Toppin)	w		Jesse Frank	9-573
8-402	Grace Winsor	d	1875	Henry Kirk	7-190
9-115	Garcia H.	d	1883	Josiah	8-77
10-284	Graydon Lee	s	1934	Victor V.	9-452
9-527	Guy A.	s	1905	Arthur A.	8-449
9-74	Guy F.	s	1889	Erwin	8-47
9-173	Guy Lewis	s	1872	John Wesley	8-114
10-543	Guy Merlin	s	1932	Elmer L.	9-522
9-656	Guy Prescott	s	1877	John Gordon	8-552
10-110	Guy W.	s	1889	Willard S.	9-130

— H —

9-197	Hall	s	1893	William Carr	8-142
9-47	Hanford	s	1871	Moses R.	8-27
3-2	Hannah	d		Henry	2-2
4-7	Hannah	d		Thomas	3-4
4-11	Hannah	d	1710	Daniel	3-5
5-7	Hannah	d	1741	Thomas	4-4
5-22	Hannah	d	1742	Henry	4-13
5-27	Hannah	d	1744	Samuel	4-14
6-16	Hannah	d		William	5-16
6-30	Hannah	d	1788	Silas	5-19
6-33	Hannah	d	1761	Henry	5-20
6-43	Hannah	d	1774	Calvin	5-24
6-58	Hannah	d	1788	Luther	5-25
6-66	Hannah	d	1796	Ezra	5-30
6-84	Hannah	d	1782	Thomas	5-33
6-102	Hannah	d		Thomas	5-41
7-35	Hannah	d	1800	Alex.	6-7
7-37	Hannah	d	1805	Alex.	6-7
7-116	Hannah	d	1807	Philip	6-54
7-131	Hannah	d	1824	Luther	6-85
7-233	Hannah	d	1816	Eliab	6-92
7-243	Hannah	d	1810	Isaac Tuttle	6-93
7-254	Hannah	d	1813	Thomas	6-95
7-274	Hannah	d	1809	Daniel	6-96
7-79	Hannah	d		Aaron	7-18
8-205	Hannah	d	1841	John	7-82
8-108	Hannah Antoinette	d	1836	Joseph D.	7-23
8-387	Hannah B.	d	1874	Rufus B.	7-176
	Hannah (Chappele)	w		Alonzo	7-62
	Hannah (Condit)	w		Luther	5-25

	Hannah (Cook)	w	Henry 6-39
	Hannah (Day)	w	John 7-88
9-285	Hannah E.	d	Silas Pool 8-220
8-560	Hannah Euphemia	d 1849	Eliab 7-278
	Hannah (Finn)	w	Oscar A. 9-83
	Hannah (Gobel)	w	Thomas 4-17
	Hannah H. (Hall)	w	Lafayette 9-18
	Hannah (Hathaway)	w	Samuel 4-14
	Hannah (Hathaway)	w	Ebenezer 4-15
	Hannah (Johnson)	w	David 6-35
8-156	Hannah L.	d 1856	Alonzo 7-62
7-316	Hannah L.	d 1823	Samuel McF. 6-107
	Hannah L. (Chamberlin)	w	Joshua 7-156
8-189	Hannah M.	d 1845	Timothy Clark 7-76
8-500	Hannah M.	d 1831	Joel 7-249
8-138	Hannah Mary	d 1848	Thomas Russell 7-47
	Hannah M. (Brady)	w	Aaron 8-75
	Hannah (Merriam)	w	Henry 2-2
	Hannah (Padelford)	w	Hiram 7-50
	Hannah (Palmer)	w	Samuel 7-31
	Hannah (Robb)	w	Caleb 7-226
	Hannah (Spoonner)	w	William 4-12
	Hannah Steenrod)	w	Aaron 7-18
	Hannah (Terrel)	w	Addison A. 7-210
	Hannah (Thompson)	w	Amzi 7-86
	Hannah (Walker)	w	Thomas 6-12
9-376	Harley	s 1887	Willis Osman 8-330
8-323	Harlon W.	s 1843	John Edwin 7-137
10-103	Harold	s	Arthur Burr 9-128
11-7	Harold	s 1918	Glenn D. 10-11
9-180	Harold Abner	s 1890	Aaron 8-126
10-127	Harold Abner Jr.	s 1918	Harold Abner 9-180
11-118	Harold Arthur	s 1927	Roy Leonard 10-352
10-134	Harold Benton	s 1900	William Fletcher 9-184
10-124	Harold C.	s 1913	Charles Hutchens 9-179
10-329	Harold Dale	s 1923	Harold N. 9-509
10-230	Harold Earle	s 1898	Elijah Earle 9-387
10-65	Harold Elmer	s 1907	John 9-72
10-436	Harold Emery	s 1904	Linza E. 9-634
11-11	Harold Hamilton	s 1904	Ulysses Fayette 10-12
10-231	Harold John	s 1901	Hiram Ray 9-394
11-145	Harold Kent	s 1930	Harold Emery 10-436
9-186	Harold Lucius	s 1876	Seth J. 8-132
10-488	Harold M.	s 1897	Orange Edwin 9-709
9-509	Harold N.	s 1892	Elbridge K. 8-446
10-244	Harold Ralph	s 1909	Ralph Delos 9-415
10-155	Harold T.	s 1897	Fred S. 9-222
9-256	Harold W.	s 1893	Henry Winsor 8-207
10-332	Harold W.	s 1917	Lloyd W. 9-516
9-329	Harold Willis	s 1884	Josephus Carlyle 8-254
8-32	Harper	s 1842	John 7-11
9-50	Harper Warren	s 1853	Henry 8-41
7-108	Harriet	d 1815	Timothy 6-42
7-158	Harriet	d	Thomas 6-82
8-6	Harriet	d 1823	Moses 7-4
8-14	Harriet	d 1827	David 7-8
8-22	Harriet	d 1829	Joseph 7-10
8-269	Harriet	d 1869	Rev. Charles 7-98
9-16	Harriet	d	Abram S. 8-3
9-240	Harriet	d 1890	Levi Clark 8-191
8-418	Harriet A.	d	Allen Kennedy 7-197

	Harriet A. (Miller)	w	Charles Palmer 8-125
	Harriet A. (Hunt)	w	Willis Edwin 9-571
	Harriet A. (Lewis)	w	Henry Birchfield 8-511
10-37	Harriet C.	d	1914 Wesson H. 9-49
8-598	Harriet Elizabeth	d	1852 Flavius J. 7-304
9-716	Harriet Elizabeth	d	1880 Josephus Hale 8-597
9-146	Harriet Elizabeth	d	1866 Harvey A. 8-95
	Harriet E. (Dickinson)	w	William Derwin 8-99
9-144	Harriet Eliza	d	1859 Orlando Wright 8-92
7-97	Harriet Hannah	d	1816 Henry 6-39
	Harriet (Hill)	w	Samuel Add. p. 296
8-679	Harriet L.	d	1885 Charles McLain 7-329
9-587	Harriet M.	d	Robert 8-489
	Harriet M. (Clark)	w	Orlando Wright 8-92
	Harriet (Noble)	w	Dorus Sheldon 8-100
8-259	Harriet Tracy	d	1831 Rev. Henry 7-94
	Harriet (Ward)	w	Clarence Alvin 10-278
8-339	Harrison A.	s	1839 Charles 7-154
9-688	Harrison Fisk	s	1907 Orville C. 8-579
9-400	Harrison Fremont	s	1862 Charles D. 8-337
9-419	Harrison Webster	s	1888 Elmer E. 8-345
	Harry	s	Richard Add. p. 297
9-122	Harry	s	1881 William 8-78
10-547	Harry Albert	s	1917 Percy Manville 9-805
8-689	Harry Allen	s	1871 Andrew Jackson 7-335
9-391	Harry Dann	s	1873 John Silas 8-334
9-69	Harry E.	s	1877 Erwin 8-47
11-127	Harry Edwin	s	1918 Louis Edwin 10-362
9-839	Harry H.	s	1896 Francis Marion 8-669
8-450	Harry J.	s	1871 Augustus E. 7-208
9-721	Harry M.	s	1900 Josephus Hale 8-598
11-104	Harry Neil	s	1936 Howard E. 10-280
11-130	Harry Paul	s	1933 Harry William 10-370
10-95	Harry Phillips	s	Asa Alfred 9-109
8-1	Harry S.	s	1815 Moses 7-4
10-289	Harry Warren	s	1916 Archie Warren 9-453
10-370	Harry William	s	1900 David 9-562
7-16	Harvey	s	1735 Aaron 6-2
8-529	Harvey Albert	s	1872 Strite 7-261
8-95	Harvey Augustus	s	1836 Daniel 7-21
9-810	Harvey J.		1908 Milton Loveridge 8-659
8-56	Harvey U.	s	1811 Harvey 7-16
10-294	Harvey Winfield	s	1915 John 9-456
9-48	Hattie	d	1876 Moses 8-27
8-617	Hattie A.	d	1863 William Harvey 7-313
9-436	Hattie B.	d	Joel Danforth 8-361
8-637	Hattie C.	d	1859 Abijah C. 7-318
9-554	Hattie C.	d	1863 Sylvester 8-468
8-327	Hattie E.	d	1869 Benjamin Samuel 7-142
10-269	Hattie Eleanor	d	1889 Frank Danforth 9-437
	Hattie E. (Thayer)	w	William Sylvester 9-552
9-404	Hattie M.	d	1877 Charles D. 8-337
11-122	Hattie Margaret	d	1914 Jonathan Irvén 10-356
	Hattie M. (Haines)	w	Daniel Graham 8-664
9-318	Hattie Orpha	d	1861 Charles Henry 8-246
9-301	Hattie Phebe	d	1856 Alfred Reeve 8-236
8-415	Hayes	s	Allen Kennedy 7-197
	Hazel	w	Everett Add. p. 300
10-111	Hazel	d	1891 Willard S. 9-130
9-450	Hazel	d	1889 Orris Walker 8-374
10-537	Hazel Ann	d	1925 James Clifford 9-784
	Hazel (Clapp)	w	Charles Allen 9-194

10-376	Hazel Gertrude	d 1895	Carson A. 9-567
	Hazel (Knabe)	w	Fred Lawrence 9-690
	Hazel Mae (Clemence)	w	Fay Trumbull 11-12
	Hazel (Reed)	w	Albert Henry 9-440
9-172	Helen	d 1884	Joseph Daniel 8-112
9-182	Helen	d	Aaron 8-126
9-860	Helen	d 1894	Henry Oscar 8-687
10-32	Helen	d 1902	Oscar Joseph 9-40
10-489	Helen	d	Orange Edwin 9-709
10-554	Helen	d 1899	Everett Vincent 9-835
11-2	Helen	d 1908	Andrew Crawford 10-8
10-416	Helen Charlotte	d 1891	Fred Wythe 9-595
	Helen (Curtis)	w	James Simon 9-338
	Helen D. (Bradshaw)	w	Edw. Chapman 10-208
10-405	Helen Elizabeth	d 1923	William Luther 9-579
10-248	Helen Gertrude	d 1921	Ralph Delos 9-415
	Helen (Grabler)	w	Charles Edwin 10-91
10-300	Helen Joan	d 1928	George McL. 9-470
9-848	Helen Katherine	d 1903	Rufus Charles 8-678
	Helen L. (Anderson)	w	Joseph Daniel 8-112
7-192	Helen Lenore	d 1841	Ebenezer 6-85
	Helen L. (McCheane)	w	Charles Whitney 9-273
11-126	Helen Louise	d 1917	Herbert Clarence 10-359
10-53	Helen M.	d 1908	Elmer E. 9-56
9-678	Helen May	d 1885	Joseph L. 8-568
	Helen (Miner)	w	James Wycliffe 8-304
	Helen (Prather)	w	George McL. 9-470
	Helen (Protheroe)	w	Joseph Edw. 9-804
8-377	Helen R.	d 1857	John 7-172
	Helga (Feragen)	w	Albert Henry 9-440
9-1	Henrietta	d	Harry S. 8-1
9-87	Henrietta Christina	d 1841	Harvey U. 8-56
8-284	Henrietta Maria	d 1839	James Stevens 7-109
	Henrietta M. (Williams)	w	Floyd Dayton 10-23
2-2	Henry	s 1641	Thomas 1
4-13	Henry	s 1715	Thomas 3-5
5-15	Henry	s 1841	William 4-12
5-20	Henry	s 1738	Henry 4-13
5-34	Henry	s 1761	Samuel 4-14
6-19	Henry	s	William 5-16
6-39	Henry	s 1773	Henry 5-20
6-61	Henry	s 1795	Luther 5-25
6-63	Henry	s 1790	Ezra 5-30
7-65	Henry	s	Benjamin 6-23
7-77	Henry	s 1798	David 6-35
7-84	Henry	s 1793	Silas 6-37
7-94	Henry	s 1802	Henry 6-39
8-41	Henry	s 1830	George 7-12
8-198	Henry	s 1840	Levi 7-80
8-257	Henry	s	Daniel Cook 7-93
8-346	Henry	s	Alden 7-155
8-385	Henry	s 1862	Rufus B. 7-176
9-80	Henry	s	George 8-50
9-93	Henry	s 1841	Albert B. 8-60
9-192	Henry	s 1868	Charles Russell 8-135
8-96	Henry A.	s 1835	Daniel 7-21
8-511	Henry Birchfield	s 1837	Daniel 7-260
	Henry C.	s	John B.
6-79	Henry Copse	s 1786	Henry 5-34
7-149	Henry Copse	s	Henry Copse 6-79
8-321	Henry Edwin	s 1838	John Edwin 7-137
9-425	Henry Ernest	s 1866	Willard Snell 8-355

9-277	Henry H. B.	s	1850	Isaac Clark	8-228
8-342	Henry J.	s	1846	Charles	7-154
7-190	Henry K.	s	1836	Ebenezer	6-85
10-165	Henry Manning	s	1883	George Webster	9-258
9-724	Henry Melville	s	1878	Cassius M.	8-602
9-826	Henry Monroe	s	1911	George Washington	8-667
8-687	Henry Oscar	s	1865	Andrew Jackson	7-335
	Henry S.	s		5-25 and Addenda	p. 296
8-607	Henry Stephens	s	1844	William Harvey	7-313
9-493	Henry Sylvester	s	1887	Lucien Everett	8-420
8-140	Henry Thomas	s	1852	Thomas Russell	7-47
8-643	Henry Wade	s	1874	Loveridge S.	7-320
9-151	Henry Warren	s	1878	Harvey Augustus	8-95
8-207	Henry Winsor	s	1847	John	7-82
9-736	Herbert B.	s	1897	Oliver Wallace	8-604
10-359	Herbert Clarence	s	1886	William Sylvester	9-552
9-461	Herbert E.	s	1890	Frank H.	8-378
10-6	Herbert Lamont	s	1875	Milo Heath	9-12
10-418	Herbert Searles	s	1900	Fred Wythe	9-595
8-316	Herbert Watson	s	1859	Nathan Gibbs	7-136
8-448	Herman Austin	s	1862	Augustus E.	7-208
9-520	Herma R.	d	1906	Herman Austin	8-448
10-518	Herschel Dean	s	1926	Herschel R.	9-735
9-735	Herschel R.	s	1897	Oliver Wallace	8-604
7-112	Hester	d	1811	Philip Lindley	6-45
	Hester D. (Howard)	w		Daniel	8-522
8-545	Hester Evaline	d	1859	Hiram	7-271
9-806	Hester Luella	d	1895	Albert Eugene	8-657
	Hester M. (Hayes)	w		Lafayette	9-18
9-487	Hila Agnes Kennedy	d	1880	William L. B.	8-408
7-194	Hila Aurelia	d	1811	Sylvester	6-86
	Hila (Kennedy)	w		Sylvester	6-86
8-427	Hila K.	d	1852	Benjamin Franklin	7-200
10-305	Hila Mabel	d	1911	Manley Eugene	9-485
	Hilda J. (Hylander)	w		Levi Jr.	9-239
	Hilma Romain (Milstead)	w		Donald Clinton	10-382
8-64	Hira	s		Hiram	7-17
7-50	Hiram	s	1800	William	6-17
7-17	Hiram	s	1790	Aaron	6-2
7-240	Hiram	s	1803	Isaac Tuttle	6-93
7-271	Hiram	s	1831	Amzi	6-95
8-146	Hiram	s	1825	Hiram	7-50
8-297	Hiram B.	s	1844	Zenas	7-118
9-394	Hiram Ray	s	1877	John Silas	8-334
7-24	Hodah			Daniel	6-3
8-84	Hodah	d		Chauncey E.	7-20
10-272	Homer H.	s	1888	Charles P.	9-438
9-352	Homer Marion	s	1870	William Allen	8-307
9-614	Homer Preston	s	1872	Robert Rice	8-512
8-90	Horatio Knight	s	1822	Daniel	7-21
8-127	Hosea	s	1831	John	7-42
8-583	Howard	s		Pliny Fisk	7-393
9-215	Howard Ashley	s	1888	Lucien V.	8-163
10-132	Howard Clifton	s	1887	Walter Clifton	9-183
10-280	Howard E.	s	1909	Elwin E.	9-446
9-519	Howard I.	s	1898	Herman A.	8-448
10-337	Howard Willis Jr.	s	1926	Howard I.	9-519
10-212	Howell Bryant	s	1905	Arthur Leary	9-347
9-181	Hugh M.	s	1893	Aaron	8-126
9-429	Hugh W.	s	1877	Willard Snell	8-355
8-53	Hulda	d		Luther	7-14
7-215	Hulda C.	d	1835	Daniel	6-87

	Hulda (Green)	w	Moses 8-5	
	Hulda (Mackel)	w	George A.	Add. p. 297
8-652	Hutton True	s 1871	Nathan Hutton	7-321

— I —

9-29	Ida	d 1871	Elanson	8-9
8-647	Ida	d 1861	Nathan Hutton	7-321
9-131	Ida Amanda	d 1857	Isaiah	8-83
	Ida Belle (Bailey)	w	Albert Eugene	8-657
8-540	Ida Catura	d 1856	Samuel	7-269
9-631	Ida Jane	d 1871	Daniel	8-522
	Ida (Johnson)	w	Thomas Osborn	9-288
8-349	Ida L.	d 1853	Franklin R.	7-163
	Ida M. (Bimmerman)	w	William Carr	8-142
	Ida May (Mulholland)	w	John Monroe	8-660
8-641	Ida Permelia	d 1869	Loveridge S.	7-320
9-637	Idella May	d 1883	Daniel	8-522
	Ilene	d	Jesse Ray	Add. p. 300
9-850	Ilie May	d 1875	Samuel Wier	8-681
7-72	Imri Phips	s 1822	Silas	6-29
	Ina (Schmidt)	w	Henry Warren	9-151
10-358	Ina Viola	d 1883	William Sylvester	9-552
	Inez (Blanchard)	w	John Emery	8-128
	Inez Elizabeth (Church)	w	Floyd W.	9-523
10-236	Iona Minabel	d 1904	George Franklin	9-412
9-737	Ira Knox	s	James Murray	8-605
9-788	Irene	d 1904	Charles Monroe	8-640
7-224	Irene	d 1796	Eliab	6-92
7-310	Irene	d	Nathan	6-101
8-208	Irene	d 1850	John	7-82
9-694	Irene	d 1909	Myron W.	8-584
	Irene (Atkinson)	w	Clarence LeRoy	9-752
10-51	Irene E.	d 1901	Elmer E.	9-56
8-181	Irene Elizabeth	d	Timothy Clark	7-76
	Irene (Larsen)	w	Orville	9-802
	Irene Mary (Iverson)	w	Edw. Goodchild	9-778
	Irene (Perry)	w	Lucien V.	7-71
	Irene (Schroder)	w	Ralph	9-791
	Irene (True)	w	Myron W.	8-584
9-500	Irene V.	d 1901	Sylvester	8-424
8-228	Isaac Clark	s 1822	Henry	7-84
6-93	Isaac Tuttle	s 1776	Daniel	5-40
	Isabell (Cunningham)	w	Walter R.	8-587
	Isabell (McCracken)	w	George	7-279
	Isabelle (Sheehy)	w	Thomas Russell	9-193
3-83	Isaiah	s 1820	Chauncey E.	7-20
9-177	Iueechy	d	Charles Palmer	8-125
9-395	Iva Blanch	d	John Silas	8-334
9-388	Iva May	d 1876	William Simmons	8-332
10-435	Iva May	d 1909	Charles Otis	9-633
	Iva Mae (Wagstaff)	w	Thomas	9-241
9-530	Ivah Ruth	d 1899	Harry Jay	8-450
10-24	Ivan John	s 1894	Charles Barber	9-31
11-18	Ivan John Jr.	s 1930	Ivan John	10-24

— J —

9-302	Jacob Arthur	s 1858	Alfred Reeve	8-236
7-90	Jacob Tuttle	s 1806	Silas	6-37
10-205	James	s	James Simon	9-338
	James	s	Henry S.	Add. p. 296

	James	s	Samuel Edwin	Add. p. 300
8-520	James A.	s	1842 Strite	7-261
9-307	James Alfred R.	s	1867 William Enslee	8-24
9-630	James Andrew	s	1870 Daniel	8-522
9-495	James B.	s	1882 Sylvester	8-424
11-47	James C.	s	1932 DeWitt Clark	10-113
9-784	James Clifford	s	1894 Charles Monroe	8-640
10-228	James Crichton	s	1919 George Wayland	9-379
8-159	James E.	s	1872 Alonzo	7-62
9-346	James Edw.	s	1875 John Dayton	8-285
9-660	James Glenn	s	1885 John Gordon	8-552
9-53	James H.	s	1859 Henry	8-41
8-533	James Henry	s	1851 Thomas	7-265
9-647	James I.	s	1882 James Henry	8-533
9-141	James K.	s	1861 Daniel Dwight	8-91
11-36	James Lewis	s	1941 Arthur James	10-70
7-161	James M.	s	1820 Thomas	6-82
7-167	James M.	s	1809 Asa	6-83
8-462	James M.	s	1830 Daniel	7-218
8-663	James Madison	s	1876 Joseph Monroe	7-322
9-38	James Monroe	s	George D.	8-17
9-815	James Monroe	s	1909 James Madison	8-663
8-605	James Murray	s	1851 Nathan	7-305
8-84	James O.	s	1847 Luther M.	8-52
11-144	James Robert	s	1937 Edwin Andrew	10-432
9-814	James Russell	s	1904 John Monroe	8-660
9-338	James Simon	s	1888 Spencer Timothy	8-275
10-198	James Stephen	s	1917 Harold Willis	9-329
7-109	James Stephens	s	1804 Philip Lindley	6-45
10-82	James Walter	s	1884 John Edw.	9-88
9-644	James Wilson	s	1864 John Lynn	8-556
8-304	James Wycliffe	s	1852 Philip	7-126
	Jane	d	Harry Allen	8-689
8-8	Jane	d	1828 Moses	7-4
8-487	Jane	d	1844 Joseph	7-242
8-523	Jane	d	1848 Strite	7-261
10-149	Jane	d	1918 Howard Ashley	9-215
	Jane Ann (Blair)	w	John Gordon	8-552
7-257	Jane B.	d	1819 Thomas	6-94
	Jane (Caldwell)	w	Eliab	7-278
	Jane (Campbell)	w	Joel	7-249
8-168	Jane Eliza	d	1842 Abner Perry	7-69
9-370	Jane Elizabeth	d	1888 Ezra Pitts	8-324
8-131	Jane Elizabeth	d	1838 Seth J.	7-45
10-422	Jane Elizabeth	d	1920 Joseph Eugene	9-608
	Jane Ellen (Standbridge)	w	Cyrus R.	8-133
	Jane (Farley)	w	Albert B.	8-60
	Jane (Gordon)	w	Alexander	7-275
10-121	Jane Haller	d	1911 Guy Lewis	9-173
	Jane (Jackson)	w	Thomas	6-94
10-447	Jane Louise	d	1924 Brooks A.	9-641
11-20	Jane Louise	d	1926 William J.	10-33
7-314	Jane M.	d	1818 Samuel McF.	6-107
	Jane (Vohes)	w	Caleb	7-226
	Jane (Wellman)	w	Daniel	6-87
	Jane (Williams)	w	Alexander W.	8-554
	Jane (White)	w	Pitts Brown	7-138
	Jane (Wylie)	w	Harry Allen	8-689
	Janice Minthorn (Lewis)	w	Lloyd Danforth	10-270
11-151	Janice Sharon	d	1941 Cecil Ray	10-454
9-2	Jason	s	1850 Harry S.	8-1

9-355	Jay	s	1884	William Allen	8-307
9-171	Jay Clyde	s	1881	Joseph Daniel	8-112
10-125	Jay Hubert	s	1915	Charles Hutchens	9-179
10-351	Jay Lloyd	s	1892	Perry Edwin	9-545
10-414	Jay Milton	s	1886	Fred Wythe	9-595
10-27	Jay Woodruff	s	1914	Percy J.	9-35
9-773	Jean Marie	d	1920	Lloyd A.	8-633
9-499	Jeanne	d	1899	Sylvester	8-424
8-430	Jeanette	d	1855	Daniel	7-201
9-581	Jeanette	d	1881	John Jesse	8-492
	Jeanette (Hoag)	w		Everett	9-60
8-497	Jeanette Rebecca	d	1868	Daniel Riggs	7-248
8-199	Jefferson	s	1844	Levi	7-80
7-99	Jeheil	s	1795	Timothy	6-42
8-277	Jehial		1875	Samuel Freeman	7-107
6-24	Jemima	d		Benjamin	5-17
6-59	Jemima	d	1790	Luther	5-25
	Jemima (Briggs)	w		Benjamin	5-17
8-531	Jemima Elizabeth	d	1847	Thomas	7-265
	Jemima (Leonard)	w		Henry	4-13
8-167	Jennie	d		Silas Lloyd	7-68
8-417	Jennie	d		Allen Kennedy	7-197
9-44	Jennie	d	1862	Moses R.	8-27
9-152	Jennie A.	d	1872	Henry A.	8-96
	Jennie Arleen (Watson)	w		Clarence Josephus	9-718
	Jennie (Bryant)	w		Elmer E.	9-56
	Jennie (Hanson)	w		James Clifford	9-784
	Jennie (Kelly)	w		Frank Paine	8-401
	Jennie (Miller)	w		Oscar S.	9-70
	Jennie (Moore)	w		Andrew Crawford	9-15
11-142	Jerome Robert	s	1931	William Kenneth	10-385
10-481	Jerry	s	1942	David Horton	9-695
10-534	Jerry Lee	s	1938	Loveridge Hutton	9-781
8-113	Jerusalem	d	1838	John	7-28
8-484	Jesse	s	1838	Hiram	7-240
10-364	Jesse	s		William	9-557
9-573	Jesse Frank	s	1873	Silas S.	8-490
7-245	Jesse M.	s	1815	Isaac Tuttle	6-93
	Jessie L. (Weaver)	w		James I.	9-647
9-324	Jessie R.	d	1868	George Whitfield	8-253
9-211	Jewell Jay		1895	James E.	8-159
	Jessie (Couse)	w		William John	10-43
	Jesse Ray	s		Numan	Add. p. 300
11-48	Joan	d	1936	DeWitt Clark	10-113
11-138	Joan	d	1936	Vincent Brooks	10-383
10-283	Joan Ann	d	1928	Victor V.	9-452
5-18	Joanna	d	1746	William	4-12
9-238	Joanna	d	1880	Levi Clark	8-191
	Joanna (Dodd)	w		Nathan	7-305
9-696	Joanna F.	d	1851	John Milton	8-589
8-239	Joanna Gardner	d	1837	Jacob Tuttle	7-90
	Joanna (Gardner)	w		Jacob Tuttle	7-90
9-731	Joanna May	d	1878	Oliver Wallace	8-604
	Joanna (Rosendale)	w		Ezra Sanders	8-282
	Joanna (Woodmansee)	w		Levi Clark	8-191
10-69	Joanne Electa	d	1928	Guy F.	9-74
10-497	Joanne Miriam	d	1933	Ellis Marion	9-713
10-153	Jo-Ann F.	d	1825	Lucien V.	9-216
10-267	Joe. Page	s	1910	Carl E.	9-434
7-249	Joel	s	1802	Thomas	6-94
8-361	Joel D.	s	1836	Thamos	7-168
9-596	Joel George	s	1864	Obediah Campbell	8-501

9-590	Joel M.	s	1861	Thomas	8-499
7-169	Joel T.	s	1812	Asa	6-83
4-5	John	s	1715	Thomas	3-4
5-8	John	s	1744	Thomas	4-4
6-9	John	s	1778	John	5-8
6-15	John	s	1792	Thomas	5-9
7-11	John	s	1805	Moses	6-1
6-62	John	s	1787	Ezra	5-30
7-28	John	s	1797	Joseph	6-5
7-42	John	s	1806	John	6-9
7-82	John	s	1802	David	6-35
7-88	John	s	1802	Silas	6-37
7-100	John	s	1797	Timothy	6-42
7-172	John	s	1818	Asa	6-83
7-217	John	s	1802	Lincoln	6-91
7-302	John	s		Nathan	6-101
8-42	John	s	1833	George	7-12
8-81	John	s		Chauncey E.	7-20
8-481	John	s		Joseph R.	7-232
8-72	John	s	1872	Erwin	8-47
9-456	John	s	1884	John Warren	8-376
9-455	John	s		Ezekiel	8-475
8-433	John Almon	s		Almon	7-202
	John B.	s		Henry S.	Add. p. 296
8-432	John Boynton	s		Almon	7-202
8-591	John Chalmers	s	1836	Flavius Josephus	7-304
8-285	John Dayton	s	1841	James Stevens	7-109
9-348	John Dayton	s	1883	John Dayton	8-285
10-215	John Dayton 3rd	s	1918	John Dayton	9-348
10-374	John Dewey	s	1915	David	9-562
9-259	John Dod	s	1857	Silas Henry	8-211
7-135	John Edsil			Rev. John	6-62
9-88	John Edward	s	1844	Harvey U.	8-56
10-81	John Edward	s	1882	John Edw.	9-88
10-468	John Edward	s	1918	Thomas Edw.	9-668
11-36a	John E. Justin	s	1910	James Walter	10-82
7-137	John Edwin	s	1814	Henry	6-63
11-102	John Elwin	s	1939	Gordon O.	10-279
8-128	John Emery	s	1835	John	7-42
9-725	John Ernest	s	1882	Cassius M.	8-602
8-306	John Ewing	s	1856	Philip	7-126
8-315	John F.	s		Thomas Gibbs	7-133
9-294	John Franklin	s	1854	Stephen Day	8-233
8-552	John Gordon	s	1845	Alexander	7-275
8-466	John H.	s	1855	Benoni Martin	7-221
9-606	John Harold	s	1884	John Stockton	8-308
8-242	John Henry	s	1843	Jacob Tuttle	7-90
8-265	John Henry	s		Rev. Henry	7-94
10-449	John Henry	s	1912	James I.	9-647
8-362	John Hubbard	s	1838	Thomas	7-168
8-532	John Isaac	s	1849	Thomas	7-265
10-401	John Jefferson	s	1906	William Luther	9-579
8-492	John Jesse	s	1853	Jesse M.	7-245
10-513	John Leslie	s	1921	Henry Melville	9-724
8-615	John Leveridge	s	1859	William Harvey	7-313
8-556	John Lynn	s	1847	Thomas	7-277
7-237	John M.	s	1882	Eliab	6-85
7-124	John McClain	s	1812	Luther	6-55
8-589	John Milton	s	1828	Thomas	7-303
8-629	John Milton	s	1871	Milton Blachly	7-317
8-660	John Monroe	s	1870	Joseph Monroe	7-322
7-324	John N.	s	1823	Charles	6-108

10-420	John Philip	s	John Harold 9-606
8-470	John R.	s	1830 Simeon 7-225
9-153	John R.	s	1874 Henry A. 8-96
9-662	John Ray	s	1868 Alexander W. 8-554
9-717	John Robb	s	1882 Josephus Hale 8-597
10-423	John Robert	s	1927 Joseph Eugene 9-608
10-144	John Sheehy	s	1915 Thomas Russell 9-193
8-334	John Silas	s	1843 Miletus Bullard 7-152
8-251	John Smith	s	1843 Jonathan Reeve 7-92
9-337	John Spencer	s	1886 Spencer Timothy 8-275
8-508	John Stockton	s	1845 Rufus Dodd 7-255
9-699	John Thomas	s	1856 John Milton 8-589
10-22	John Vaughn	s	1874 Alonzo E. 9-21
9-601	John W.	s	1880 Simeon Brown 8-503
8-510	John Walter	s	1835 Daniel 7-260
8-376	John Warren	s	1855 John 7-172
8-114	John Wesley	s	1840 John 7-28
10-356	Jonathan Irven	s	1881 William Sylvester 9-552
7-92	Jonathan Reeve	s	1812 Silas 6-37
4-3	Joseph	s	1705 Thomas 3-4
6-5	Joseph	s	1763 Daniel 5-3
6-41	Joseph	s	1777 Henry 5-20
7-10	Joseph	s	1802 Moses 6-1
7-27	Joseph	s	1795 Joseph 6-5
7-230	Joseph	s	1811 Eliab 6-92
7-242	Joseph	s	1808 Isaac Tuttle 6-93
7-251	Joseph	s	1806 Thomas 6-94
8-458	Joseph	s	John 7-217
9-459	Joseph	s	1860 Samuel 8-482
7-23	Joseph D.	s	1802 Daniel 6-3
8-112	Joseph Daniel	s	1836 John 7-28
9-804	Joseph Edw.	s	1889 Albert Eugene 8-657
9-636	Joseph Elmer	s	1882 Daniel 8-522
9-608	Joseph Eugene	s	1889 John Stockton 8-508
8-129	Joseph Kimball	s	1834 Seth J. 7-45
8-568	Joseph Laurence	s	1855 Samuel 7-292
7-322	Joseph Monroe	s	1838 Samuel M. 6-107
10-545	Joseph Protheroe	s	1915 Joseph Edw. 9-804
7-232	Joseph R.	s	1815 Eliab 6-92
6-98	Joseph S.	s	1792 Daniel 5-40
8-524	Joseph S.	s	1851 Strite 7-261
9-298	Joseph S.	s	1864 Stephen Day 8-233
7-338	Joseph W.	s	1837 Thomas 6-109
9-236	Joseph Wallace	s	Levi Clark 8-191
10-34	Joseph Walter	s	1906 Maurice Floyd 9-43
9-243	Josephine	d	1864 Charles 8-197
10-78	Josephine	d	John Edw. 9-88
10-150	Josephine	d	1920 Howard Ashley 9-215
	Josephine (Ashley)	w	Lucien Victor 8-163
	Josephine (Bryam)	w	Carl M. 9-479
	Josephine (Harn)	w	Myron W. 8-584
9-200	Josephine F.	d	1871 Volney Franklin 8-148
9-857	Josephine Lindley	d	1885 William Francis 8-685
10-417	Josephine Pearl	d	1894 Fred Wythe 9-595
	Josephine (Pence)	w	Everett Vincent 9-835
	Josephine (Rosso)	w	Robert Morris 9-263
8-254	Josephus Carlyle	s	1850 Jonathan Reeve 7-92
8-597	Josephus Hale	s	1850 Flavius Josephus 7-304
8-221	Josephus Sanders	s	1832 Samuel Loree 7-83
8-77	Josiah	s	1836 Aaron 7-18
7-159	Joshua	s	1816 Thomas 6-82
8-434	Joshua Delano	s	Almon 7-202

8-347	Joshua Jay	s	1873	Joshua	7-159
	Joy (Buck)	w		Lloyd Edwin	10-490
	Joyce	d		Jesse Ray	Add. p. 300
10-250	Joyce Elaine	d	1927	Ralph Delos	9-415
12-1	Joyce Evaline	d	1929	Kenneth Moses	11-1
11-124	Joyce E. Wiese	d	1923	Jonathan Irven	10-356
8-175	Julia	d	1855	Alanson B.	7-74
8-360	Julia	d		Thomas	7-168
9-165	Julia	d	1855	Francis Harleigh	8-102
10-30	Julia	d	1898	Oscar Joseph	9-40
	Julia A. (Laws)	w		Joseph Kimball	8-129
	Julia Crane (Reeves)	w		Joseph Laurence	8-568
10-473	Julia Elizabeth	d	1915	Robert H. Reeve	9-679
	Julia (Matteson)	w		Joshua	7-159
	Julia (Nelson)	w		John Jesse	8-492
	Julia (Orsborn)	w		Silas Pool	8-230
10-181	Julia S.	d	1882	Thomas O.	9-288
8-224	Julian Harrison	s	1839	Samuel Loree	7-83
9-265	Julian Harrison	s	1862	Ephraim Sanders	8-212
8-267	Juliet Hay	d	1861	Rev. Charles	7-98
	Juliet (Lay)	w		Rev. Henry	7-94
8-260	Juliet Lay	d	1836	Rev. Henry	7-94
7-181	Juliette	d	1814	Ebenezer	6-85
8-22	Juliette H.	d	1851	Moses	8-5
8-389	Juliette R.	d	1852	Ellison	7-179
8-348	Julius	s		Arnold	7-160
10-13	June D.	s	1876	Lafayette	9-18
10-551	June Guendolyn	d	1931	James Russell	9-814
	June M. (Muldoon)	w		Frederick Wert	10-557

— K —

9-59	Kate	d	1873	Henry	8-41
9-539	Kate	d	1857	Samuel P.	8-461
9-312	Kate Adaline	d	1879	William Enslee	8-240
	Kate Ardell (Thompson)	w		Albert Edsel	9-160
	Kate C. (Bollenbacher)	w		William Francis	8-685
	Kate (Harveycutter)	w		Edgar	8-43
9-161	Kate V.	d	1853	Dorus Sheldon	8-100
8-627	Katherine	d	1866	Milton Blachly	7-317
10-203	Katherine	d		James Simon	9-338
9-335	Katherine Agnes	d	1881	Spencer Timothy	8-275
10-529	Katherine Ann	d	1932	Stanley Milton	9-770
	Katherine (Dunn)	w		John Lynn	8-556
	Katherine E.	d		Dellor S.	Add. p. 297
10-39	Katherine F.	d	1918	Wesson H.	9-49
	Katherine (Insko)	w		Frank B.	Add. p. 296
9-669	Katherine Rebecca	d	1882	John Lynn	8-556
10-254	Kathleen	d	1917	Harrison Webster	9-419
	Kathryn (Chadsey)	w		George Williams	9-849
	Kathryn (Thompson)	w		Ulysses Fayette	10-12
10-330	Keith Lavern		1925	Harold N.	9-509
10-496	Keith M.	s	1927	Ellis Marion	9-713
11-34	Kenneth Allen	s	1938	Harold Elmer	10-65
9-315	Kenneth E.	s	1888	Charles Franklin	8-243
10-331	Kenneth Lee	s	1925	Harold N.	9-509
11-1	Kenneth Moses	s	1904	Herbert Lamont	10-6
12-2	Kenneth Moses Jr.	s	1935	Kenneth Moses	11-1
9-811	Kenneth Ray	s	1915	Milton Loveridge	8-659

- | | | | | | |
|--------|-----------------------|---|------|-------------------|-------------|
| 9-18 | Lafayette | s | 1842 | Moses | 8-5 |
| | Lamora (Hess) | w | | Erwin | 8-47 |
| 10-60 | Lamora May | d | 1916 | Oscar S. | 9-70 |
| 8-391 | Lamotte | s | 1858 | Ebenezer Porter | 7-185 |
| 10-179 | Lane McCheane | s | 1906 | Charles Whitney | 9-273 |
| 11-60 | Lane McCheane | s | 1937 | Lane McCheane | 10-179 |
| 6-75 | Laura | d | 1799 | Samuel | 5-32 |
| 8-426 | Laura A. | d | 1850 | Benjamin Franklin | 7-200 |
| | Laura Belle (Sellers) | w | | Wayne Edwin | 10-87 |
| | Laura (Bodine) | w | | William Dayton | 9-339 |
| 9-525 | Laura C. | d | 1901 | Arthur A. | 8-449 |
| | Laura E. (Staley) | w | | Joshua Jay | 8-347 |
| 8-616 | Laura Ellen | d | 1861 | William Harvey | 7-313 |
| 9-823 | Laura Ellen | d | 1907 | Daniel Graham | 8-664 |
| 8-105 | Laura Emily | d | 1827 | Joseph D. | 7-23 |
| 7-195 | Laura Fidelia | d | 1814 | Sylvester | 6-86 |
| 8-517 | Laura Jane | d | 1857 | Daniel | 7-260 |
| | Laura K. — | w | | Salmon Blake | 7-70 |
| | Laura M. (England) | w | | Arthur James | 10-70 |
| 9-42 | Laura Marie | d | 1897 | Joshua Jay | 8-347 |
| 9-219 | Laura Matilda | d | 1861 | William Henry | 8-182 |
| 8-649 | Laura Melia | d | 1864 | Nathan Hutton | 7-321 |
| 9-266 | Laura Morris | d | 1864 | Ephraim Sanders | 8-212 |
| | Laura M. (Wheeler) | w | | Carson A. | 9-567 |
| | Laura (Reep) | w | | Orrin Lincoln | 9-553 |
| 8-174 | Laura S. | d | 1862 | Imri Phips | 7-72 |
| | Laura S. (Wert) | w | | Frederick LaVey | 9-836 |
| 11-83 | Laurence Willard | s | 1929 | Willard M. | 10-256 |
| 8-486 | Lavina | d | 1842 | Joseph | 7-242 |
| | Lavina (Albright) | w | | Hiram | 7-271 |
| 12-6 | Lawrence | s | 1935 | Donald Dayton | 11-13 |
| 11-74 | Lawrence Howell | s | 1935 | Howell Bryant | 10-212 |
| | Leah (Lamphiar) | w | | Herman Austin | 8-448 |
| 9-503 | Lee | s | 1889 | Charles Osmyn | 8-443 |
| 10-453 | Lee | s | | Guy Prescott | 9-656 |
| 10-177 | Lela Vanila | d | 1879 | Charles Clifford | 9-270 |
| | Lella Z. (Corbees) | w | | John Smith | 8-251 |
| 9-78 | Lena | d | 1893 | Arthur | 8-48 |
| 9-410 | Lena Bell | d | 1874 | Franklin George | 8-343 |
| 9-403 | Lena E. | d | 1876 | Charles D. | 8-337 |
| 9-657 | Lena Leota | d | 1879 | John Gordon | 8-552 |
| | Lena (Reel) | w | | Spencer Burson | 8-646 |
| 10-540 | Lenard | s | 1923 | Samuel Clay | 9-785 |
| 9-798 | Lenard Everett | s | 1892 | Samuel Thomas | 8-656 |
| | Lennie (Boehm) | w | | Dellor S. | Add. p. 297 |
| | Lenora (Andrews) | w | | Henry Winsor | 8-207 |
| | Lenora (Burns) | w | | Otto S. | 9-592 |
| 9-833 | Leo Ellis | s | 1927 | George Washington | 8-667 |
| 10-566 | Leon | s | 1910 | Ned L. | 9-480 |
| 10-553 | Leon F. | s | 1897 | Everett Vincent | 9-835 |
| 9-504 | Leona | d | 1889 | Charles Osmyn | 8-443 |
| | Leona | d | | George A. | Add. p. 297 |
| 10-334 | Leona M. | d | 1920 | Loyd W. | 9-516 |
| | Leone May Miller) | w | | Brooks A. | 9-641 |
| | Leonard | s | | Albert | Add. p. 299 |
| 7-67 | Leonidas Adrian | s | 1811 | Silas | 6-29 |
| 9-616 | Leo-Rae | s | 1877 | Samuel Preston | 8-515 |
| 10-514 | Leroy Earl | s | 1924 | Henry Melville | 9-724 |
| 8-527 | Leroy Everett | s | 1866 | Strite | 7-261 |
| 11-123 | LeRoy Lee | s | 1921 | Jonathan Irven | 10-356 |

9-797	Leona Safrona	d 1889	Samuel Thomas 8-656
10-89	Leslie	s	Frank Brady 9-105
10-293	Leslie J. Lyle	s 1910	John 9-456
10-543	Lester	s 1925	Lester S. 9-799
10-373	Lester Eugene	s 1912	David 9-562
9-799	Lester S.	s 1895	Samuel Thomas 8-656
10-512	Leta May	d 1918	Henry Melville 9-724
9-578	Letha A.	d 1886	William Almond 8-491
	Lettice J. (Carpenter)	w	Robert Arthur 9-622
	Letty (Carlisle)	w	Jonathan Reeve 7-92
7-80	Levi	s 1803	David 6-35
9-239	Levi Jr.	s 1882	Levi Clark 8-191
8-191	Levi Clark	s 1850	Timothy Clark 7-76
10-162	Levi J.	s 1928	Theodore 9-241
7-61	Levina	d	Benjamin 6-23
8-61	Lewis	s	Hiram 7-17
9-252	Lewis Herbert	s 1881	Henry Winsor 8-207
9-75	Lewis G.	s 1880	Arthur 8-48
9-809	Lewis Monroe	s 1904	Milton Loveridge 8-659
10-174	Lewis Townsend	s 1872	Charles Clifford 9-270
10-117	Lewis Walton	s 1885	Albert Edsel 9-116
8-661	Lewtellis Lindley	s 1872	Joseph Monroe 7-322
9-390	Libbey May	d	John Silas 8-334
	Lida B. (Spalding)	w	Frank Delbert 9-594
10-445	Lila Elaine	d 1930	Vernon L. 9-639
10-483	Lilian	d 1883	John Thomas 9-699
11-15	Lillian	d 1917	Ivan John 10-24
9-195	Lillian E.	d 1889	William Carr 8-142
8-144	Lillian Hannah	d 1862	Thomas Russell 7-47
8-543	Lillian M.	d 1872	Samuel 7-269
9-497	Lillian May	d 1896	Sylvester 8-424
	Lillian Ruth (Robinson)	w	Henry Oscar 8-687
9-402	Lillie B.	d 1871	Charles D. 8-337
8-141	Lillie Frances	d 1854	Thomas Russell 7-47
	Lillie May (Gregg)	w	Luther M. 8-313
	Lillie (Smith)	w	Charles L. 8-542
8-676	Lillie V.	d 1867	Charles McLain 7-329
11-131	Lilly Joan	d 1936	Harry William 10-370
	Lilly M. (Thorn)	w	Harry William 10-370
6-91	Lincoln	s 1771	Daniel 5-40
10-482	Linda Ann	d 1943	David Horton 9-695
9-251	Linda Maud	d 1879	Henry Winsor 8-207
9-300	Lindley Goodwin	s 1863	Alfred Reeve 8-236
	Linnie (Bartholomew)	w	Henry C. Add. p. 296
9-293	Linny M.	s 1865	Elias Thompson 8-231
7-296	Linus C.	s 1836	Joseph S. 6-98
9-634	Linza Emery	s 1879	Daniel 8-522
8-421	Lizzie E.	d 1855	Riley Ambrose 7-199
9-511	Lizzie L.	d 1895	Elson E. 8-447
	Lizzie Margaret (Black)	w	Oliver Wallace 8-604
8-633	Lloyd A.	s 1881	Milton Blachly 7-317
10-270	Lloyd Danforth	s 1892	Frank Danforth 9-437
10-490	Lloyd Edwin	s 1896	Delbert Daniel 9-710
	Lloyd Edwin	s 1923	Charles Edwin 10-91
11-101	Lloyd Lee	s 1936	Gordon O. 10-279
	Lois	d	Samuel Edwin Add. p. 300
9-828	Lois Audrey	d 1915	George Washington 8-667
11-32	Lois Delos	d 1920	Paul Henry 10-48
9-607	Lois Elizabeth	d 1887	John Stockton 8-508
	Lois Evelyn (Pooser)	w	Reginald Randall 10-244
9-765	Lois Irene	d 1899	Samuel 8-626
10-353	Lola Inez	d 1896	Perry Edwin 9-545

11-143 Lois Kalene
 9-488 Lola Mary
 Lora Frances (Hill)
 9-775 Lora May
 11-77 Loren Randall
 8-150 Loren S.
 Lorena (Jones)
 8-158 Lorene
 7-63 Lorenzo
 9-408 Lorenzo Clyde
 9-768 Lorna May
 7-180 Loretta
 7-284 Loretta
 Loretta (Thayer)
 8-578 Lottie
 9-548 Lottie
 9-496 Lou Harris
 9-249 Lou J.
 7-81 Louis
 10-18 Louis
 9-575 Louis D.
 10-362 Louis Edw.
 8-204 Louis Phillips
 5-33 Louisa
 6-80 Louisa
 7-280 Louisa
 7-153 Louisa
 8-292 Louisa Ann
 8-101 Louisa F.
 Louisa M. (Anslyn)
 9-492 Louise
 10-386 Louise
 10-567 Louise
 Louise G. (Diener)
 Louise (Horr)
 9-158 Louise Josephine
 Louise (Norris)
 Louise (Plahn)
 7-320 Loveridge Samuel
 8-639 Loveridge Hutton
 9-781 Loveridge Hutton
 8-336 Lovina P.
 Lovina (Slocumb)
 Lovina (Stone)
 9-516 Loyd W.
 Lucena (Chase)
 9-8 Lucia
 8-420 Lucien Everett
 7-71 Lucien V.
 9-216 Lucien Vespasian
 8-163 Lucien Victor
 10-306 Lucien W.
 11-92 Lucile
 10-307 Lucile E.
 Lucinda (Ogle)
 7-30 Lucinda
 7-184 Lucinda
 7-220 Lucinda
 Lucinda (Kingsbury)
 9-7 Lucius
 7-191 Lucretia
 8-496 Lucretia Elizabeth
 7-40 Lucy

d 1942 Eldwin M. 10-397
 d 1881 William L. B. 8-408
 w Lloyd A. 8-633
 d 1925 Lloyd A. 8-633
 s 1936 Reginald Randall 10-224
 s Silas W. 7-54
 w Daniel William 8-82
 d 1869 Alonzo 7-62
 s Benjamin 6-23
 s 1880 Henry J. 8-342
 d 1899 John Milton 8-629
 d 1813 Ebenezer 6-85
 d 1831 Daniel 6-96
 w Orrin Lincoln 9-553
 d 1869 Pliny Fisk 7-293
 d 1873 Philetus M. 8-464
 d 1884 Sylvester 8-424
 d 1888 Jefferson 8-199
 s 1805 David 6-35
 s 1884 Abram 9-19
 s 1879 Silas S. 8-490
 s 1891 Orrin Lincoln 9-553
 s 1839 John 7-82
 d 1758 Samuel 4-14
 d 1788 Henry 5-34
 d 1822 Daniel 6-96
 d Thomas 6-82
 d Luther 7-110
 d 1824 William 7-22
 w Samuel Thomas 8-528
 d 1882 Lucien Everett 8-420
 d 1908 Willis Edwin 9-571
 d 1913 Ned L. 9-840
 w Orris Walker 8-374
 w Clifford Warren 10-44
 d 1848 Dorus Sheldon 8-100
 w James Bertram 9-495
 w Howard I. 9-519
 s 1832 Samuel McF. 6-107
 s 1864 Loveridge Samuel 7-320
 s 1899 Loveridge H. 8-639
 d 1833 Charles 7-154
 w Thomas 6-82
 w Lorenzo 7-63
 s 1891 Herman Austin 8-448
 w John Thomas 9-699
 d 1862 Harry S. 8-1
 s 1853 Riley Ambrose 7-199
 s 1818 Silas 6-29
 s 1892 Lucien Victor 8-163
 s 1863 Leonidas A. 7-69
 s 1913 Henry Sylvester 9-493
 d Homer H. 10-272
 d 1915 Henry Sylvester 9-493
 w Silas S. 8-490
 d Alexander 6-7
 d 1819 Ebenezer 6-85
 d 1808 Lincoln 6-91
 w Silas W. 7-54
 s 1862 Harry S. 8-1
 d 1839 Ebenezer 6-85
 d 1865 Daniel Riggs 7-248
 d 1803 John 6-9

9-73	Lucy	d 1886	Erwin 8-47
	Lucy A. (Church)	w	Benjamin Samuel 7-142
	Lucy Ann (Hazen)	w	Hiram 7-240
	Lucy Ann (Robinson)	w	Willard Snell 8-355
	Lucy B. (Stratton)	w	Seth Jones 7-45
	Lucy (Crabtree)	w	Hiram 7-17
10-61	Lucy Irene	d 1918	Oscar S. 9-70
9-94	Lucy Jane	d 1842	Albert B. 8-60
8-488	Lucy M.	d 1843	Jesse M. 7-245
	Lucy (Underwood)	w	Moses R. 8-27
	Luella	d	Samuel Edwin Add. p. 300
	Luella (Davidson)	w	Orville C. 8-579
	Luella May (Bliss)	w	Merritt Franklin 9-317
	Luella (Wellman)	w	Manning Jeff. 7-213
9-803	Lula	d 1907	Samuel Thomas 8-656
9-643	Lula M.	d 1874	James Henry 8-533
	Lula M. (Baskett)	w	Archie Warren 9-453
11-80	Lura Jean	d 1924	Willard M. 10-256
5-36	Lurana	d 1765	Samuel 4-14
6-36	Lurana	d 1767	Henry 5-20
6-56	Lurana	d 1783	Luther 5-25
6-68	Lurana	d 1804	Ezra 5-30
7-121	Lurana	d 1805	Luther 6-55
	Luta (Gray)	w	Wayland Samuel 8-329
9-378	Luta Waldron	d 1892	Willis Osman 8-330
5-25	Luther	s 1753	Henry 4-13
6-55	Luther	s 1783	Luther 5-25
7-14	Luther	s 1781	Aaron 6-2
7-110	Luther	s 1806	Philip Lindley 6-45
7-129	Luther	s 1820	Luther 6-55
8-52	Luther M.	s 1819	Luther 7-14
8-313	Luther Melancthon	s 1855	Luther 7-129
7-119	Luvina	d 1819	Philip 6-54
7-125	Luvina	d 1813	Luther 6-55
7-326	Luvina	d 1829	Charles 6-108
7-331	Luvina E.	d 1839	Charles 6-108
	Luvina (Thomas)	w	Timothy Clark 7-76
8-184	Luvina Thomas	d 1834	Timothy Clark 7-76
	Luvina (Swartwelter)	w	Joseph R. 7-232
2-3	Lydia	d 1644	Thomas 1
9-46	Lydia	d 1868	Moses R. 8-27
	Lydia Amy (Mowry)	w	Henry Kirk 7-190
	Lydia (Baker)	w	Abram S. 8-3
8-286	Lydia Caroline	d 1844	James Stevens 7-109
8-305	Lydia Frances	d 1854	Philip 7-126
9-4	Lydia J.	d 1854	Harry S. 8-1
9-700	Lydia L.	d 1858	John Milton 8-589
	Lydia (Pinkham)	w	Asa 7-164
	Lydia (Richards)	w	Henry 8-198
	Lydia S. (Long)	w	John Milton 8-589
	Lydia (Slater)	w	William L. 8-24
	Lyla (Larson)	w	Lloyd W. 9-516
9-774	Lynn Randolph	s 1922	Lloyd A. 6-33

— M —

9-68	Mabel	d	Edgar 8-43
9-648	Mabel	d 1884	James Henry 8-533
10-112	Mabel	d 1891	Willard S. 9-130
	Mabel (Barney)	w	Jay Woodruff 10-27
8-403	Mabel Cornelia	d 1877	Henry Kirk 7-190
10-167	Mabel Elizabeth	d 1887	George Webster 9-258
11-128	Mabel Lucile	d 1920	Louis Edwin 10-362

	Mabel Mary (Wickert)	w	Darrel William 11-121
	Mabel (Northrup)	w	Manley Eugene 9-485
10-40	Mabel Virginia	d 1884	Harper Warren 9-50
10-487	Mabel Wilma	d 1888	Edward Goffney 9-702
9-52	Madora	d 1857	Henry 8-41
9-483	Mae	d 1876	Sylvester Corr. 8-407
9-475	Mae Helen	d 1913	Wendell A. 8-405
8-586	Mae L.	d 1874	Albert C. 7-301
8-668	Maggie Blanch	d 1886	Joseph Monroe 7-322
9-112	Maggie M.	d 1875	Josiah 8-77
7-239	Mahala	d 1801	Isaac Tuttle 6-93
11-112	Mahlon LeRoy	s 1917	Roy Leonard 10-352
	Maie (Gleason)	w	Mowry Smith 8-399
10-541	Malcom	s 1918	Lester S. 9-799
8-195	Malinda	d 1829	Levi 7-80
8-179	Malinda Caroline	d	Timothy Clark 7-76
10-363	Mamie Lucille	d 1897	Orrin Lincoln 9-553
7-58	Mandana	d	Silas 6-22
8-451	Manie A.	d 1876	Augustus E. 7-208
8-369	Manley	s 1864	Thomas 7-168
	Manley	s	Albert Add. p. 299
9-485	Manley Eugene	s 1873	William L. B. 8-408
9-439	Manley L.	s 1864	John Hubbard 8-363
9-442	Manley Pixley	s 1878	Samuel E. 8-364
7-196	Manley Preston	s 1816	Sylvester 6-86
8-406	Manley Preston	s 1843	Manley Preston 7-196
7-212	Manley Washington	s	Daniel 6-87
7-213	Manning Jeff.	s 1831	Daniel 6-87
9-336	Marcella May	d 1883	Spencer Timothy 8-275
11-65	Marchie Jean	d 1940	Eugene Day 10-188
	Marcia (Higbee)	w	Alex. 7-36
11-68	Marcia Marie	d 1942	Ralph Benjamin 10-191
	Marcia (Mogary)	w	Samuel M. 9-20
7-264	Margaret	d	Amzi 6-95
8-28	Margaret	d	Joseph 7-10
8-460	Margaret	d	John 7-217
9-691	Margaret	d 1902	Myron W. 8-584
9-600	Margaret	d 1891	Obediah Campbell 8-501
8-33	Margaret A.	d	John 7-11
10-79	Margaret A.	d 1875	John Edw. 9-88
	Margaret A. (Clark)	w	John Edw. 9-88
9-380	Margaret Amelia	d 1907	Willis Osman 8-330
8-551	Margaret Ann	d 1843	Alex. 7-275
9-304	Margaret Annie	d 1862	William Enslee 8-240
8-585	Margaret B.	d 1872	Albert C. 7-301
10-202	Margaret Beatrice	d 1933	John Spencer 9-337
10-564	Margaret Caroline	d 1909	Walter Kay 9-838
	Margaret C. (Hayden)	w	Paul Brooks 10-192
9-39	Margaret E.	d 1862	William L. 8-24
	Margaret (English)	w	William Enslee 8-240
	Margaret (Hayward)	w	Harold T. 10-155
	Margaret (Johnson)	w	Isaac Clark 8-228
7-223	Margaret Julia	d	Lincoln 6-91
	Margaret J. (Merrin)	w	Thomas 8-499
11-88	Margaret Larraine	d 1918	Lloyd Danforth 10-270
10-459	Margaret Luella	d 1894	James Wilson 9-664
9-593	Margaret M.	d 1872	Thomas 8-499
9-333	Margaret Matilda	d 1878	Spencer Timothy 8-275
	Margaret (McLeod)	w	Stanley Milton 9-770
	Marg. M. (Shellabarger)	w	Dwight Gordon 8-574
10-419	Margaret Pauline	d 1909	John W. 9-601
	Margaret (Prest)	w	Howard E. 10-280
8-250	Margaret Smith	d 1841	Jonathan Reeve 7-92

	Margaret (Stream)	w	John Newton 7-324
	Margaret (Schuyler)	w	Carlin P. 10-395
	Margaret W. Richie)	w	Clayton M. Jr. 11-26
	Margarete Leona	d	Walter Geo. Add. p. 298
10-532	Margarie Marie	d 1929	Loveridge H. 9-781
10-482	Marguerite	d 1887	John Thomas 9-699
10-88	Marguerite Gladys	d 1894	Charles Edw. 9-92
	Maria E. (Balch)	w	Lucien Everett 8-420
8-444	Maria I.	d 1848	Augustus E. 7-208
	Maria L. (Dey)	w	Daniel Cook 7-93
	Maria (Rice)	w	Rufus B. 7-176
	Maria (Stevens)	w	Philip Lindley 6-45
	Maria (Wogan)	w	Daniel Riggs 7-248
10-486	Marian	d 1902	John Thomas 9-699
10-97	Marian	d 1918	Myron H. 9-114
7-207	Marian A.	d 1820	Daniel 7-207
9-217	Marian Frances	d 1904	Lucien Victor 8-163
10-563	Marian Larine	d 1906	Walter Kay 9-838
	Marian Marg. (Cowen)	w	Hugh M. 9-181
10-421	Marianna	d 1911	Joseph Eugene 9-608
10-206	Marie	d	James Simon 9-338
	Marie (Carney)	w	Charles Allen 9-194
9-843	Marie Emily	d	Orin Irwood 8-673
8-477	Marietta	d	Thaddeus 7-229
9-107	Marietta Blanch	d 1858	Aaron 8-75
11-85	Marilyn Bell	d 1922	Rollin Kenneth 10-263
11-196	Marilyn Jean	d 1936	Cedric Allen 10-287
11-35	Marilyn Susann	d 1943	Harold Elmer 10-65
10-133	Marion	d 1892	Walter Clifton 9-183
8-109	Marion	d 1842	Joseph D. 7-23
9-861	Marion	d 1900	Henry Oscar 8-687
8-123	Marion A.	d 1841	Aaron 7-38
10-333	Marion A.	d 1918	Loyd W. 9-516
10-245	Marion Elberta	d 1912	Ralph Delos 9-415
10-128	Marion Elizabeth	d 1915	Hugh M. 9-181
	Marion Irene (Thomas)	w	Franklin Geo. 10-235
11-155	Marion Richard	s 1923	Donald Stanley 10-552
	Marion S. (Anderson)	w	Walter Garfield 8-645
	Marion (Sitser)	w	Joseph Walter 10-34
9-612	Marion Victory	d 1861	Henry Birchfield 8-511
10-101	Marjorie	d	Arthur Burr 9-128
10-195	Marjorie Jay	d 1912	Harold Willis 9-329
10-247	Marjorie Marie	d 1919	Ralph Delos 9-415
9-584	Marjorie May	d 1889	John Jesse 8-492
	Marjorie May (Pollard)	w	Edwin Andrew 10-432
9-589	Mark	s 1862	Robert 8-498
9-535	Mark Allen	s 1891	Eugene Edwin 8-456
10-322	Mark Darrell	s 1916	Glenn A. 9-508
	Marlin Dean	s	Everett Add. p. 300
11-90	Marlow		Adelbert Alvin 10-271
7-214	Marquis DeLafayette	s 1832	Daniel 6-87
7-55	Marshall	s	Silas 6-22
8-370	Marshall L.	s 1856	Thomas 7-168
7-147	Martha	d	Henry Copse 6-79
7-282	Martha	d	Daniel 6-96
8-519	Martha	d 1841	Strite 7-261
8-686	Martha	d 1861	Andrew J. 7-335
9-64	Martha	d 1863	Edgar 8-43
10-522	Martha Ann	d 1937	Ralph Shannon 9-749
	Martha Ann M. (Bartlett)	w	Augustus E. 7-208
	Martha Ann (Crowell)	w	Elbridge Gerry 8-103
	Martha A. (Hitchcock)	w	Pliny Fisk 7-293
9-305	Martha Beam	d 1864	William Enslee 8-240

	Martha (Blanchard)	w	David 7-175
	Martha C. (Tewiligar)	w	John Hubbard 8-362
8-217	Martha Dodd	d	1826 Samuel Loree 7-83
8-562	Martha E.	d	1853 Eliab 7-278
8-234	Martha Ellen	d	1829 John 7-88
9-521	Martha E.	d	1908 Herman Austin 8-448
	Martha (Earl)	w	Samuel 5-32
	Martha E. (Shannon)	w	Abraham L. 8-618
	Martha Emily (Beebe)	w	Harper Warren 9-50
	Martha (Fairchild)	w	Daniel 7-201
7-144	Martha G.	d	Samuel 6-77
	Martha (Gibson)	w	Strite 7-261
8-255	Martha Helen	d	1853 Jonathan Reeve 7-92
8-46	Martha J.	d	George 7-12
8-291	Martha Jane	d	1836 Luther 7-110
8-553	Martha Jane	d	1848 Alexander 7-275
8-298	Martha Jane	d	1847 Zenas 7-118
8-544	Martha Jane	d	1858 Hiram 7-271
9-655	Martha Jane	d	1875 John Gordon 8-552
	Martha Jane (Kemp)	w	Perry Edwin 9-545
9-234	Martha L.	d	Enos Ayers 8-188
	Martha M. (Page)	w	Samuel 6-77
	Martha (Paris)	w	Elias Thompson 8-231
	Martha R. (Hutton)	w	James Glenn 9-660
9-540	Martin E.	s	Philetus M. 8-464
10-519	Marvin	s	1929 Herbert B. 9-736
11-87	Marvin Edgar	s	1929 Rollin Kenneth 10-263
	Marvin Ray	s	Jesse Ray Add. p. 300
2-1	Mary	d	1639 Thomas 1
3-3	Mary	d	1670 Henry 2-2
5-2	Mary	d	1732 Joseph 4-3
5-10	Mary	d	1748 Thomas 4-4
6-8	Mary	d	1769 Daniel 5-3
10-114	Mary	d	Arthur C. 9-142
6-34	Mary	d	1763 Henry 5-20
6-48	Mary	d	1789 Calvin 5-24
6-57	Mary	d	1786 Luther 5-25
7-78	Mary	d	David 6-35
7-120	Mary	d	1822 Philip 6-54
7-162	Mary	d	Thomas 6-82
7-216	Mary	d	1801 Lincoln 6-91
7-234	Mary	d	1816 Eliab 6-92
7-250	Mary	d	1804 Thomas 6-94
7-281	Mary	d	1824 Daniel 6-96
7-285	Mary	d	1814 Joseph S. 6-98
8-16	Mary	d	1831 David 7-8
8-120	Mary	d	1844 Daniel 7-29
8-165	Mary	d	Silas Lloyd 7-68
8-193	Mary	d	1832 Henry 7-77
8-271	Mary	d	John 7-100
8-293	Mary	d	Luther 7-110
9-95	Mary	d	1844 Albert B. 8-60
9-120	Mary	d	1872 William 8-78
9-287	Mary	d	1856 Silas Pool 8-230
	Mary ———	w	Thomas 7-303
	Mary ———	w	Marquis DeLaFayette 7-214
8-338	Mary A.	d	1837 Charles 7-154
9-414	Mary A.	d	1885 Franklin Geo. 8-343
8-368	Mary A.	d	1850 Thomas 7-168
	Mary A. Boyd (Kent)	w	Strite 7-261
9-491	Mary Adaline	d	1881 Lucien Everett 8-420
	Mary A. (Farmer)	w	Frank Daniel 9-635
8-169	Mary Agnes	d	1854 Abner Perry 7-69

	Mary A. (Jones)	w	James M. 7-167
	Mary Alice (Bennett)	w	Sylvester Corr. 8-407
	Mary Alice (Crisp)	w	Thomas 8-143
10-380	Mary Alice	d 1904	Carson A. 9-567
	Mary Alice (Stoy)	w	Edwin M. 10-397
8-665	Mary Alma	d 1881	Joseph Monroe 7-322
7-66	Mary Ann	d	Benjamin 6-23
7-105	Mary Ann	d 1806	Timothy 6-42
7-113	Mary Ann	d 1813	Philip Lindley 6-45
7-151	Mary Ann	d	Henry Copse 6-79
7-270	Mary Ann	d	Amzi 6-95
8-178	Mary Ann	d	Timothy Clark 7-76
8-276	Mary Ann	d 1850	George 7-104
8-296	Mary Ann	d 1840	Zenas 7-118
8-537	Mary Ann	d 1859	Thomas 7-265
9-289	Mary Ann	d 1846	Elias Thompson 8-231
9-331	Mary Anna	d 1875	Spencer Timothy 8-275
10-200	Mary Anna	d 1906	Freeman George 9-330
	Mary Ann (Rogers)	w	John 7-11
	Mary Ann (Wallace)	w	Henry Copse 6-79
	Mary (Beach)	w	Henry 5-20
8-688	Mary Bell	d 1865	Andrew Jackson 7-335
9-704	Mary Belle	d 1871	John Milton 8-589
	Mary (Berry)	w	Harrison F. 9-400
8-237	Mary C.	d 1831	Jacob Tuttle 7-90
10-4	Mary C.	d 1906	Charles Elliot 9-10
9-274	Mary Caroline	d 1846	Isaac Clark 8-228
	Mary Caroline (Fletcher)	w	Seth J. 8-132
	Mary C. (Goffney)	w	John Milton 8-589
	Mary C. (McKune)	w	Andrew Crawford 10-8
	Mary C. (Frederickson)	w	William Ross 10-99
11-148	Mary Christmas	d 1936	Cecil Ray 10-454
8-571	Mary Clarinda	d 1864	Samuel 7-292
8-157	Mary E.	d 1860	Alonzo 7-62
8-601	Mary E.	d 1842	Nathan 7-305
9-248	Mary E.	d 1876	Jefferson 8-199
9-542	Mary E.	d 1860	Philetus M. 8-464
	Mary E. Cornell)	w	Charles Henry 8-246
	Mary E. (Page)	w	Elisha Knowles 8-356
	Mary (Eldridge)	w	Simeon Brown 8-503
8-312	Mary Eliza	d 1852	Luther 7-129
8-335	Mary Eliza	d 1846	Miletus Bullard 7-152
	Mary E. (Van Dercort)	w	John Silas 8-334
8-606	Mary Elizabeth	d 1842	William Harvey 7-313
8-546	Mary Elizabeth	d 1861	Hiram 7-271
9-13	Mary Elizabeth	d 1859	William 8-2
9-143	Mary Elizabeth	d 1864	Daniel Dwight 8-91
9-551	Mary Elizabeth	d 1856	Sylvester 8-468
	Mary Elizabeth (Nelson)	w	Numan Add. p. 299
	Mary Elizabeth (Watson)	w	Nathan Gibbs 7-136
8-623	Mary Ella	d 1860	Milton Blachly 7-317
	Mary Ella (Patterson)	w	William Allen 8-307
8-634	Mary Ellen	d 1854	Abijah C. 7-318
	Mary Ellen (Ryan)	w	Donovan M. 9-813
8-170	Mary Emeline	d 1850	Imri Phips 7-72
10-371	Mary Emeline	d 1901	David 9-562
	Mary Emeline (Rosbrook)	w	Francis H. 8-102
9-580	Mary Emily	d 1879	John Jesse 8-492
9-308	Mary Emma	d 1869	William Enslee 8-240
8-303	Mary Emma	d 1846	Philip 7-126
	Mary E. (Olson)	w	Delbert Daniel 9-710
	Mary (Essex)	w	William 9-557
9-602	Mary Ethelwinne	d 1875	John Stockton 8-508

8-564	Mary Euphemia	d 1852	George 7-279
9-623	Mary Evaline	d 1870	Robert 8-521
7-71a	Mary Fay	d 1819	Silas 6-29
10-35	Mary Florence	d 1920	Maurice Floyd 9-43
8-264	Mary Frances	d	Rev. Henry 7-94
8-423	Mary Frances	d 1860	Riley Ambrose 7-199
9-145	Mary Frances	d 1865	Harvey Augustus 8-95
	Mary Frances (Reeder)	w	Robert Rice 8-512
	Mary (Freeman)	w	Timothy 6-42
	Mary Geneva (Burns)	w	Everett Lyle 10-118
	Mary Gertrude (Scott)	w	Albert Wilson 8-650
	Mary (Grace)	w	Daniel 7-260
	Mary (Graham)	w	Joseph Monroe 8-148
9-199	Mary Hannah	d 1864	Volney Franklin 8-148
	Mary Harris)	w	Thomas 9-644
	Mary Helen (Davis)	w	Lane McCheane 10-179
	Mary Helen (Miner)	w	James Wycliffe 8-304
	Mary (Hilton)	w	Homer Marion 9-352
	Mary (Insko)	w	John B. Add. p. 296
7-96	Mary Jane	d 1810	Henry 6-39
7-327	Mary Jane	d 1829	Charles 6-108
8-613	Mary Jane	d 1854	Wm. Harvey 7-313
8-555	Mary Jane	d 1845	Thomas 7-277
8-559	Mary Jane	d 1847	Eliab 7-278
8-506	Mary Jane	d	Daniel 7-252
8-38	Mary Jane	d 1855	John 7-11
10-431	Mary Jane	d 1919	Robert John 9-622
	Mary Jane (Brunker)	w	Samuel Add. p. 293
	Mary Jane (Crum)	w	Abner Perry 7-69
	Mary Jane (Gray)	w	Samuel Wier 8-681
	Mary Jane (Lindley)	w	William Henry 7-313
	Mary Jane (Nelson)	w	Silas S. 8-490
	Mary Jane (Williamson)	w	Richard William 10-137
	Mary Jeannette (Dayton)	w	Volney Franklin 8-148
	Mary (Jewell)	w	Thomas 7-222
	Mary (Johnson)	w	Hiram 7-240
	Mary J. (Stillwell)	w	Ezra 7-140
	Mary Jannet Dix)	w	James Add. p. 296
	Mary (Juckett)	w	Arthur 8-48
	Mary Kathleen (Dugger)	w	Maurice Edwin 10-100
	Mary Kathryn (Booth)	w	Howell Bryant 10-212
8-588	Mary L.	d 1881	Albert C. 7-301
9-432	Mary L.	d 1867	Elisha Knowles 8-356
10-76	Mary L.	d 1887	Oscar A. 9-83
	Mary Lavina (Carlyle)	w	Josephus Carlyle 8-254
	Mary L. (Chaddon)	w	Alonzo E. 9-21
9-675	Mary Lelia	d 1887	Sylvester 8-563
	Mary L. (Henry)	w	Ezra Sanders 8-282
8-266	Mary Libania	d 1859	Rev. Charles 7-98
	Mary Livingston (Barr)	w	Rowland B. 10-220
	Mary L. (Myers)	w	Burton F. 8-580
11-25	Mary Louise	d 1916	Clifford Warren 10-44
11-119	Mary Louise	d 1929	Roy Leonard 10-352
10-548	Mary Louise	d 1922	Percy Manville 9-805
	Mary Louise (Ausborn)	w	Charles Hutchens 9-179
	Mary (Loveridge)	w	Samuel McF. 6-107
8-177	Mary M.	d 1869	Alanson B. 7-74
8-261	Mary M.	d 1840	Rev. Henry 7-94
	Mary M. (Lambert)	w	Alonzo E. 8-104
9-621	Mary Margaret	d 1885	Samuel Preston 8-515
9-808	Mary Margaret	d 1902	Milton Loveridge 8-659
11-134	Mary Marguerete	d 1933	Clarence David 10-372
8-666	Mary Marie	d 1881	Josephe Monroe 7-322

	Mary (Mills)	w	Calvin 5-24
8-227	Mary Newton	d	1819 Henry 7-84
9-283	Mary Newton	d	1853 Silas Conduct 8-229
8-106	Mary O.	d	1830 Joseph D. 7-23
8-690	Mary O.	d	1863 Thomas J. 7-337
	Mary (Overfelt)	w	John H. 8-466
9-296	Mary P.	d	1860 Stephen Day 8-233
7-85	Mary Reeve	d	1795 Silas 6-37
8-216	Mary Reeve	d	1823 Samuel Loree 7-83
11-61	Mary Robin	d	1938 Lane McCheane 10-179
9-832	Mary Rose	d	1926 George Washington 8-667
	Mary Royall (Fleming)	w	Robert John 9-622
	Mary (Sanger)	w	Thomas 4-4
	Mary S. (Gilmore)	w	Henry Copse 6-79
	Mary S. (Maguire)	w	Rev. Charles 7-98
	Mary (Nixon)	w	Amzi 7-86
	Mary (Smith)	w	Jonathan Reeve 7-92
	Mary (Stillaway)	w	Jesse M. 7-245
	Mary (Taylor)	w	Erwin 8-47
	Mary (Townsend)	w	Charles Clifford 9-270
	Mary (Tucker)	w	Philip 6-54
	Mary (Tuttle)	w	Thomas 5-41
	Mary (Tuttle)	w	Silas 8-474
	Mary (Vance)	w	Samuel 6-44
	Mary (Walters)	w	Ezekiel 8-475
	Mary (Wier)	w	Thomas 6-109
	Mary (Willis)	w	Howard Ashley 9-215
7-75	Matilda	d	David 6-35
8-535	Matilda	d	1855 Thomas 7-265
8-202	Matilda C.	d	1836 John 7-82
	Matilda (Lingle)	w	George 7-104
	Matilda (Primrose)	w	Orrin Lincoln 9-553
9-583	Mattie B.	d	1885 John Jesse 8-492
	Mattie (Clark)	w	Fred Wythe 9-595
9-268	Mattie Elizabeth	d	1870 Eph. Sanders 8-212
	Mattie Jane	d	1872 Robert 8-521
	Mattie (James)	w	Perry Clyde 9-729
	Mattie Ona (Powers)	w	Henry Manning 10-165
9-175	Maud	d	1876 John Wesley 8-114
9-482	Maud	d	1876 Sylvester Corr. 8-407
	Maud (Armon)	w	Frank Danforth 9-437
9-856	Maud Campbell	d	Charles J. 8-684
	Maud Ellen (Wagner)	w	Frederick LeRoy 9-745
10-21	Maud L.	d	1871 Alonzo E. 9-21
9-672	Maud Lebera	d	1876 Sylvester 8-563
	Maud May (Clevenger)	w	Roy Leonard 10-352
	Maurice	s	Ebenezer 6-67
10-100	Maurice Edwin	s	1917 Elmer Elsworth 9-125
9-43	Maurice F.	s	1871 Walter J. 8-26
10-565	Maurice Kay	s	1916 Walter Kay 9-838
10-129	Maurice Pierce	s	1924 Hugh M. 9-181
	Maurine (Freeman)	w	Cedric Allen 10-287
10-335	Maxine L.	d	1922 Loyd W. 9-516
10-528	Maxine Marie	d	1935 Charles Milton 9-766
10-517	Maxine Nathena	d	1916 Nathan 9-726
9-353	May	d	1872 William Allen 8-307
9-491	May Adaline	d	1881 Lucien Everett 8-420
	May Bell (Rust)	w	Frank M. 9-132
8-380	May Ella	d	1858 David 7-175
	May (Warn)	w	Alva Sylvester 9-117
10-31	Maynard	s	1900 Oscar Joseph 9-40
9-255	Mazie L.	d	1890 Henry Winsor 8-207
8-187	M. Caroline	d	1841 Timothy 7-76

	(McCartney)		Andrew 7-283
10-375	M. David	s 1921	David 9-562
	Melba L. (Keller)	w	Warren St. John 10-62
9-82	Melissa	d	George 8-50
8-397	Mella Lucretia	d 1866	Henry Kirk 7-190
10-73	Menzo H.	s 1877	Oscar A. 9-83
6-18	Mercy	d	William 5-16
7-186	Mercy Artemisia	d	Ebenezer 6-85
	Mercy (Linkoln)	w	William 5-16
	Mercy V. (Everett)	w	Louis Phillips 8-204
9-518	Meron A.	d 1896	Herman Austin 8-448
9-317	Merritt Franklin	s 1897	Charles Franklin 8-243
10-171	Mertie Belle	d 1877	Robert Morris 9-263
	Mila Jennie (Dix)	w	Samuel Edwin Add. p. 299
10-485	Mildred	d 1898	John Thomas 9-699
10-303	Mildred Arabella	d 1901	Manley Eugene 9-485
	Mildred Hazel	d	Dellor S. Add. p. 297
	Mildred H. (Manning)	w	Hugh M. 9-181
10-558	Mildred LaVey	d 1911	Frederick LaVey 9-836
9-455	Mildred M.	d 1882	John Warren 8-376
10-135	Mildred Marion	d 1909	Harold L. 9-186
10-240	Mildred May	d 1912	Charles Ransome 9-413
	Mildred (Rex)	w	Charles Frederick 10-381
10-196	Mildred Ruth	d 1913	Harold Willis 9-329
9-665	Miles Barton	s 1869	John Lynn 8-556
7-152	Miletus Bullard	s 1803	Thomas 6-82
10-3	Millard H.	s 1903	Charles Elliot 9-10
	Millicent A. (Carpenter)	w	Samuel 8-626
	Millie A. (Schade)	w	Robert 8-498
	Millie (Singrey)	w	William Almond 8-471
9-12	Milo Heath	s 1849	William 8-2
9-507	Milo W.	s 1884	Elbridge K. 8-446
7-317	Milton Blachly	s 1825	Samuel M. 6-107
10-326	Milton Dwight	s 1917	Harold N. 9-509
8-659	Milton Loveridge	s 1868	Joseph Monroe 7-322
9-812	Milton Miles	s 1923	Milton Loveridge 8-659
	Minerva (Condit)		Simeon 7-225
	Minerva (Ogle)	w	Silas S. 8-490
10-226	Mina Alberta	d 1914	Albert P. 9-371
9-11	Minerva A.	d 1844	William 8-2
9-576	Minnie	d 1875	William Almond 8-471
9-223	Minnie Alice	d 1861	Albert Barnes 8-183
9-169	Minnie Allen	d 1867	Elbridge Gerry 8-103
9-546	Minnie B.	d 1871	Philetus M. 8-464
9-111	Minnie B.	d 1873	Josiah 8-77
9-653	Minnie Euphemie	d 1871	John Gordon 8-552
	Minnie H. (Greenawalt)	w	Harold Emery 10-436
	Minnie (Huyck)	w	Oscar Joseph 9-40
9-626	Minnie Mary	d 1876	Robert 8-521
	Minnie G. (Ochs)	w	Ruben Y. 9-431
10-142	Miriam Hale	d 1904	Roland James 9-187
8-480	Miranda	d	Joseph R. 7-232
8-416	M. Mae	d	Allen Kennedy 7-197
	Molly (Howell)	w	Carey Franklin 9-261
11-54	Molly Jean	d 1922	Henry Manning 10-165
9-615	Mona Pearl	d 1881	Robert Rice 8-512
9-591	Morris M.	s 1863	Thomas 8-499
6-1	Moses	s 1755	Daniel 5-3
7-4	Moses	s 1790	Moses 6-1
8-5	Moses	s 1821	Moses 7-4
8-27	Moses R.	s 1839	Joseph 7-10
8-399	Mowry Smith	s 1869	Henry Kirk 7-90
10-301	Mowry Thaddeus	s 1932	George McL. 9-470

10-38	M. Richard	s	1916	Wesson H. 9-49
10-511	Muriel Alvata	d	1911	Henry Melville 9-724
10-139	Muriel Beth	d	1923	Harold L. 9-186
11-6	Myron	s	1916	Glenn D. 10-11
9-114	Myron H.	s	1880	Josiah 8-77
8-584	Myron W.	s	1871	Albert C. 7,301
9-269	Myron Williams	s	1842	Samuel Beach 8-214
	Myrta (Lyon)	w		John Leverage 8-615
	Myrtle Ann (Bull)	w		Ellis Marion 9-713
10-360	Myrtle Augusta	d	1891	William Sylvester 9-552
10-166	Myrtle Melvina	d	1885	George Webster 9-258
	Myrtle Page)	w		George Washington 8-667
	Myrtle V. (King)	w		William Luther 9-579
8-570	Myrtus Viola	d	1861	Samuel 7-292

— N —

7-132	Nancy	d	1828	Luther 6-55
8-518	Nancy	d	1839	Strite 7-261
8-621	Nancy	d	1871	William Harvey 7-313
	Nancy Ann (Thomas)	w		Hiram 7-271
10-185	Nancy Bernice	d	1916	Charles Sutton 9-297
8-300	Nancy Flora	d	1848	Zenas 7-118
	Nancy (Haines)	w		Henry 7-77
	Nancy H. (Judkins)	w		Thomas 7-168
7-203	Nancy Jane	d	1813	Daniel 6-87
	Nancy Jane (McMillen)	w		Simeon Brown 8-503
8-218	Nancy Keiza	d	1828	Samuel Loree 7-83
9-667	Nancy Luella	d	1875	John Lynn 8-556
	Nancy Maud	d		Henry C. Add. p. 297
	Nancy (McClain)	w		Luther 6-55
10-273	Nancy Reed	d	1921	Albert Henry 9-440
11-136	Nancy Rex	d	1934	Charles Frederick 10-381
	Nancy (Sanders)	w		Samuel Loree 7-83
8-93	Nancy Sophia	d	1829	Daniel 7-21
	Nancy (Sutton)	w		Stephen Day 8-233
9-32	Nancy Viola	d	1871	David W. 8-12
9-734	Nana Clarissa	d	1894	Oliver Wallace 8-604
10-408	Naomi R.	d	1912	Mark 9-589
6-101	Nathan	s	1774	Thomas 5-41
7-262	Nathan	s	1817	Amzi 6-95
7-305	Nathan	s	1818	Nathan 6-101
9-726	Nathan	s	1884	Cassius M. 8-602
7-136	Nathan Gibbs	s	1827	Rev. John 6-62
7-321	Nathan Hutton	s	1836	Samuel M. 6-107
7-32	Nathaniel	s	1793	Alexander 6-7
8-333	Nathaniel	s	1838	Miletus Bullard 7-152
9-840	Ned L.	s	1888	Francis Marion 8-669
	Nellie (Bortorff)	w		Guy W. 10-110
9-460	Nellie E.	d	1893	John Warren 8-376
	Nellie (Haines)	w		James Madison 8-663
	Nellie M. (Heath)	w		John Warren 8-376
8-455	Nellie L.	d		Manning Jefferson 7-213
10-163	Nellie Lou.	d		Theodore 9-241
9-730	Nellie Maud	d	1876	Oliver Wallace 8-604
	Nellie May (Strong)	w		Casper Byron 9-851
8-409	Nellie W.	d		Allen Kennedy 7-197
	Nellie (Webb)	w		Theodore 9-241
8-36	Nelson M.	s	1851	John 7-11
8-539	Nettie J.	d	1855	Samuel 7-269
9-325	Nettie L.	d	1872	George Whitfield 8-253
	Nettie (Wheaton)	w		Seth 9-45
	Nettie (Wyckoff)	w		Ivan John 10-24

8-171 Nev. Warner
 8-478 Newell
 10-325 Nila May
 9-418 Nina Aurelia
 9-480 Nina Belle
 Nina (Kennerly)
 9-853 Nita Vera
 9-759 Nona Gwendoline
 Nona C. (Soule)
 9-762 Nona Katherine
 9-645 Nora
 Norma Ann
 11-41 Norma Grace
 Norma (Lancaster)
 10-312 Norman
 Normie M. (Osborne)
 10-542 Normie May
 10-309 Norris

s 1851 Imri Phips 7-72
 s Thaddeus 7-229
 d 1915 Harold N. 9-509
 d 1882 Elmer E. 8-345
 d 1889 Manley Preston 8-406
 w Daniel Benton 8-440
 d 1883 Samuel Wier 8-681
 d 1907 Oscar M. 8-524
 w Orla B. 8-625
 d 1902 Orla B. 8-625
 d 1878 James Henry 8-533
 d 1936 Clarence Irven 11-125
 d 1930 Brooks Hutchison 10-98
 w William Dayton Jr. 10-209
 s 1920 James Bertram 9-495
 w Lester S. 9-799
 d 1920 Lester S. 9-799
 s 1909 James Bertram 9-495

— O —

8-501 Obediah Campbell
 7-198 Octavius Augustus
 6-14 Olive
 8-575 Olive
 Olive (Delmage)
 Olive (Fassett)
 9-484 Olive Irene
 Olive (Shepard)
 Olive Vosburgh
 Olive (Whitaker)
 9-652 Oliver H.
 9-228 Oliver N.
 8-97 Oliver S.
 8-604 Oliver Wallace
 9-654 Ollie Randolph
 11-78 Onnalee Rhoda
 Opal Marie (Bell)
 8-577 Ophelia
 Ora A. (Higgins)
 9-477 Ora E.
 9-709 Orange Edwin
 7-206 Orcemus W.
 8-673 Oren Irwood
 7-53 Orisa
 8-625 Orla B.
 8-241 Orlando Kirkland
 8-92 Orlando Wright
 9-553 Orrin Lincoln
 8-374 Orris Walker
 9-117 Orson
 9-802 Orville
 8-579 Orville C.
 10-544 Orville Clarence
 9-83 Oscar A.
 9-763 Oscar Blachly
 9-40 Oscar Joseph
 8-624 Oscar M.
 9-70 Oscar S.
 7-143 Osman
 7-205 Osmyn
 9-592 Otto S.
 8-10 Owen W.

s 1833 Joel 7-249
 s 1820 Sylvester 6-86
 s 1790 Thomas 5-9
 d 1856 Pliny Fisk 7-293
 w Augustus Elbridge 7-208
 w Lewis Walton 10-117
 d 1872 William L. B. 8-408
 w James Andrew 9-630
 w Clayton Morgan 10-46
 w Charles Elliot 9-10
 s 1896 James Henry 8-533
 s Enos Ayers 8-188
 s 1841 Daniel 7-21
 s 1849 Nathan 7-305
 d 1874 John Gordon 8-552
 d 1922 Franklin George 10-235
 w Rollin Kenneth 10-263
 d 1859 Pliny Fisk 7-293
 w Mark 9-589
 d 1873 Manley Preston 8-406
 s 1871 Edwin Columbus 8-594
 s 1818 Daniel 6-87
 s 1856 John Newton 7-324
 d William 6-17
 s 1862 Milton Blachly 7-317
 s 1841 Jacob Tuttle 7-90
 s 1827 Daniel 7-21
 s 1861 Sylvester 8-468
 s 1851 John 7-172
 s 1866 William 8-78
 s 1904 Samuel Thomas 8-656
 s 1870 Pliny Fisk 7-293
 s 1934 Orville 9-802
 s 1842 Luther M. 8-52
 s 1905 Orla B. 8-625
 s 1866 William L. 8-24
 s 1862 Milton Blachly 7-317
 s 1879 Erwin 8-47
 s 1835 Samuel 6-77
 s 1817 Daniel 6-87
 s 1866 Thomas 8-499
 s 1834 Moses 7-4

10-123	Palmer A.	s	1910	Charles Hutchens	9-179
7-312	Pamelia	d	1814	Samuel McF.	6-107
8-223	Pamelia Guerin	d	1837	Samuel Loree	7-83
8-549	Parintha	d	1837	Alexander	7-275
	Parmelia (Robinson)	w		William L. B.	8-408
10-314	Pat. R.	s	1912	Decatur Boynton	9-502
11-63	Patricia Levinia	d	1935	Eugene Day	10-188
11-82	Patsy Clair	d	1927	Willard M.	10-256
10-285	Patsy Louise	d	1937	Victor V.	9-452
9-847	Paul	s	1891	Charles Willard	8-674
10-562	Paul	s		Francis Marion	9-837
9-692	Paul Albert	s	1905	Myron W.	8-584
11-66	Paula Patricia	d	1933	Ralph Benjamin	10-191
10-192	Paul Brooks	s	1908	George Ford	9-326
9-605	Paul Dickson	s	1882	John Stockton	8-508
10-48	Paul Henry	s	1894	Delos	9-43
10-570	Paul Robert	s	1920	William Jackson	9-859
11-152	Paul Stanley	s	1943	Cecil Ray	10-454
11-24	Paul Warren	s	1911	Clifford Warren	10-44
8-654	Paul Woodbury	s	1876	Nathan Hutton	7-32
9-793	Pauline	d	1915	Spencer Burson	8-646
10-105	Pauline	d		Arthur Burr	9-128
	Pauline A. (Brooks)	w		George Whitfield	8-253
	Pauline L. (Petersen)	w		Glenn Alva	10-257
	Pauline M. (Bowersock)	w		Ralph Benjamin	10-191
	Peak (—)	w		Luther	7-14
9-36	Pearl	d	1880	David W.	8-12
9-638	Pearl	d	1876	Joseph S.	8-524
9-529	Pearl V.	d	1907	Arthur A.	8-449
10-168	Pearl Virginia	d	1891	George Webster	9-258
9-35	Percy J.	s	1880	David W.	8-12
9-805	Percy Manville	s	1893	Albert Eugene	8-657
7-7	Permelia	d	1797	Moses	6-1
7-298	Permelia	d	1840	Joseph S.	6-98
9-729	Perry Clyde	s	1874	Oliver Wallace	8-604
9-545	Perry E.	s	1869	Philetus M.	8-464
7-26	Peter	s		Joseph	6-5
8-107	Peter W.	s	1832	Joseph D.	7-23
5-11	Phebe	d	1748	Thomas	4-4
5-11	Phebe	d	1740	Henry	4-13
6-38	Phebe	d	1771	Henry	5-20
6-52	Phebe	d	1796	Calvin	5-24
7-106	Phebe	d	1809	Timothy	6-42
7-122	Phebe	d	1807	Luther	6-55
7-309	Phebe	d		Nathan	6-101
8-67	Phebe	d		Hiram	7-17
	Phebe (—)	w		Daniel	7-252
8-73	Phebe	d	1830	Aaron	7-18
8-502	Phebe A.	d	1836	Joel	7-249
	Phebe A. (Wright)	w		Benjamin Franklin	7-200
7-95	Phebe Ann	d	1808	Henry	6-39
8-225	Phebe Ann Condict	d	1815	Henry	7-84
	Phebe Ann (Roff)	w		Isaac Clark	8-228
7-87	Phebe Condit	d	1800	Silas	6-37
	Phebe (Condit-Day)	w		Henry	5-20
8-235	Phebe Elizabeth	d	1828	Jacob Tuttle	7-90
9-409	Phebe Estella	d	1884	Henry J.	8-342
9-275	Phebe H.	d	1846	Isaac Clark	8-228
	Phebe (Margary)	w		Abram	9-19
7-114	Phebe Mills	d	1819	Philip Lindley	6-45
8-464	Philetus M.	s	1834	Benini Martin	7-221

9-544 Philetus R.
 6-54 Philip
 7-126 Philip
 6-45 Philip Lindley
 10-217 Philip Maxwell
 9-351 Philip Phillips
 9-106 Philo David
 6-105 Phoebe
 8-472 Phoebe
 9-549 Phoebe Caroline
 8-222 Phoebe Joanna Clark
 Phoebe (Osterhout)
 11-37 Phyllis A.
 11-44 Phyllis Ann
 Phyllis (Crafton)
 10-572 Phyllis Mary
 Pirses (Booth)
 7-138 Pitts Brown
 7-293 Pliny Fisk
 6-28 Polly
 6-100 Polly
 Polly (Kirkpatrick)
 Polly (Richardson)
 11-30 Priscilla Harriet
 10-255 Priscilla Robinson

s 1867 Philetus M. 8-464
 s 1781 Luther 5-25
 s 1815 Luther 6-55
 s 1779 Calvin 5-24
 s 1913 Philip Phillips 9-351
 s 1885 James Wycliffe 8-304
 s 1856 Aaron 8-75
 d Thomas 5-41
 d 1833 Simeon 7-225
 d 1853 Sylvester 8-468
 d 1834 Samuel Loree 7-83
 w Charles 7-154
 d 1919 Floyd James 10-84
 d 1929 William Ross 10-99
 w George Clifton Jr. 10-470
 d 1927 William Jackson 9-859
 w Ezra 5-30
 s 1820 Henry 6-63
 s 1829 Joseph S. 6-98
 d 1784 Silas 5-19
 d Daniel 5-40
 w Lincoln 6-91
 w Daniel 6-21
 d 1924 Clayton Morgan 10-46
 d 1907 Archie Guy 9-426

— R —

5-39 Rachel
 6-88 Rachel
 7-130 Rachel
 Rachel (DeBois)
 Rachel (Enslee)
 9-316 Rachel Enslee
 Rachel J. (Mills)
 11-45 Rachel Lucile
 Ralph
 9-791 Ralph
 10-191 Ralph Benjamin
 9-415 Ralph Delos
 10-251 Ralph Donald
 10-5 Ralph Elliot
 10-58 Ralph Erwin
 8-172 Ralph Imri
 11-100 Ralph Ross
 9-749 Ralph Shannon
 9-252 Ranley B.
 10-266 Ranold Summers
 10-559 Ray
 9-685 Ray Allen
 10-402 Raymond Arthur
 9-328 Raymond Carlyle
 10-498 Raymond Clarence
 10-59 Raymond Francis
 4-10 Rebecca
 5-37 Rebecca
 6-81 Rebecca
 7-43 Rebecca
 7-117 Rebecca
 7-246 Rebecca A.
 Rebecca (French)
 Rebecca (Neff)
 7-92a Rebecca Owen

d 1757 Ebenezer 4-15
 d Thomas 5-38
 d 1822 Luther 6-55
 w Timothy Clark 7-76
 w Jacob Tuttle 7-90
 d 1893 Charles Franklin 8-243
 w Edwin Columbus 8-594
 d 1930 Guy W. 10-110
 s Albert Add. p. 299
 s 1909 Spencer Burson 8-646
 s 1905 George Ford 9-326
 s 1887 Franklin George 8-343
 s 1930 Ralph Delos 9-415
 s 1914 Charles Elliott 9-10
 s 1912 Oscar S. 9-70
 s 1853 Imri Phips 7-72
 s 1933 Gordon O. 10-279
 s 1898 Abraham L. 8-618
 s 1860 Elias Thompson 8-231
 s 1905 Carl E. 9-434
 s Francis Marion 9-837
 s 1898 Orville C. 8-579
 s 1908 William Luther 9-579
 s 1881 Josephus Carlyle 8-254
 s 1911 Clarence Josephus 9-718
 s 1914 Oscar S. 9-70
 d 1706 Daniel 3-5
 d 1752 Ebenezer 4-15
 d 1778 Thomas 5-38
 d 1820 John 6-9
 d 1809 Philip 6-54
 d 1817 Isaac Tuttle 6-93
 w Thomas 5-38
 w Henry 8-41
 d 1798 Henry 6-39

	Rebecca (Riggs)	w	Isaac Tuttle 6-93
	Rebecca (Waite)	w	John 6-9
10-224	Reginald Randell	s	1908 Albert P. 9-371
	Relief (Mallory)	w	Benjamin Franklin 7-200
	Rena (St. John)	w	Earl S. 9-71
10-400	Retha Almira	d	1903 William Luther 9-573
6-40	Rhoda	d	1775 Henry 5-20
6-99	Rhoda	d	1782 Daniel 5-40
7-236	Rhoda	d	1820 Eliab 6-92
7-268	Rhoda	d	1829 Amzi 6-95
7-276	Rhoda	d	1813 Daniel 6-96
8-612	Rhoda	d	1854 William Harvey 7-313
8-485	Rhoda Ann	d	1839 Hiram 7-240
	Rhoda (Riggs)	w	Eliab 6-92
9-670	Richard	s	1877 George Washington 8-561
9-794	Richard	s	1918 Spencer Burson 8-646
	Richard	s	Henry S. Add. p. 296
	Richard	s	James Add. p. 297
	Richard	s	John B. Add. p. 296
10-318	Richard Dale	s	1922 Charles E. 9-505
11-146	Richard Dale	s	1931 Harold Emery 10-436
	Richard L.	s	Chas. Jesse Add. p. 297
11-139	Richard Moody	s	1942 George Moody 10-384
10-137	Richard William	s	1915 Harold L. 9-186
11-51	Richard William Jr.	s	1944 Richard William 10-137
12-5	Richardson C.	s	1943 Donald Dayton 11-13
8-314	Richmond	s	Thomas Gibbs 7-133
7-199	Riley Ambrose	s	1823 Sylvester 6-86
8-422	Riley Ambrose Jr.	s	1857 Riley Ambrose 7-199
10-20	R. Moses	s	1894 Aaron 9-19
8-498	Robert	s	1828 Joel 7-249
8-521	Robert	s	1814 Strite 7-261
	Robert	s	Everett Add. p. 300
10-441	Robert Andrew	s	1920 Vernon L. 9-639
8-622	Robert Arthur	s	1857 Milton Blachly 7-317
10-193	Robert Carlyle	s	1926 Raymond Carlyle 9-328
10-348	Robert Clarence	s	1931 Floyd W. 9-523
10-350	Robert Dale	s	1902 Philetus R. 9-544
10-525	Robert Duane	s	1940 Erwin Duane 9-760
9-661	Robert F. Lincoln	s	1887 John Gordon 8-552
11-38	Robert Floyd	s	1921 Floyd James 10-84
10-227	Robert Gray	s	1922 Wayne Osman 9-373
11-108	Robert Gayle	s	1943 Archie Gayle 10-288
9-679	Robert Hood	s	1887 Joseph Laurence 8-568
10-472	Robert Hood Reeve Jr.	s	1914 Robert Hood 9-679
10-189	Robert Hopson	s	1911 Roland Patterson 9-314
9-622	Robert John	s	1890 Samuel Preston 8-515
10-430	Robert J. Jr.	s	1917 Robert John 9-622
9-684	Robert Laurence	s	1905 Walter Samuel 8-573
10-424	Robert Lee	s	1921 Robert Stockton 9-609
10-531	Robert Leroy	s	1927 Loveridge Hutton 9-781
9-776	Robert Lloyd	s	1926 Lloyd A. 8-633
9-472	Robert McKenzie	s	1908 Mowry Smith 8-399
11-140	Robert Moody	s	1943 George Moody 10-384
9-263	Robert Morris	s	1853 Ephraim Sanders 8-212
8-301	Robert Patterson	s	1851 Zenas 7-118
8-512	Robert Rice	s	1839 Daniel 7-260
11-43	Robert Ross	s	1927 William Ross 10-99
10-170	Robert Rosso	s	1875 Robert Morris 9-263
9-609	Robert Stockton	s	1891 John Stockton 8-508
10-426	Robert Stockton, II	s	1926 Robert Stockton 9-609
8-465	Robert T.	s	1846 Benoni Martin 7-221
10-64	Roger Erwin	s	1906 John 9-72

9-187	Roland James	s	1869	Cyrus R.	8-133
9-314	Roland Patterson	s	1885	Charles F.	8-243
11-141	Rollin Eugene	s	1928	William Kenneth	10-385
10-263	Rollin Kenneth	s	1900	Edgar Fairbanks	9-433
9-588	Rosa	d	1860	Robert	8-498
10-407	Rosa B.	d	1893	Mark	9-589
9-323	Rosa Beall	d	1878	John Smith	8-251
10-176	Rosco Conklin	s	1875	Charles Clifford	9-270
9-646	Rose	d	1880	James Henry	8-533
	Rose (Adams)	w		Arthur Burr	9-128
8-445	Rose B.	d	1851	Augustus Elbridge	7-208
	Rose (Tetor)	w		Richard	Add. p. 297
8-442	Roseline	d	1847	Osmyn Parson	7-205
	Rosella M. (Condit)	w		Sylvester	8-563
9-777	Rosemary Eunice	d	1929	Lloyd A.	8-633
8-272	Rosette	d		John	7-100
9-23	Rosetta J.	d	1853	Moses	8-5
	Rosetta M. (Baker)	w		Osmyn Parson	7-205
10-220	Rowland Bartilson	s	1909	Homer Marion	9-352
9-512	Roxana	d	1897	Elson E.	8-447
7-209	Roxanna F.	d	1824	Daniel	6-87
9-738	Roy	s		James Murray	8-605
10-352	Roy Leonard	s	1894	Perry Edwin	9-545
8-63	Ruben	s		Hiram	7-17
9-431	Ruben Yeaton	s	1864	Elisha K.	8-356
9-844	Ruby	d	1886	Charles Willard	8-674
11-16	Ruby	d	1924	Ivan John	10-24
	Ruby Victory	d		Walter C.	Add p. 298
6-53	Rufus	s	1779	Luther	5-25
7-13	Rufus	s	1810	Moses	6-1
7-176	Rufus	s	1827	Asa	6-83
8-509	Rufus	s	1847	Rufus Dodd	7-255
8-678	Rufus Charles	s	1873	Charles McLain	7-329
7-255	Rufus Dodd	s	1815	Thomas	6-94
8-215	Rufus Sanders	s	1822	Samuel Loree	7-83
6-106	Ruth	d		Thomas	5-41
7-228	Ruth	d	1804	Eliab	6-92
7-289	Ruth	d	1819	Joseph S.	6-98
7-273	Ruth	d	1808	Daniel	6-96
8-479	Ruth	d	1844	Thaddeus	7-229
9-178	Ruth	d	1890	Charles Palmer	8-125
8-471	Ruth	d	1832	Simeon	7-225
10-428	Ruth	d	1892	William Henry	9-613
	Ruth	d		Harry Allen	8-689
10-252	Ruth Alvira	d	1897	Alva Sylvester	9-417
10-268	Ruth Brown	d	1915	Carl E.	9-434
10-213	Ruth Esther	d	1908	Arthur Leary	9-347
	Ruth (Haywood)	w		Joseph	6-5
8-436	Ruth J.	d	1842	Almon	7-202
	Ruth Jesseca (Kneller)	w		Walter G.	Add. p. 298
	Ruth Leona	d		Dellor S.	Add. p. 297
11-110	Ruth Louise	d	1924	Jay Lloyd	10-351
	Ruth Lucy (Gillow)	w		Brooks Hutchison	10-93
9-748	Ruth Mae	d	1899	George W. L.	8-614
10-29	Ruth Marie	d	1920	Percy J.	9-35
	Ruth M. (Smith)	w		Joseph Eugene	9-608
9-783	Ruth Naoma	d	1908	Loveridge H.	8-639
	Ruth (Smith)	w		Benjamin	6-23
	Ruth (Tuttle)	w		Daniel	5-40
11-28	Ruth V.	d	1920	Clayton Morgan	10-46
9-819	Ruth Virginia	d	1922	James Madison	8-663
	Ruth (Whalen)	w		Lloyd Edwin	10-490

— S —

7-2	Sabra	d	Moses 6-1	
8-11	Sabra	d 1835	Moses 7-4	
	Sabra (Brockway)	w	John 7-82	
10-16	Sabra Effie	d 1888	Lafayette 9-18	
9-24	Sabra L.	d 1859	Moses 8-5	
9-62	Sadie Maud	d 1879	John 8-42	
7-6	Sally	d	Moses 6-1	
7-25	Sally	d	Daniel 6-3	
8-57	Sally	d	Harvey 7-16	
8-203	Sally Ann	d 1838	John 7-82	
	Sally (Baker)	w	Henry S.	Add. p. 296
6-32	Salmon	s 1792	Silas 5-19	
7-70	Salmon Blake	s 1815	Silas 6-29	
8-162	Salmon Blake	s 1853	Leonidas A. 7-67	
7-177	Samantha	d 1809	Ebenezer 6-85	
3-1	Samuel	s 1666	Henry 2-2	
4-14	Samuel	s 1717	Daniel 3-5	
5-26	Samuel	s	Samuel 4-14	
5-32	Samuel	s 1756	Samuel 4-14	
6-44	Samuel	s 1776	Calvin 5-24	
6-64	Samuel	s 1792	Ezra 5-30	
6-77	Samuel	s 1804	Samuel 5-32	
7-31	Samuel	s 1791	Alexander 6-7	
7-269	Samuel	s 1829	Amzi 6-95	
7-292	Samuel	s 1826	Joseph S. 6-98	
8-482	Samuel	s 1832	Hiram 7-240	
8-548	Samuel	s	Alexander 7-275	
8-626	Samuel	s 1864	Milton Blachly 7-317	
10-368	Samuel	s	Joseph 9-559	
10-366	Samuel	s	William 9-557	
	Samuel	s	Henry S.	Add. p. 296
	Samuel	s	Numan	Add. p. 299
10-90	Samuel Aaron	s	Frank Brady	9-105
8-252	Samuel Amzi	s 1845	Jonathan Reeve 7-92	
9-262	Samuel Beach	s 1870	Silas Henry 8-211	
8-214	Samuel Beach	s 1819	Samuel Loree 7-83	
9-785	Samuel Clay	s 1894	Charles Monroe 8-640	
11-58	Samuel Dolph	s 1928	Henry Manning 10-165	
8-364	Samuel E.	s 1841	Thomas 7-168	
10-274	Samuel E.	s 1899	Ernest Carlton 9-441	
	Samuel Edwin	s	Samuel	Add. p. 299
9-560	Samuel Elsworth	s 1862	Samuel 8-482	
9-620	Samuel Francis	s 1884	Samuel Preston 8-515	
7-107	Samuel Freeman	s 1812	Timothy 6-42	
9-744	Samuel Harvey	s 1836	George W. L. 8-614	
8-610	Samuel Hays	s 1851	William Harvey 7-313	
7-83	Samuel Loree	s 1791	Silas 6-37	
8-245	Samuel Loree	s 1849	Jacob Tuttle 7-90	
9-20	Samuel M.	s 1847	8-5	
6-107	Samuel M.	s 1791	Thomas 5-41	
8-461	Samuel P.	s 1825	Daniel 7-218	
8-515	Samuel Preston	s 1845	Daniel 7-260	
8-528	Samuel Thomas	s 1871	Strite 7-261	
8-656	Samuel Thomas	s 1859	Joseph Monroe 7-322	
9-663	Samuel Vermont	s 1874	Alexander W. 8-554	
7-333	Samuel W.	s 1823	Thomas 6-109	
8-681	Samuel Wier	s 1850	George Ringland 7-335	
10-569	Samuel Wier	s 1915	Casper Byron 9-851	
3-6	Sarah	d 1675	Henry 2-2	
4-2	Sarah	d 1703	Thomas 3-4	
5-5	Sarah	d 1737	Thomas 4-4	

6-46	Sarah	d 1782	Calvin 5-24
6-49	Sarah	d 1789	Calvin 5-24
6-103	Sarah	d	Thomas 5-41
7-102	Sarah	d 1800	Timothy 6-42
7-127	Sarah	d 1817	Luther 6-55
8-15	Sarah	d 1829	David 7-8
7-173	Sarah	d 1822	Asa 6-83
8-186	Sarah	d 1839	Timothy Clark 7-76
7-287	Sarah	d 1816	Joseph S. 6-98
7-56	Sarah	d	Silas 6-22
7-308	Sarah	d	Nathan 6-101
9-801	Sarah	d 1901	Samuel Thomas 8-656
10-367	Sarah	d	Joseph 9-559
	Sarah	d	John B. Add. P. 296
8-308	Sarah Ann	d 1846	Silas 7-128
8-213	Sarah Ann Rodgers	d 1817	Samuel Loree 7-83
	Sarah Ann (Shafer)	w	Robert 8-521
	Sarah Ann (Showers)	w	William Harvey 7-313
	Sarah A. (Myers)	w	James E. 8-159
	Sarah A. (Richardson)	w	Charles 8-197
	Sarah A. (Stright)	w	Nathan 7-262
	Sarah (Baker)	w	Daniel 7-29
9-345	Sarah Barton	d 1872	John Dayton 8-285
	Sarah (Barker)	w	Thomas 3-4
	Sarah (Bennett)	w	John 7-100
	Sarah (Brown)	w	Samuel Freeman 7-107
	Sarah (Byram)	w	John 7-88
	Sarah (Canfield)	w	Aaron 7-38
	Sarah (Conroy)	w	Sylvester 8-468
	Sarah (Crabtree)	w	Aaron 6-2
	Sarah (Crowell)	w	Eldridge 7-174
8-375	Sarah E.	d 1855	John 7-172
9-561	Sarah E.	d 1864	Samuel 8-462
	Sarah E. (Knapp)	w	Alexander W. 8-554
	Sarah E. (Waddington)	w	Henry 9-93
9-25	Sarah Eliza	d 1861	Moses 8-5
9-680	Sarah Elizabeth	d 1889	Joseph Laurence 8-568
8-567	Sarah Elizabeth	d 1851	Samuel 7-292
8-599	Sarah Ellen	d 1855	Flavius Josephus 7-304
9-189	Sarah Elsie	d 1877	Cyrus R. 8-133
8-558	Sarah Emily	d 1845	Eliab 7-278
8-419	Sarah F.	d	Allen Kennedy 7-197
	Sarah (Franklin)	w	Joseph Monroe 7-322
10-437	Sarah Hester	d 1906	Linza Emery 9-634
	Sarah (Holloway)	w	Loveridge S. 7-320
10-45	Sarah Inez	d 1883	Delos 9-43
8-25	Sarah J.	d 1835	Joseph 7-10
7-299	Sarah Jane	d 1842	Joseph S. 6-98
9-14	Sarah Jane	d 1843	Abram S. 8-3
9-698	Sarah Jane	d 1854	John Milton 8-589
9-750	Sarah Jane	d 1899	Abraham L. 8-618
10-221	Sarah Jane	d 1912	Homer Marion 9-352
11-132	Sarah Jane	d 1936	Harry William 10-370
	Sarah (Jewell)	w	John 7-217
	Sarah J. (Wellman)	w	Linus C. 7-296
8-249	Sarah Lavine	d 1839	Jonathan Reeve 7-92
	Sarah (Leighy)	w	Samuel 7-269
8-658	Sarah Leona	d 1865	Joseph Monroe 7-322
9-356	Sarah Lincoln	d 1889	Luther M. 8-313
	Sarah Lincoln	w	Luther 7-129
8-611	Sarah Louisa	d 1853	William Harvey 7-313
6-76	Sarah M.	d 1801	Samuel 5-32
	Sarah M. (Moberly)	w	David 9-562

	Sarah (Martin)	w	Lincoln 6-91
	Sarah May (Fisher)	w	Jay Lloyd 10-351
	Sarah M. (Prickett)	w	Charles D. 8-337
	Sarah (McFarlin)	w	John Walter 8-510
9-267	Sarah Millie	d 1867	Eph. Sanders 8-212
8-513	Sarah Priscilla	d 1841	Daniel 7-260
	Sarah Rebecca (Ogg)	w	George Ringland 7-334
	Sarah (Rice)	w	Pliny Fisk 7-293
	Sarah (Robb)	w	Thomas 7-303
	Sarah Ruth (Sellers)	w	Floyd James 10-84
	Sarah (Shadow)	w	Samuel 8-482
8-344	Sarah S.	d 1850	Charles 7-154
	Sarah (Simpson)	w	Luther 7-110
	Sarah (Taylor)	w	Asa 6-83
	Sarah Theresa (Walton)	w	Aaron 8-126
	Sarah T. (Woodruff)	w	Henry 6-63
8-130	Sarah Wadsworth	d 1836	Seth Jones 7-45
8-310	Sebastian Massilion	s 1848	Luther 7-129
	Selina (Dickson)	w	John Stockton 8-508
10-319	Selma	d 1913	Wilfred 9-506
6-11	Seth	s 1780	Thomas 5-9
8-45	Seth	s 1865	Moses R. 8-27
7-45	Seth Jones	s 1811	Thomas 6-12
8-132	Seth Jones	s 1841	Seth Jones 7-45
9-383	Seth Summers	s 1859	William Simmons 8-332
	S. G. (Newcom)	w	Elias Thompson 8-231
11-109	Sharon Lee	d 1943	Harry Warren 10-289
	Shirley Marie		Alfred Levi 10-361
5-19	Silas	s 1747	William 4-12
6-22	Silas	s	Benjamin 5-17
6-29	Silas	s 1785	Silas 5-19
6-37	Silas	s 1769	Henry 5-20
6-90	Silas	s 1795	Thomas 5-38
7-89	Silas	s 1805	Silas 6-37
7-128	Silas	s 1818	Luther 6-55
7-157	Silas	s 1811	Thomas 6-82
8-474	Silas	s 1829	Thaddeus 7-229
10-145	Silas	s 1929	Silas Blake 9-214
9-214	Silas Blake	s 1885	Lucien Victor 8-163
8-229	Silas Condict	s 1825	Henry 7-84
7-91	Silas Condit	s 1808	Silas 6-37
8-232	Silas Day	s 1824	John 7-88
9-563	Silas Elwood	s 1860	Jesse 8-484
8-211	Silas Henry	s 1813	Samuel Loree 7-83
7-68	Silas Lloyd	s 1812	Silas 6-29
8-230	Silas Pool	s 1822	Amzi 7-86
8-490	Silas S.	s 1848	Jesse M. 7-245
7-54	Silas W.	s 1813	Silas 6-22
7-225	Simeon	s 1798	Eliab 6-92
8-503	Simeon B.	s 1838	Joel 7-249
	Sinai C. (Converse)	w	Ellison 7-179
9-134	Smith H.	s 1870	Isaiah 8-83
11-67	Sonja Sue	d 1935	Ralph Benjamin 10-191
8-51	Sophia	d	Luther 7-14
9-81	Sophia	d	George 8-50
9-719	Sophia Ellen	d 1887	Josephus Hale 8-598
	Sophia (Kay)	d	Thomas Vennum 7-323
	Sophronia (Boynton)	w	Almon 7-202
8-646	Spencer Burson	s 1882	Loveridge S. 7-320
8-275	Spencer Timothy	s 1848	George 7-104
10-107	Stanley	s	Arthur Burr 9-126
11-97	Stanley E.	s 1937	Samuel E. 10-274
9-770	Stanley Milton	s 1904	John Milton 8-629

8-620 Stella
 Stella D. (Waterman)
 Stella (Hale)
 Stella M. (Silver)
 7-103 Stephen
 8-273 Stephen
 8-233 Stephen Day
 10-510 Sterling Clyde
 10-102 Stewart
 10-216 Stewart Barton
 7-51 Stillman
 7-261 Strite
 9-62 Sudie Maud
 8-59 Susan
 8-209 Susan E.
 8-287 Susan Emily
 8-139 Susan Emma
 Susan A. (House)
 Susan (Gilkerson)
 10-456 Susan Jane
 Susan (White)
 8-18 Susanna
 Susanna (Dennis)
 9-858 Susie
 6-25 Sybil
 Sybil (Hoskins)
 6-86 Sylvester
 7-193 Sylvester
 8-424 Sylvester
 8-468 Sylvester
 8-563 Sylvester
 9-498 Sylvester Jr.
 8-407 Sylvester Corr.
 8-341 Sylvester T.
 6-73 Sylvia
 9-401 Sylvia
 Sylvia (Coffman)
 Sylvia Iris (Frank)

d 1869 William Harvey 7-313
 w John Franklin 9-294
 w Roland James 9-187
 w Alfred Levi 10-361
 s 1802 Timothy 6-42
 s John 7-100
 s 1827 John 7-88
 s 1908 Henry Melville 9-724
 s Arthur Burr 9-128
 s 1919 John Dayton Jr. 9-348
 s 1802 William 6-17
 s 1815 Amzi 6-95
 d 1879 John 8-42
 d Harvey 7-16
 d 1852 John 7-82
 d 1848 James Stevens 7-109
 d 1850 Thomas Russell 7-47
 w Charles Russell 8-135
 w Andrew Jackson 7-335
 d 1914 James Glenn 9-660
 w Charles McLain 7-329
 d 1837 David 7-8
 w David 7-8
 d 1888 William Francis 8-685
 d 1773 Silas 5-19
 w Silas 5-19
 s 1786 Thomas 5-38
 s 1808 Sylvester 6-86
 s 1861 Riley Ambrose 7-199
 s 1824 Simeon 7-225
 s 1851 George 7-279
 s 1897 Sylvester 8-424
 s 1845 Manley Preston 7-196
 s 1844 Charles 7-154
 d 1794 Samuel 5-32
 d 1864 Charles D. 8-337
 w Milton Loveridge 8-659
 w Kenneth Moses 11-1

— T —

7-3 Tamar
 8-13 Tamar C.
 Tamar (Curtis)
 7-171 Taylor
 Tena (Patterson)
 Teresa (De Rossi)
 7-229 Thaddeus
 4-16 Thankful
 5-13 Thankful
 5-28 Thankful
 5-35 Thankful
 7-241 Thankful
 Thankful (Pratt)
 10-538 T. Harve
 11-115 Thelma May
 Thelma (Swift)
 Thelma
 9-241 Theodore
 9-313 Theodore
 8-185 Theodore F.
 9-227 Theodore F.
 10-158 Theodore F.

d 1788 Moses 6-1
 d 1825 David 7-8
 w Moses 6-1
 s 1816 Asa 6-83
 w Leon F. 10-553
 w Vincent Brooks 10-383
 s 1806 Eliab 6-92
 d 1725 Daniel 3-5
 d 1739 Daniel 4-9
 d 1746 Samuel 4-14
 d 1762 Samuel 4-14
 d 1806 Isaac Tuttle 6-93
 w Daniel 3-5
 s 1920 Samuel Clay 9-785
 d 1922 Roy Leonard 10-352
 w George Moody 10-384
 d Clarence Add. p. 299
 s 1892 Levi Clark 8-191
 s 1884 William Enslee 8-240
 s 1836 Timothy Clark 7-76
 s 1874 Albert Barnes 8-183
 s 1902 Theodore F. 9-227

10-161	Theodore Webb	s	1926	Theodore	9-241
	Thecla (Evans)	w		Franklin R.	7-163
	Theresa (Hall)	w		Franklin Geo.	8-343
	Therodesia (Sprague)	w		Hiram	7-50
	Thirza Ann (Summers)	w		William Simmons	8-332
1-1	Thomas	s	1619	William (in Eng.)	
3-4	Thomas	s	1672	Henry	2-2
4-1	Thomas	s	1698	Thomas	3-4
4-4	Thomas	s	1712	Thomas	3-4
4-17	Thomas	s	1727	Daniel	3-5
5-9	Thomas	s	1746	Thomas	4-4
5-38	Thomas	s	1755	Ebenezer	4-15
5-41	Thomas	s	1750	Thomas	4-17
6-12	Thomas	s	1783	Thomas	5-9
6-82	Thomas	s	1779	Thomas	5-38
6-94	Thomas	s	1780	Daniel	5-40
6-109	Thomas	s	1797	Thomas	5-41
7-168	Thomas	s	1810	Asa	6-83
7-222	Thomas	s	1812	Lincoln	6-91
7-265	Thomas	s	1826	Amzi	6-95
7-277	Thomas	s	1814	Daniel	6-96
7-303	Thomas		1802	Nathan	6-101
8-110	Thomas	s		Joseph	7-27
8-143	Thomas	s	1859	Thomas Russell	7-47
8-499	Thomas	s	1830	Joel	7-249
9-644	Thomas	s	1876	James Henry	8-533
9-668	Thomas Edw.	s	1879	John Lynn	8-556
11-117	Thomas Edwin	s	1925	Roy Leonard	10-352
11-42	Thomas El Roy	s	1931	Brooks Hutchison	10-98
7-133	Thomas Gibbs	s		Rev. John	6-62
8-134	Thomas Hall	s	1840	Thomas Russell	7-47
9-225	Thomas Hewett	s	1867	Albert Barnes	8-183
7-337	Thomas J.	s	1835	Thomas	6-109
8-592	Thomas Jefferson	s	1838	Flavius Josephus	7-304
8-516	Thomas Lamb	s	1850	Daniel	7-260
8-311	Thomas Lincoln	s	1850	Luther	7-129
7-256	Thomas M.	s	1816	Thomas	6-94
7-286	Thomas M.	s	1815	Joseph S.	6-98
9-617	Thomas Maurice	s	1879	Samuel Preston	8-515
9-288	Thomas O.	s	1857	Silas Pool	8-230
7-46	Thomas Russell	s	1813	Thomas	6-12
7-47	Thomas Russell	s	1814	Thomas	6-12
9-190	Thomas Russell	s	1865	Charles Russell	3-135
9-193	Thomas Russell	s	1884	William Carr	8-142
10-143	Thomas Russell Jr.	s	1911	Thomas Russell	9-103
7-323	Thomas Vennum	s	1820	Charles	6-108
8-318	Thomas Watson	s	1870	Nathan Gibbs	7-136
8-672	Thomas Wright	s	1861	Thomas Vennum	7-323
	Thomasine	w		William (see Thomas 1)	
8-435	Thressa Ann	d	1840	Almon	7-202
9-673	Tillie Bell	d		Sylvester	8-563
	Tilly (Brietzke)	w		Manley Pixley	9-442
6-42	Timothy	s	1772	Calvin	5-24
7-76	Timothy Clark	s	1796	David	6-35
	Tommy	s		Samuel Edwin	Add. p. 300
	Tressa (Purkerson)	w		Herschel R.	9-735

— U —

10-12	Ulysses Fayette	s	1874	Lafayette	9-18
-------	-----------------	---	------	-----------	------

— V —

8-340	Valeria T.	d	1842	Charles	7-154
	Valery (Trudeau)	w		Philip Phillips	9-351
10-218	Valine Axtell Trudeau	d		Philip Phillips	9-351
9-534	Velma Grace	d	1910	Harry Jay	8-450
	Velma Mary (Whalen)	w		Harold M.	10-488
	Veneda (Wanamaker)	w		Paul Albert	9-692
10-320	Vera	d	1914	Wilfred	9-506
	Vera B. (Wheeler)	w		Henry Sylvester	9-493
9-818	Vera Marie	d	1914	James Madison	8-663
10-341	Vera Valeda	d	1924	Elmer L.	9-522
11-91	Verl	s		Adelbert Alvin	10-271
	Verma La Vae (Prescott)	w		Clarence Irven	11-125
10-85	Vern Edward	s	1888	Charles Edw.	9-92
11-93	Verniel			Homer H.	10-272
10-154	Vernon	s	1882	Fred S.	9-222
8-326	Vernon Allen	s	1867	Benjamin Samuel	7-142
9-639	Vernon L.	s	1893	Samuel Thomas	8-528
10-433	Vernon Otis	s	1901	Charles Otis	9-633
	Vernon Ray	s		Albert	Add. p. 299
9-728	Vesta	d		Cassius M.	8-602
9-452	Victor V.	s	1896	Orris Walker	8-374
9-767	Villa Vivian	d	1898	John Milton	8-629
10-383	Vincent Brooks	s	1910	Carson A.	9-567
11-120	Violet Jean	d	1931	Roy Leonard	10-352
	Violet M. (Thompson)	w		Carlton Bryant	10-52
10-439	Violet May	d	1908	Frank Daniel	8-635
	Violet (Sheldon)	w		William	7-22
10-239	Violet Theresa	d	1910	Charles Ransome	9-413
9-232	Virda	d		Enos Ayers	8-188
10-310	Virgil	d	1912	James Bertram	9-495
	Virginia (Elliston)	w		Joel George	9-596
10-282	Virginia June	d	1924	Victor V.	9-452
10-493	Virginia Mae	d	1921	Ellis Marion	9-713
11-57	Virginia Marie	d	1927	Henry Manning	10-165
	Virginia M. (Chapman)	w		Clarence David	10-372
	Virginia (Taylor)	w		Eugene Day	10-188
	Virginia (Woodruff)	w		Percy J.	9-35
9-846	Vivian	d	1889	Charles Willard	8-674
9-451	Vivian F.	d	1896	Orris Walker	8-374
10-86	Vivian Violet	d	1889	Charles Edw.	9-92
	Viette	d		James	Add. p. 298
8-148	Volney Franklin	s	1831	Hiram	7-50
7-178	Voltaire	s	1810	Ebenezer	6-85
7-189	Voltaire W.	s	1827	Ebenezer	6-85
	Vonda Naoma (Snyder)	w		Frank Danforth Jr.	11-89

— W —

	Waitsill (Babbett)	w		Daniel	4-9
9-272	Wallace	s	1860	Samuel Beach	8-214
11-9	Walter	s	1926	Glenn D.	10-11
9-705	Walter B.	s		Thomas Jefferson	8-592
9-183	Walter Clifton	s	1860	Joseph Kimball	8-129
8-645	Walter Garfield	s	1879	Loveridge S.	7-320
	Walter George	s		Dellor S.	Add. p. 298
8-26	Walter J.	s	1837	Joseph	7-10
9-838	Walter Kay	s	1884	Francis Marion	8-669
7-150	Walter Monteroy	s		Henry Copse	6-79
8-587	Walter R.	s	1876	Albert C.	7-301
8-573	Walter Samuel	s	1872	Samuel	7-292
9-230	Walter Scott	s		Enos Ayers	8-188

9-640	Wanda Labell	d	1895	Samuel Thomas	8-528
10-446	Wanda Louise	d	1933	Vernon L.	9-639
8-31	Warren B.	s	1840	John	7-11
11-49	Warren Donald	s	1931	Donald Hervey	10-115
8-655	Warren Foss	s	1882	Nathan Hutton	7-321
10-140	Warren Joseph	s	1893	Roland James	9-187
10-62	Warren St. John	s	1915	Earl S.	9-71
8-329	Wayland Samuel	s	1862	Osman	7-143
10-87	Wayne Edwin	s	1891	Charles Edw.	9-92
10-126	Wayne Gould	s	1919	Charles Hutchens	9-179
9-373	Wayne Osman	s	1888	Wayland Samuel	8-329
10-494	Wayne Spencer	s	1923	Ellis Marion	9-713
8-405	Wendell A.	s	1882	Henry Kirk	7-190
9-476	Wendell A. Jr.	s	1921	Wendell A.	8-405
9-49	Wesson H.	s	1885	Moses	8-27
11-46	Wilbert Loomis		1925	DeWitt Clark	10-113
	Wilber James	s		Jesse Ray	Add. p. 300
9-506	Wilfred	s	1882	Elbridge K.	8-446
	Wilhelmina (Beach)	w		John	7-28
9-424	W. Louise	d	1864	Willard Snell	8-355
7-59	Willard	s	1824	Benjamin	6-23
7-166	Willard	s	1807	Asa	6-83
10-535	Willard	s	1916	James Clifford	9-784
10-256	Willard M.	s	1905	Alva Robinson	9-428
9-130	Willard S.	s	1855	Isaiah	8-83
8-335	Willard Snell	s	1837	Willard	7-166
4-12	William	s	1713	Daniel	3-5
5-16	William	s	1742	William	4-12
6-17	William	s	1767	William	5-16
7-22	William	s	1791	Daniel	6-3
7-111	William	s	1809	Philip Lindley	6-45
7-170	William	s	1814	Asa	6-83
8-2	William	s	1816	Moses	7-4
8-70	William	s	1822	Aaron	7-18
8-78	William	s	1839	Aaron	7-18
8-153	William	s		Willard	7-59
8-288	William	s		Luther	7-110
8-294	William	s		William	7-111
8-412	William	s		Allen Kennedy	7-197
8-457	William	s		John	7-217
9-119	William	s	1870	William	8-78
9-557	William	s	1854	Samuel	8-482
10-156	William A.	s	1905	William Dick	9-226
8-307	William Allen	s	1843	Silas	7-128
8-491	William Almond	s	1850	Jesse M.	7-245
10-344	William Arthur	s	1918	Floyd W.	9-523
9-303	William Augustus	s	1860	William Enslee	8-240
	William Albert	s		Dellor S.	Add. p. 297
8-525	William B.	s	1854	Strite	7-261
10-568	William Bates	s	1908	George Williams	8-849
9-632	William Bertie	s	1873	Daniel	8-522
8-256	William Bertrand	s	1856	Jonathan Reeve	7-92
11-33	William Bickett	s	1922	Paul Henry	10-48
8-142	William Carr	s	1857	Thomas Russell	7-47
9-226	William D.	s	1869	Albert Barnes	8-183
9-339	William Dayton	s	1861	Cyrus Lindley	8-281
10-209	William Dayton Jr.	s	1893	William Dayton	9-339
8-99	William Derwin	s	1820	William	7-22
8-240	William Enslee	s	1839	Jacob Tuttle	7-90
10-471	William Everett	s	1923	George Clifton	9-676
8-685	William F.	s	1855	Andrew Jackson	7-335
9-184	William Fletcher	s	1869	Seth J.	8-132
9-98	William Franklin	s	1860	Albert B.	8-60

8-514	William Grace	s	1844	Daniel 7-260
	William H.	s		Frank B. Add. p. 296
9-5	William H.	s	1856	Harry S. 8-1
7-313	William Harvey	s	1816	Samuel McF. 6-107
10-80	William Harvey	s	1877	John Edw. 9-88
8-147	William Henry	s	1826	Hiram 7-50
8-182	William Henry	s	1831	Timothy Clark 7-76
9-27	William Henry	s	1868	Moses 8-5
9-126	William Henry	s		Daniel William 8-82
9-198	William Henry	s	1861	Volney Franklin 8-148
9-613	William Henry	s	1863	Henry Birchfield 8-511
8-636	William Howard	s	1857	Abijah C. 7-318
8-534	William I.	s	1853	Thomas 7-265
8-358	William J.	s	1838	James M. 7-167
9-859	William J.	s	1890	William Francis 8-685
10-33	William J.	s	1906	Oscar Joseph 9-40
11-21	William J. Jr.	s	1928	William J. 10-33
10-43	William John	s	1878	Delos 9-51
10-451	William John	s		Guy Prescott 9-656
9-625	William Josiah	s	1874	Robert 8-521
10-385	William Kenneth	s	1904	Willis Edwin 9-571
9-579	William L.	s	1878	John Jesse 8-492
8-408	William L. B.	s	1848	Manley Preston 7-196
8-24	William Lovelace	s	1833	Joseph 7-10
7-259	William M.	s	1822	Thomas 6-94
8-124	William M.	s	1842	Aaron 7-38
9-674	William M.	s	1878	Sylvester 8-563
8-547	William Melvin	s	1863	Hiram 7-271
9-666	William Milton	s	1872	John Lynn 8-556
10-99	William Ross	s	1903	Elmer Elsworth 9-125
8-573	William Samuel	s	1872	Samuel 7-292
8-332	William Simmons	s	1834	Miletus Bullard 7-152
9-552	William Sylvester	s	1858	Sylvester 8-468
9-751	William Thomas	s	1900	Abraham L. 8-618
9-807	William Theodore	s	1901	Milton Loveridge 8-659
8-429	William W.	s	1847	Daniel 7-201
8-180	William Wallace	s		Timothy Clark 7-76
9-17	Willie	s	1851	Abram 8-1
9-319	Willie Bertrand	s	1863	Charles Henry 8-246
8-39	Willie J.	s	1856	John 7-11
10-197	Willis Carlyle Lee	s	1915	Harold Willis 9-329
9-571	Willis Edwin	s	1878	Jesse 8-484
8-330	Willis Osman	s	1863	Osman 7-143
9-598	Wilma Campbell	d	1888	Obediah Campbell 8-501
	Wilma K. (Kneese)	w		Harold Benton 10-134
11-133	Wilma Maxine	d	1931	Clarence David 10-372
8-404	Wilson Henry	s	1879	Henry Kirk 7-190
9-218	Winfield B.		1859	William Henry 8-182
8-116	Winfred S.		1844	John 7-28
10-304	Winifred Abby	d	1904	Manley Eugene 9-485
10-199	Winifred Conseula	d	1920	Harold Willis 9-329
	Winifred (Hoy)	w		Harold Abner 9-180
9-842	Winifred Inez	d	1890	Oren Irwood 8-673
9-321	Winifred Reeve	d	1874	John Smith 8-251
	Winona E. (Epley)			Edgar Fairbanks 9-433
9-108	Winona May	d	1863	Aaron 8-75
10-92	Winona May	d		Asa Alfred 9-109

— Z —

	Zamora (Wood)	w		Fred S. 9-222
	Zella (Seymore)	w		Chester Fay 9-733
10-467	Zelpha Mae	d	1915	Thomas Edw. 9-668

7-118 Zenas
7-300 Zenas
8-475 Zenas
8-469 Zenas Bond
Zenith (Sterns)
Zillah (Sherman)
10-238 Zola Grace
8-115 Zrina

s 1812 Philip 6-54
s 1844 Joseph S. 6-98
s Thaddeus 7-229
s 1828 Simeon 7-225
w Samuel 6-64
w Moses 7-4
d 1913 George Franklin 9-412
d 1842 John 7-28

ALLIED INDEX

— A —

ABBETT, Hanna M.		9-549	Carl Edwin	s	9-750
ABBEY, —	h	9-701	Charles Leroy	s	9-750
ACKERMAN, Emma		9-549	Robert Paul	s	9-750
ADAIR, Frederick	h	9-657	May		9-549
ADAMS, David A.	s	10-213	Oce		9-658
Douglas Treen	h	10-213	Walter h Grace May		
Edward	h	8-414	Add. p. 297		
Martha		7-121	Kenneth Axtell s Grace May		
Patricia	d	10-213	Add. p. 297		
W. S.	h	8-553	ANDREW, Ira	h	7-123
AGER, Jerome E.	h	9-94	ANSEL, Albert J.		10-116
ALBERTSON, Robert		9-124	ARMS, Foster B.	h	7-105
ALDRICH, Legrand	h	10-141	Israel	h	7-102
Joseph	s	10-141	ARNOLD, —		8-15
ALEXANDER, James	h	8-218	ARNOTT, Marshall,		8-495
ALLEN, H.	h	8-139	Chester		8-495
ALLING, Stephen	h	9-274	Lucile		8-495
ANDERSON, Earl A.	h	9-750	Mabel		8-495
Mary Elizabeth	d	9-750	Ruby		9-657
Vera Belle	d	9-750	ARNSTSEN, Bernhardt		9-295
Bernice Louise	d	9-750	ATCHLEY, —		10-160
Helen Virginia	d	9-750	ATTERBURY, Dr. R. L.	h	9-759
Clarence Everett	s	9-750	ATTLESEA, William	h	8-156
			AVERY, Cyrus	h	9-152

— B —

BAILEY, Martin	h	8-208	BATES, Stanley	h	9-530
William H.	h	10-136	LaVerne Marie	d	9-530
Bruce Wm.	s	10-136	Harold Stanley	s	9-530
BALDRIDGE, Alexander	h	8-680	Evelyn Joy	d	9-530
Harry Wier	s	8-680	Elsie Mae	d	9-530
David H.	s	8-680	BAUERFIEND, L. B.	h	9-450
BALDWIN, Saml. D.	h	7-182	Ralph	s	9-450
C. P.	h	8-137	BAUM, Fred F.	h	10-369
BALL, Harry		9-657	David	s	10-369
BARAGER, Elijah R.	h	9-296	Dean	s	10-369
Nannie Elvira		9-296	Anna Marie	d	10-369
Henry Wilson		9-296	BAUR, Paul E.		10-116
Beatrice		9-296	BEACH, Samuel	h	6-36
BARBER, Lester		8-537	BEAL, Thomas	h	7-266
Sylvia Beatrice		8-537	BEARDSLEY, —	h	9-243
Lillian Bernice		8-537	BEAUMONT, Leo E.		9-657
BARBOUR, Dr. E. E.	h	9-611	BECK, Leon Geo.	h	9-380
BARHAM, Stephen	h	7-246	BECKER, Peter P.		9-569
BARNES, Wm. Lewis	h	7-194	Bonnie Rae		9-569
Eliza J.		7-194	Lary Gene		9-569
H. M.	h	9-96	BEELE, —		10-79
BARNHARDT, H. D. C.	h	9-260	BEERS, J. Frank	h	9-278
BARNUM, Ray E.	h	9-823	Ella E.	d	9-278
BARR, Joseph W.		8-170	Olive	d	9-278
Joseph, Jr.		8-170	Clarence E.	s	9-278
W. W.	h	9-411	BEETON, Lavern E.	h	10-239
BASSETT, Stephen W.	h	9-275	BELDEN, —	h	8-431
Mary V.	d	9-275	BELL, Frank H.	h	9-578
Harold E.	s	9-275	Carol	d	9-578
BARTLETT, Oliver W.	h	9-195	Lucy	d	9-578
Winthrop Axtell	s	9-195	BELTZ, Oswald	h	9-237

BENDELE, Paul	h	10-396	John Stockton	s	9-602
Paula Axtell	d	10-396	Catherine	d	9-602
Stephen Robt.	s	10-396	Daniel Jr.	s	9-602
BENEDICT, Chas. W.	h	8-145	BRACKETT, D. Ell-Jay	h	10-116
Murray		8-495	Josephine Ardell	d	10-116
BENNINGTON, Wm.	h	7-244	Ruth Axtell	d	10-116
BEVERS, Jack	h	10-487	Irma Louise	d	10-116
Ruth Irene	d	10-487	BRADLEY, James	h	9-95
Glover Allen	s	10-487	BRANINE, Alden E.	h	10-485
Luther Axtell	s	10-487	Rosemary	d	10-485
John Lewis	s	10-487	Jeanne	d	10-485
Roy Vernon	s	10-487	Alden Ezra Jr.	s	10-485
Marlin Jack	s	10-487	Nancy Ann	d	10-485
BEYER, Remmelt Jan		8-170	Elizabeth	d	10-485
BISHOP, Judson W.	h	8-266	Paul		9-659
Elizabeth Axtell	d	8-266	Donald Paul		9-659
BLAIR, Winthrop	h	8-72	Gary Edw.		9-659
Delia	d	8-72	BRAY, —	h	8-13
Amy	d	8-72	BRAYFORD, Alanson	h	7-106
Mina	d	8-72	BREWER, —	h	8-596
Fannie	d	8-72	BRIGGS, —	h	7-215
Nettie	d	8-72	John	h	10-45
Bert	h	9-547	BRITT, A. C.	h	9-116
Morrison	s	9-547	Cecil C.	s	9-116
Marie	d	9-547	Grace A.	d	9-116
Robert	s	9-547	Marjorie J.	d	9-116
BLANK, Isaac	h	8-76	Gertrude	d	9-116
Charles	s	8-76	BROCKOVEN, Abram	h	8-290
William	s	8-76	BROOKS, Eldridge	h	7-64
Wren		8-76	Charles	h	9-34
Alice	d	8-76	Charles B.	h	10-378
Phoebe	d	8-76	Benedict	s	10-378
Josire		8-76	BROSS, Dr. H. M.	h	10-305
Laura	d	8-76	Daniel		10-305
BLOSSOM, —		7-314	BROWN, Wm. Chandler	h	8-599
BOGART, Ara	h	9-77	Harriet E.	d	8-599
Gladys Alma	d	9-77	Wm. Chandler	s	8-599
Carl	s	9-77	Lillie Ellen	d	8-599
BOGUSCH, Ed. Robt.		9-569	Clyde Elisha	s	8-599
Geo. Edwin		9-569	Earl Theodore	s	8-599
Robert Lowell		9-569	Lewis	h	9-586
BOHLKEN, —	h	9-458	Levi	h	5-35
Marjorie Louise	d	9-458	BRUEN, G. S.	h	9-281
Robert John	s	9-458	BRUER, Paul E.		10-116
Kenneth Frederick	s	9-458	BRYANT, F. Legrand	h	11-2
Linneus Earl	s	9-458	BULLOCK, Wm.	h	8-222
BOLSTER, Horton	h	8-608	BUNN, Paul Casper	h	9-607
BOND, Asa	h	7-57	John Wm.	s	9-607
BONHES, Alfred	h	9-499	Paul Axtell	s	9-607
BONNER, Daniel	h	7-257	Robert	s	9-607
BOTTSFORD, A. B.	h	8-113	BURNETT, Peter H.	h	7-311
Claud	s	8-113	Abijah		7-311
BOWERSOCK, Dan.	h	9-561	Frank		10-428
Charles	s	9-561	BURSON, Lewis	h	7-314
Rhoda	d	9-561	Mary Cecelia	d	7-314
BOWMAN, Wm.	h	9-285	Samuel Oscar	s	7-314
BOYD, Joseph	h	7-276	Sarah Margaret	d	7-314
Virgil	h	9-57	Emma Louise	d	7-314
Ernest	h	9-59	Adrian Monroe	s	7-314
Daniel	h	9-602	Chalmers Y.	s	7-314
Robert	s	9-602	Wm. Lewis	s	7-314
Margaret	d	9-602	BURT, Thomas	h	4-8
Baker	s	9-602	Zephaniah	h	5-22
Cragon		9-602			

BUSHNELL, Elijah	h	7-289	Emma Axtell	d	8-170
BUTLER, Lester J.	h	10-236	Florence Laura	d	8-170
BYERS, Thomas T.	h	10-400	Axtell Julius	s	8-170
BYLES, Julius	h	8-170	N. H.	h	8-169

— C —

CABLE, Melvin	h	9-52	Ira	h	6-76
Orson	h	10-9	Silas	h	7-132
CAINE, Robt. Thos.	h	9-554	—	h	8-71
Ida Luella		9-554	Mary	d	8-71
CALDWELL, Jane H.		7-121	George L.	h	8-249
CAMPBELL, J. A.	h	9-651	O. B.	h	9-645
William	h	7-250	CLARY, Woodbert D.		9-161
CANNON, B. F.	h	9-14	Raymond Axtell		9-161
CAREY, John F.	h	8-234	Ralph Witherall		9-161
Laura M.	d	8-234	Densley Payne		9-161
Albert R.	s	8-234	Louise Violet		9-161
Sarah	d	8-234	CLEAVINGER, N. F.	h	9-686
CARLSON, Hilda		9-107	Ellen Caroline	d	9-686
CARMAN, —	h	8-271	Norma Lucile	d	9-686
CARPENTER, Harry	h	9-480	Ronald Axtell	s	9-686
Frances Treasa	d	9-480	James Fulton	s	9-686
James Manley	s	9-480	Orville Moses	s	9-686
CARROL, Paul	h	9-768	Lois Elaine	d	9-686
CARVER, Jacob	h	8-73	Jesse	h	9-687
Cyrus	s	8-73	Jesse Donald	s	9-687
Nora	d	8-73	Richard Lewis	s	9-687
Elizabeth	d	8-73	CODDINGTON, —	h	8-19
Frank	s	8-73	COFFIN, Mary F.		7-39
John	s	8-73	COFFMAN, W.	h	8-531
CARVER, Earl E.	h	10-112	COLDIRON, F. H.		8-662
Kenneth Eugene	s	10-112	Faith Lujene		8-662
Mary Louise	d	10-112	COLE, Arnold	h	7-56
Earl Jr.	s	10-112	Samuel	h	7-294
Willard Axtell	s	10-112	COLER, G. P.	h	8-540
CARY, Nathaniel	h	7-75	Wendell P.	s	8-540
CASEY, George W.		9-116	George P.	s	8-540
Betty Ann		9-116	COLLIER, H. J.	h	8-354
Geo. James		9-116	COLSTON, Albert L.	h	9-324
Carol Sue		9-116	Dorothy Reeve	d	9-324
CHAMBERS, —	h	8-488	Miriam Lloyd	d	9-324
Jesse	s	8-488	CONDIT, J.	h	6-43
Fay	s	8-488	Alva	h	7-228
CHANDLER, Henry	h	6-75	CONNANT, Albert F.		8-234
CHAPMAN, Hubbard	h	8-320	Mary Helene		8-234
CHASE, Abel M.	h	9-248	Lena Elizabeth		8-234
CHASSER, —	h	9-712	CONVERSE, Chas. C.		7-194
CHERRY, James O.	h	8-200	COOK, James B.	h	7-216
CHESTNUT, James	h	9-24	David B.	h	8-7
CHRISTOPHER, —	h	9-403	Jacob	h	4-10
Lelia	d	9-403	Nathan	h	7-1
Kenneth C.	s	9-403	Nathaniel	h	5-1
Hattie	d	9-403	Nathaniel	h	7-3
CHURCH, Daniel	h	6-66	Claude		9-658
CLARK, Isaac	h	6-38	David B.		9-21
Abigail	d	6-38	COOPER, Alva D.	s	7-127
Silas Condit	s	6-38	Daniel	s	7-127
Stephen	s	6-38	James	h	8-551
Anna	d	6-38	Jonas	h	7-127
Nathaniel		6-37	LaVerne	d	8-551

Mary	d	8-551	Robert		9-295
Nathaniel		5-1	CRAIGH, Samuel	h	7-257
Philip A.	s	7-127	CRANE, Bernice	h	5-18
Robert	s	8-551	Abiather		5-18
Samuel	s	8-551	Luranna		5-18
COPE, Edmond	h	8-513	Barnabas		5-18
CORNING, Edward	h	8-176	Benjamin		5-18
CORY, Simon	h	6-40	Jemima		5-18
Martha	d	6-40	William		5-18
James	s	6-40	Elisha	h	5-13
Phebe	d	6-40	CRANSTON, Harry	h	9-533
Anna	d	6-40	CRAVEN, George E.	h	9-416
Henry	s	6-40	CREASEY, Martin	h	9-22
Lewis	s	6-40	CROMWELL, Samuel	h	8-380
Silas D.	s	6-40	CROWL, Frank Denton	h	9-604
Uzal		6-40	Paul D.	s	9-604
COUNTRYMAN, F. E.	h	10-303	John	s	9-604
Bert	s	10-303	Philip	s	9-604
Hazel	s	10-303	CRYDER, A. J.	h	10-412
Virginia Ione	d	10-303	Mary Lyda	d	10-412
COURDA, Frank P.	h	8-541	Alma Jacqueline	d	10-412
COWEN, John C.	h	8-205	CURRY, Jesse	h	7-117
COWPERTHWAIT, A.		8-170	CYPHERS, Robert M.	h	9-588
Marion A. B.		8-170	Harley	s	9-588
Eleanor		8-170	Myrtle	d	9-588
COXELMAN, G. H.	h	9-191	Frank	s	9-588
CRAIG, Robert		9-295	Worth	s	9-588
William S.		9-295	Leona	s	9-588

— D —

DALE, A. B.	h	8-651	Chas. S.	s	8-276
Paul Barton	s	8-651	DEY, Artemas	h	5-23
Isabel	d	8-651	DICKERT, Ferdinand	h	9-166
Arthur Warren	s	8-651	Ferdinand P.	s	9-166
Franklin	s	8-651	Mary Elizabeth	d	9-166
DAMON, Peter	h	8-365	Norma Giest	d	9-166
Addie V.	d	8-365	DILLE, J. N.	h	7-316
Sylvia M.	d	8-365	Washington	s	7-316
DANIELS, —	h	10-32	DILLEY, Ichabod	h	6-105
Dennie	h	9-828	William	h	7-285
DAUBIGMAN, Raymond	h	8-144	William	h	7-290
DAVEY, Wm. H.	h	8-670	Samuel	h	8-467
Frank	s	8-670	DIMMOCK, Fred	h	9-435
Fred	s	8-670	DINKEL, John F.	h	9-167
Florence	d	8-670	Helen	d	9-167
DAVIDSON, Lowry	h	8-477	DIXON, Harrison	h	9-655
John	h	7-264	Floyd	s	9-655
DAVIS, Josiah B.	h	7-192	Flossie	d	9-655
DAVISON, James A.	h	8-576	George	s	9-655
Carl	s	8-576	Minnie	d	9-655
Mildred	d	8-576	Fred	s	9-655
Scoville	s	8-576	Eugene	s	9-655
DAY, Darling	h	6-104	Rosco	s	9-655
Elizabeth		6-34	Rex	s	9-655
DEFABAUGH, Glen G.		8-451	DODD, Ithiel	h	6-102
DeFOREST, Andrew	h	8-15	Rufus	h	6-58
DELMAGE, Jennings	h	7-209	Freeman	h	6-59
DeLONG, Homer	h	10-47	DORNBURGH, Ervin	h	9-377
Margaret H.	d	10-47	Florence Aline	d	9-377
Ann Axtell	d	10-47	DRAKE, Daniel	h	5-21
DENVER, Blanche M.		10-360	DRAPER, Adolphus	h	7-48
DERRICK, Chas. L.	h	8-276	DRURY, Zedekiah	h	4-7

DUDLEY, Samuel	h	7-49	Edwin C.	s	8-284
DUNBAR, Edw.	h	7-60	Harry Freeman	s	8-284
DUNLAP, Wm.	h	7-219	Geo. Elbert	s	8-284
Sarah Kirk Martin	d	7-219	Caroline E.	d	8-284
Martha Jane	d	7-219	Nettie Maude	d	8-284
Mary Cook	d	7-219	Minnie Belle	d	8-284
Lucinda Ann	d	7-219	Emma A.	d	8-284
Samantha Lee	d	7-219	DUTTON, —	h	7-195
Thos. Cunningham	s	7-219	DYCHE, Lewis L.	h	8-577
John Quigley	s	7-219	Walter	s	8-577
James Cook	s	7-219	Ruth	d	8-577
Eliza E.	d	7-219	Lindley	s	8-577
Saml. Lewis	s	7-219	George	s	8-577
DUNN, Henry S.	h	8-284			

— E —

EAGOR, Moses	h	5-4	Ida Almira	d	8-495
EASTMAN, S. O.	h	8-569	Bertha	d	8-495
Norman	s	8-569	Edith	d	8-495
Grace	d	8-569	Martha E.	d	8-495
Mary	d	8-569	EMERICK, Fern Ethel		8-630
Lora	d	8-569	EMERSON, Abel K.		7-39
EATON, John	h	8-487	ENNEBERG, Thos.	h	9-779
EDMISTER, Joseph	h	4-11	Gladys	d	9-779
EDMONDS Chas A.	h	9-852	Mildred	d	9-779
EILEITSON, O. A.	h	9-762	Harold	s	9-779
ELDERKIN, David	h	6-80	Florence	d	9-779
ELLINGTON, H. S.	h	8-679	ESSIG, Robert	h	11-126
Townley A.	s	8-679	EVANS, David W.	h	9-2
William B.	s	8-679	EVEREST, David	h	7-33
ELLISON, —	h	7-180	J.	h	7-37
Ebenezer	h	6-88	Elmer	h	7-298
Jonathan	h	6-89	Elias A.	h	8-202
ELY, Joseph T.	h	8-495	Elias	h	8-206
Edna Eleanor	d	8-495	EWALD, Frank	h	8-647
Esther Luella	d	8-495			

— F —

FAIRBANKS, Elijah	h	8-357	Bettie Lou.		10-363
FALLON, Walter Eddy	h	10-491	Robert Lee		10-363
FARR, James	h	7-64	FOSS, John Jr.		9-116
FARRAND, C. A.		9-107	Marion Lee		9-116
FARRINGTON, Fliny	h	8-14	Marilyn Joanne		9-116
FEIGHTNER, Thos. J.	h	9-576	FOSTER, Capt. James		4-9
FELL, Dr. Geo. Edw.	h	9-386	FRANKLIN, —	h	9-402
FERGUSON, T. R.	h	9-378	FRAZIER, John	h	10-304
FIEFIELD, Ralph B.	h	9-861	J. Ian	h	10-195
Henry Axtell	s	9-861	Kathleen	d	10-195
Ralph Brooks	s	9-861	John Ian	s	10-195
Susan	d	9-861	FREEMAN, Elijah Syl.		9-551
FINNEY, Harry N.	h	9-512	FREEZE, Forest	h	9-808
FORBIS, Albert K.		10-363	FRIES, Albert		10-116

— G —

GAGNON, Alfred	h	10-40	GILES, Samuel	h	5-2
GARLOCK, Charles	h	9-115	GILLAM, —	h	9-404
GARRETT, D.	h	8-536	Alta M.	d	9-404
GARRISON, James	h	8-302	Lewis Herbert	s	9-404
GHERKE, Max R.		10-357	Maude A.	d	9-404
GIDDINGS, L. M.	h	9-264	GILLUM, Ephraim	h	9-801

GLOVER, Harold M.	h	10-484	GRANT, Donald A.	h	10-556
Lucena Jane	d	10-484	Richard Gordon	s	10-556
Richard Mortimer	s	40-484	GREEN, Samuel	h	6-13
Patricia Ann	d	10-484	Benjamite	h	8-4
GODDARD, Herbert	h	9-188	Noemal LaVern	h	10-238
GODFREY, W.	h	8-417	GRIPON, Paul E. H.		9-164
GOLDTHWAIT, Jacob	h	5-39	GROVE, Francis D.	h	10-429
GOODMAN, Charles	h	8-535	John Leon, M. D.	h	10-483
GOODNOW, John	h	2-1	John Axtell, M. D.	s	10-483
GORDON, Robt. Arthur	h	10-142	Mary Ida (Fitch)		10-483
GOSS, Milton M.	h	10-377	John Axtell, II		10-483
Milton M.	s	10-377	William Edw. M. D.	s	10-483
Barbara Ann	d	10-377	Burton	h	8-621
Mary Elizabeth	d	10-377	GUSSE, Fred		10-358
GOVERN, Mary		9-127	Richard Ray		10-358
GRABLE, James		7-307	Viola Irene		10-358
Joseph M.		7-307	Lorraine Jean		10-358
Martha Annabell		7-307	GUYSIONHIMER, Earl	h	9-714
Isaac Newton		7-307			

— H —

HALL, Herbert E.	h	9-420	Reta Jean		9-116
Elmer Dwight	s	9-420	Bonnie Lee		9-116
Arnold Francis	s	9-420	HARDINBROOK, Ab.	h	7-254
Aristeen Elizabeth	d	9-420	HARMAN, Thomas	h	8-305
William S.	h	9-356	HARRINGTON, —	h	10-4
Luther Axtell R.	s	9-356	Marion Hilda	d	10-4
John Knox	s	9-356	Louise Marie	d	10-4
George W.	h	9-549	Harold Elliot	s	10-4
George Alfred	s	9-549	HARRIS, Thos. Judson		9-566
Edith Clarinda	d	9-549	Lorene Judson		9-566
Arlo Eugene	s	9-549	Miriam		9-566
Orin Sylvester	s	9-549	Ellen Ruth		9-566
Byron N.	s	9-549	Virgil A.		10-196
Freddie Finch	s	9-549	HARVEY, Scott	h	8-157
Pliny Harrison	s	9-549	HARTSOCK, Robt. K.	h	9-732
Smith S.	h	9-145	Mildred		9-732
Alice Ruth	d	9-145	Royal Perry		9-732
Ray Frank	h	10-133	HASTINGS, Caroline S.		6-50
Estelle Kilton	d	10-133	HATHAWAY, Shadrack	h	6-81
HAM, George Hiram	h	8-544	HAWLEY, Delbert	h	Viette
Viola Bell	d	8-544			Add. p. 298
Charles Homer	s	8-544	Richard	s	Viette
Edith Adelaide	d	8-544			Add. p. 298
HAMBLET, Elisha	h	8-23	Wilbur	s	Viette
HAMILTON, Hoyt		5-585			Add. p. 298
Jerald		8-585	Laura	d	Viette
Garth		8-585			Add. p. 298
HANDLEY, Roger A.	h	10-168	Delbert Jr.	s	Viette
Kenneth Ross	s	10-168			Add. p. 298
HANEY, Edward	h	8-20	Jennie	d	Viette
Lee P.		9-569			Add. p. 298
Aleene Frances		9-569	Mildred	d	Viette
HANNAH, George David	h	10-486			Add. p. 298
Margaret Jean	d	10-486	HAY, George H.	h	7-97
Mary Lucena	d	10-486	HAYDEN, —	h	10-141
George David Jr.	s	10-486	Josiah	h	4-2
HARDENSEN, Glenn		9-116	HAYS, John	h	8-217

HEIENS, Edward	h	10-111	HOLLIS, Paul	h	9-691
Mabel Fern	d	10-111	Mary	d	9-691
Geraldine	d	10-111	Barbara	d	9-691
Elizabeth	d	10-111	HOLLOWAY, Joseph	h	7-288
HELMER, John	h	7-33	HOOVER, Clement	h	7-268
HENSLEY, Kenneth R.	h	10-135	HOOVER, Wilbur	h	9-603
Sarah Lynn	d	10-135	Elizabeth	d	9-603
HERSHNER, —		9-588	HOPKINS, Llewellyn		8-365
HERT, K. O.	h	8-686	Monroe	h	9-488
James	s	8-686	HOSMER, Samuel H.	h	8-131
HERTZOG, Henry	h	8-517	Lucy	d	8-131
HESS, Henry	h	7-7	Elmer Saml.	s	8-131
HIBBARD, Henry J.	h	8-367	Alice Gertrude	d	8-131
Winnie	d	8-367	Blanche Evelyn	d	8-131
HILL, Caleb	h	8-13	HOUSE, Levi	h	8-19
Thos. Metcalf	h	8-14	HOUSEMAN, C. S.	h	9-410
Charles E.	h	9-318	HOWARD, Amasa	h	7-30
—	h	10-467	HOWARTH, William	h	8-442
HINKLEY, Francis	h	9-101	HOWELL, Chas. W.	h	9-511
HINMAN, Milton E.	h	8-581	HOWLAND, G. W.	h	8-658
Helen Alton	d	8-581	HUBBARD, Will E.	h	8-325
Lew		8-581	—	h	9-482
Dorothy	d	8-581	HUDSON, George M.	h	10-276
Dorr		8-581	Deepha R.		10-276
HITCHCOCK, —	h	10-2	Bruce M.		10-276
Elnore Gene		10-2	HUGHS, F. B.	h	8-413
Robert Elliot		10-2	HUGHES, Leo C.	h	10-438
Ethel Mae		10-2	HUMPHRY, Steph. C.	h	9-700
HITCHINGS, Fred B.	h	8-676	HUNTER, C. E.	h	9-174
George	h	9-189	Maude	d	9-174
HOAG, Mahlon Everett	h	9-459	William	h	9-564
Ralph Lynn	s	9-459	Edith	d	9-564
Delta Rose	d	9-459	Oliver	s	9-564
HOCKING, James H.	h	7-151	George W.	s	9-564
HOLCOMB, Henry D.	h	7-186	Charles Axtell	s	9-564
HOLDEN, A. G.	h	8-728	HYATT, J. W.	h	8-513

— I —

IAMS, John		7-121	IVEY, John	h	9-558
INGEBRITSEN, Melvin		8-451	Austin	s	9-558
IMMEN, Joe.	h	8-223	James	s	9-558
IRWIN, Joseph	h	7-267			

— J —

JACKSON, J. Branson	h	10-88	J. Cecil 3rd		10-96
JAHNKE, Frank	h	9-481	JEPSON, Herbert W.	h	9-316
JAMES, Amos L.	h	9-148	Nancy Axtell	d	9-316
Leslie A.	s	9-148	JOBES, William	h	7-307
JANNOTTA, Stella		7-39	John Wesley	s	7-307
JANSSAND, Robert	h	9-693	Irene Ann	d	7-307
Joan	d	9-693	JOHNSON, —	h	11-92
JENSEN, Anton	h	8-632	Samuel H.	h	7-234
Arnold Axtell		8-632	JOHNSTONE, H. C.	h	8-269
Ruth Emeline		8-632	JOLLEY, John	h	7-330
Cecil	h	10-96	JONES, J. J.	h	9-95
Myra Diane		10-96	JOSLIN, —	h	9-637

— K —

KELLOWAY, Platt		9-124	Rhoda Axtell		10-14
KELSEY, Ruggles	h	9-16	KIRBY, James W.	h	9-780
KEMP, Oren	h	9-548	Franklin M.	h	11-14
KENDALL, Thos. L.		10-458	KIRCHNER, Ray J.		9-451
Sally Jane		10-458	Glen		9-451
Mary Ann		10-458	KISHMER, Herb. W.	h	10-86
KICK, T. C.		9-615	KLECK, —	h	8-18
KIDDER, Thomas	h	5-11	KLEIN, —	h	9-443
Wellington Parker	h	9-164	KLINER, George F.	h	9-697
Wellington Hinckley		9-164	KNOLIN, James	h	10-42
Louise Winslow		9-164	KNOX, John		5-8
Frances Reynolds		9-164	KRATZER, Glen A.		8-234
Orilla Hemingway		9-164	KREPP, Richard J.	h	9-747
KIMBALL, Herbert		8-131	Ellen Marie	d	9-747
KINDLER, Arthur	h	10-353	Richard J. Jr.	s	9-747
Lola Inez		10-353	Ruth Elizabeth	d	9-747
Lilitha Oakie		10-353	Shirley Ann	d	9-747
Thelma Delores		10-353	KUHN, Elmer E.		10-371
KING, —	h	7-207	Kenneth Edw.		10-371
Albert	h	10-14	KURTH, Ernest C.	h	10-277
Doris Marguerite		10-14	Richard Manley	s	10-277

— L —

LAHEY, James	h	10-269	Axtell Alfred		9-169
Robt. Frank	s	10-269	LOBEZ, Amable	h	8-30
Eileen Agnes	d	10-269	LONG, P.		9-615
LAMB, Edna Belle		9-551	LONGWELL, D. H.	h	Nancy Maud
					Add. p. 297
			Beula Mae	d	Nancy Maud
					Add. p. 297
LANDERS, James	h	8-71	LOOMIS, Guy J.	h	9-570
Willis	s	8-71	Bonnie Ethel L.	d	9-570
Gladdice	d	8-71	LORD, Geo. W.	h	7-312
LANE, Ella Price		8-284	LOREE, Henry	h	8-226
LANTZ, Clarence	h	9-769	Mary Elizabeth	d	8-226
John Robt.	s	9-769	Henry D.	h	6-52
Shirley Ann	d	9-769	LOTHRIE, George	h	7-203
LARSON, J. W.	h	9-643	LOVELACE, Wm.	h	8-8
LATHERO, James P.	h	9-217	Ely	h	8-16
LAUGHLIN, —	h	9-483	LOVELADY, Dr. Ralph		9-124
LAW, George	h	9-41	LOZIER, —	h	6-33
LAWRENCE Clinton I.	h	9-199	LUDLOW, Stephen	h	6-34
LAWTON, Olive Tern		9-551	John M.	s	6-34
LEEK, Joseph	h	8-292	Mary	d	6-34
LENSER, Herman T.	h	9-471	Charles	s	6-34
LELAND, John V.	h	7-44	LUDWICK, Ollie E.	h	9-659
LEONARD, Alva	h	6-70	Nellie Susan	d	9-659
Dorus	h	6-68	Russell Carson	s	9-659
Isaac	h	8-195	Carl Edw.	s	9-659
LIGHT, Aenid		9-147	Jacob Earl	s	9-659
LINDLEY, Levi	h	6-102	Robt. Arthur	s	9-659
Timothy	h	6-103	Jennie Marie	d	9-659
	and	6-106	Joseph Paul	s	9-659
LINK, Clarence		10-367	LUMM, —		4-13
LINKON, Nathan		4-17	LYMAN, Rufus	h	8-93
LINNEY, Jay		8-630	LYON, Ephraim	h	5-6
LITTLE, A. M.	h	7-308	William Hugh	h	9-108
Gordon		8-495			
LLOYD, Thos. H.	h	9-169			

— M —

MacCLELLEN, James	h	5-5	Chloe	d	7-121
MacPHERSON, Geo. W.	h	10-376	Mary	d	7-121
MacWILLIAMS, Chas.	h	9-111	Luther Axtell	s	7-121
MaGEE, Henry Monroe	h	8-627	Sarah	d	7-121
Llora Bell		8-627	Rachel Axtell	d	7-121
Ivan Axtell		8-627	Jonas Cooper	s	7-121
Lloyd Oliver		8-627	Martha Jones	d	7-121
Donald Monroe		8-627	McCULLUP, C.	h	9-445
MAGEE, Frank W.	h	9-432	Edith M.	d	9-445
Archie	s	9-432	McELHANEY, Wm.	h	8-609
Amy	d	9-432	McGREW, Samuel B.	h	8-649
Arthur	s	9-432	Lois Axtell	d	8-649
Alice	d	9-432	Kenneth Axtell	s	8-649
MAHAN, James M.	h	9-615	Alan Axtell	s	8-649
Frank Axtell	s	9-615	McKAY, James R.	h	8-647
Mona Florence	d	9-615	McKINSTRY, James	h	8-194
Dorothy Bess	d	9-615	McMASTERS, Harold	h	9-478
MANN, Charles	h	7-243	Lloyd Gerald	s	9-478
MARBLE, —	h	9-238	Frank Axtell	s	9-478
EnRetta Marie	d	9-238	MEARS, LeRoy Pennoc	h	8-630
Wilma Claudeen	d	9-238	Helen Viola	d	8-630
Douglas LaMont	s	9-238	Claude Axtell	s	8-630
MARCELY, Albert	h	9-333	LeRoy Merton	s	8-630
Francis	s	9-333	Gladys Lucille	d	8-630
Mildred	d	9-333	Thelma Pearl	d	8-630
Spencer	s	9-333	MELCHER, B. O.	h	9-497
John	s	9-333	MELLOWS, Hannah		9-549
Margaret	d	9-333	MERRIMAN, Sylvanis		7-15
Arthur	s	9-333	MILLER, Arthur	h	9-336
MARCUIS, Samuel	h	7-220	Carl G.		9-432
MARSHALL, Josiah B.	h	7-223	Joseph Arthur	h	9-642
MARTIN, Pat.		9-127	Lillian	d	9-642
Jacob Lewis	h	9-340	June Alice	d	9-642
Grace Elizabeth	d	9-340	Joseph Arthur	s	9-642
Ethel Paine	d	9-340	MILLER, Pauline Belle		9-549
Louis Wright	s	9-340	Cyrus	h	9-286
Phillis Estelle	d	9-340	Harry	s	9-286
Donald Wright	s	9-340	Julia	d	9-286
Merritt Mock	s	9-340	Stephen		7-121
William	h	7-2	MILLICAN, —	h	10-517
MARWELL, Charles	h	9-474	MITCHEL, —		9-457
MATHEWS, Charles	h	9-854	Charles C.	h	10-417
MATTERN, A. W.	h	9-566	MOKINSTER, A. L.	h	9-500
Mildred	d	9-566	MOLBY, George H.	h	9-569
Ruth Irene	d	9-566	Alma Enola	d	9-569
MATTESON, Frank		8-365	Ethel Elnora	d	9-569
Maud		8-365	Gertrude Alice	d	9-569
McCALEB, Clayton L.	h	9-783	Hervey Axtell	s	9-569
McCALL, Rev. Henry	h	8-585	Ettarea (Bailey)		9-569
Ellen Lois	d	8-585	Lloyd Allen		9-569
McCAMMAN, —	h	9-587	MONROE, Virginia I.		9-164
Vern		9-587	MONSON, Anton C.	h	9-525
Harold		9-587	MONTGOMERY, Chas.		9-420
McCARTNEY, —		9-457	MOOK, Lillian E.		9-340
McCLURE, John	h	7-273	MOORE, Frank		8-365
Robert	h	7-274	Spencer Armstrong	h	10-558
William	h	7-231	Marilyn LaVey	d	10-558
McCONNELL, Norma J.		10-360	Stephen Hubble	s	10-558
McCRACKEN, Arch.	h	7-121	MORGAN, —	h	6-65
Phebe	d	7-121	Fred A.	h	9-487
Elizabeth	d	7-121	MORRIS, —	h	6-48
Andrew	s	7-121	Earle H.	h	10-178

MORRISON, Stephen	h	8-606	Nettie Belle	d	8-286
MOSES, Charles	h	8-384	Nellie Louise	d	8-286
MOULE, Henry		7-212	MUNGER, Rev.	h	8-426
MOWRY, Alonzo	h	7-191	MUNN, Alfred H.	h	9-176
Wendell Axtell	s	7-191	Hiram Axtell	s	9-176
Frederick Alonzo	s	7-191	Ann Leichliter	d	9-176
Jencks	h	7-192	Alfred Homer	s	9-176
MOYNE, John	h	7-263	Deborah Ann	d	9-176
MUELLER, Herman		8-537	Elizabeth Gail	d	9-176
Gladys Marie		8-537	MUNSON, F.	h	8-349
Louis Arlo		8-537	Mary	d	8-349
Conrad Everett		8-537	MURPHY, —	h	10-354
Juaneita Delcene		8-537	LeRoy Vernon	s	10-354
MULTART, Kenneth	h	9-761	MYE, —		8-336
MUNDY, Henry H.	h	8-286	MYER, Chas. Winfield	h	9-642
Henry Ellis	s	8-286			

— N —

NAUGHRIGHT, Ray.		9-340	Homer	s	8-421
NELSEN, Charles J.		9-238	NORMAN, William H.	h	9-654
NELSON, Walter		9-654	Sarah Pearl	d	9-654
NEWCOMB, Rufus	h	8-628	William Axtell	s	9-654
Carol Adah	d	8-628	Ollie Jane	d	9-654
Kenneth Axtell	s	8-628	Grace May	d	9-654
Janet Enid	d	8-628	Florence June	d	9-654
Robert David	s	8-628	Dorothy Louise	d	9-654
Margaret Rosalind	d	8-628	Norman Axtell	s	9-654
NILES, Gordon	h	9-8	NORTON, Daniel T.	h	7-116
NORDEEN, A. V.		8-662	B. F.	h	9-696
John Robert		8-662	NUSU, George	h	8-642
NORTHROP, C. A.	h	8-421	NYBERG, Elmer		8-628

— O —

O'CONNOR, James	h	8-11	Albert G.	h	8-567
OLITSKY, Peter K.		9-164	Arthur S.	and	8-570
Ruth Kidder		9-164	Lillian A.	s	8-567
O'NEILL, Elmer	h	9-817	Eneril	d	8-567
OSBORN, Thomas	h	9-803	Earle		8-567
OSSIAN, Marian	h	10-390	Lois	s	8-567
OVERMAN, Allen S.	h	9-131	Albert	d	8-570
OWEN, J. H.	h	8-368	Aldyth	s	8-570
				d	8-570

— P —

PADELFORD, —	h	7-52	Clifford A. Jr.	s	9-370
PAINE, Albert	h	9-97	Ezra Axtell		9-370
PALMER, —		9-457	Elizabeth C.		9-370
David	h	9-143	Dorothy		9-370
David Dwight	s	9-143	PEACOCK, Minard R.	h	10-275
Raymond Clinton	s	9-143	Carrel M.		10-275
PALMITER, Erastus	h	8-105	PECK, John	h	8-381
PAQUE, Florence		8-170	PEHLING, H. C.		8-495
PARKER, —	h	6-78	Robert Henry		8-495
Frank	h	9-240	PELTON, Ebenezer	h	6-84
Frank Jr.	s	9-240	PENNKUK, Benj. G.		8-451
George	h	9-63	PENNOCK, Charles	h	8-120
Ralph E.	h	9-598	PERRON, —	h	10-308
PARSONS, M. L.	h	8-727	PERRY, Oliver Hazzard		8-647
PATTERSON, Ivor		9-657	PESSANA, Conrad		9-654
PAYNE, Clifford A.	h	9-370	PETERS, Louis	h	8-641

PETERSEN, Jans P.	h	9-238	Marvel Ellen	9-26
Bertha Ina	d	9-238	Ladetta D.	9-26
James Wallace	s	9-238	Mabel Axtell	9-26
Ralph Axtell	s	9-238	PIERCE, Gideon H.	h 7-181
Marion Marie	d	9-238	PINYARD, —	9-588
PETERSON, Charles	h	9-457	PITTMAN, Bert G.	h 10-237
Nellie Aileen	d	9-457	Barbara Jean	d 10-237
Gwendolyn Axtell	d	9-457	PLATT, Edward	h 8-259
Stewart	s	9-457	PONTISE, Jasper	h 9-541
Fern Vivian	d	9-457	POYNTER, Dr. C. W. M.	h 9-349
Dorothy Ethel	d	9-457	Helen Josephine	d 9-349
Ruth Elenore	d	9-457	PRATT, Benjamin	h 4-6
Lloyd Edw.	s	9-457	PREWITT, Wm. O.	10-487
Merrill James	s	9-457	Wilma Marie	10-487
PHILLIPS, Pitts	h	5-36	PROVIN, William Jr.	h 9-158
E. K.	h	8-218	William Axtell	9-158
Charles M.	h	9-271	Harold Otis	9-158
—		9-26	PUTNAM, Bartholomew	h 6-16
Violet Pearl		9-26		

— Q —

QUIMBLEY, Theodore h 8-293

— R —

RABB, Everett		9-107	Elizabeth Jane	8-266
RABER, —		7-314	Kenneth	h 9-517
RAGSDALE, Charles	h	9-658	Robert Axtell	s 9-517
Ralph Edwin	s	9-658	Gordon L.	s 9-517
Clara Olive	d	9-658	REID, Robert	9-167
Clarence Earl	s	9-658	Wilbur E.	h 10-435
Ella Mae	d	9-658	REOPEL, George	h 9-475
Helen Ruth	d	9-658	RIAL, Rev. James H.	h 7-132
Harold Melvin	s	9-658	RICE, John N.	h 7-295
Lawrence Everett	s	9-658	Daniel H.	h 6-73
James Gordon	s	9-658	RICH, Henry P.	h 8-193
Bessie Mildred	d	9-658	RICHARD, Roland F.	h 9-848
Marjorie June	d	9-658	Ann Katheryn	d 9-848
Donald Clifford	s	9-658	Gloria Elsie	d 9-848
RALSTON, David	h	8-620	Rolene Dee	d 9-848
RAND, Solomon A.	h	8-168	RICKEY, C. F.	h 8-543
RANNEY, Wm. Silas	h	9-107	RIERSON, Alex. J.	h 9-653
William Hal.	s	9-107	Anna	d 9-653
Marrietta Abigail	d	9-107	Cora	d 9-653
Vivian May	d	9-107	Free	9-653
Wm. Hugh Lyon		9-107	John	s 9-653
Thos. Aaron		9-107	Roy	s 9-653
RANSELL, Herbert	h	9-46	RIGGS, Joseph	h 6-60
RASKA, Frank Herman	h	10-360	Gloster	h 8-403
Albert Wm.	s	10-360	RINEHART, E.	h 9-543
Clara Viola Mae	d	10-360	ROAK, John O.	h 8-187
Doris Irene	d	10-360	ROBB, John	h 6-99
Floyd Ernest Carl	s	10-360	Hannah	d 6-99
Marlyn Rosemae	d	10-360	Sarah	d 6-99
Melvin James	s	10-360	James	s 6-99
Frank Henry		10-360	Ruth	d 6-99
Eugene Albert		10-360	Daniel	s 6-99
Loretta Frances		10-360	Ann	d 6-99
Norma Louise		10-360	Polly	d 6-99
REED, Jonathan	h	5-31	John	s 6-99
Morgan	h	9-64	Rhoda	d 6-99
REEVES, Knox		8-266	ROBERTS, O. J.	h 8-662

Hazel Muril	d	8-662	ROOT, Paul	h	9-496
Myrtle Annetta	d	8-662	M. J.		9-419
Lula Gertrude	d	8-662	ROSE, Harve	h	10-252
ROBINSON, Eli	h	7-290	ROSENFELT, Theo.		10-269
F. N.	h	8-375	LaVern		10-269
ROFF, Charles	h	7-87	ROSS, Mary		7-121
Albert Barnes	s	7-87	ROSS, Edward	h	6-57
Alfred Chas.	s	7-87	ROSSMAN, John F.	h	9-853
Chas. Henry	s	7-87	ROTH, William F. Jr.		8-170
Henry Axtell	s	7-87	William		8-486
Henry Aug.	s	7-87	ROWE, Charles Percy	h	10-463
Mary Owen	d	7-87	RUDOLPH, John	h	8-479
Phebe Ann	d	7-87	RUMSEY, J. P.	h	8-261
Robert Sayer	s	7-87	RUSH, John E.	h	8-303
Samuel Loree	s	7-87	RUSKELL, Thos. A.	h	8-123
Sarah Elizabeth	d	7-87	RUSSELL, —	h	8-108
Silas Reeve	s	7-87	Fred E.	h	9-251
Jacob	h	7-236	RYAN, Patrick	h	9-694

— S —

SANBORN, Paul	h	8-380	SHARP, Hugh	h	9-436
SANDERSON, Chas.	h	7-113	SHEPARD, —	h	9-398
SAPP, Lewis C.		7-314	Claude		8-537
Blanche M.		7-314	Mary Claudine		8-537
Jessie Jane		7-314	Gene Everett		8-537
Floyd B.		7-314	De Etta Charlotte		8-537
Carl Verner		7-314	SHERIDAN, James	h	9-165
SAXE, James	h	8-377	Frances	d	9-165
SCHAUBER, William	h	8-613	SHUTT, Oscar T.	h	8-634
SCHEENF, Lyle C.	h	9-526	SIBLEY, Tarrent Jr.	h	6-20
SCHIEPEDECKER, F.	h	9-646	Hulda	d	6-20
SCOTT, Francis	h	6-97	Dorius	s	6-20
Alvah	s	6-97	Henry	s	6-20
Daniel	s	6-97	Emory	s	6-20
Louisa	d	6-97	Harriet	d	6-20
Margaret	d	6-97	Elizabeth	d	6-20
Rachel	d	6-97	SILLS, Charles Theo.		10-484
Rhoda	d	6-97	Theron Glover		10-484
Ruth	d	6-97	Diana Marguerite		10-484
Sarah	d	6-97	SIMPSON, Albert	h	10-376
Thomas	s	6-97	SINCLAIR, Albert	h	9-782
William H.	s	6-97	SINGHISEN, Lola		10-487
SEAMAN, Ed		8-495	SITZLER, Martha L.		8-628
SERVIS, W. J.	h	9-797	SKIFF, Wm. Robinson	h	7-39
SHANNON, Beatty	h	8-619	Betsy Abigail	d	7-39
Dr. H. R.		8-662	Vernon Wm.	s	7-39
Hope		8-662	SKINNER, James	h	8-175
Felix R.	h	9-124	David E.		9-450
Fern Alma	d	9-124	SLATER, Oscar	h	8-28
Ruby Lorena	d	9-124	SLITER, Nicholas	h	7-5
Pearl Clara	d	9-124	SLOANE, William	h	10-14
May Alice	d	9-124	SMALE, George		9-124
Sidney Felix	s	9-124	SMEDLEY, Jack E.	h	10-139
James	h	9-542	SMITH, Chris	h	8-79
Margaret	d	9-542	George	h	6-8
Roy	s	9-542	George	h	7-144
Perry	s	9-542	Carl A.	h	9-858
Earl	s	9-542	Carl Francis	s	9-858
Oakie		9-542	Marjorie	d	9-858
Sadie	d	9-542	Laura Catherina	d	9-858
Elsie	d	9-542	Horace Axtell	s	9-858
Pearl	d	9-542	Henrietta	d	9-858

Henry Herr	s	9-858	STEWART, —		9-457
Robt. Russell	s	9-858	Calvin	h	8-507
Virginia Sue	d	9-858	Isaac	h	7-139
Adela		10-458	STILES, Levi	h	8-22
Harrison	h	9-1	ST. JOHN, —	h	8-471
Ruben	h	9-9	STOKEY, Leonard D.		9-570
Oscar	h	9-850	Bonnie Muriel		9-570
Parley H.	h	8-196	STOUT, —	h	10-516
James B.	h	8-210	STRANGE, Edward A.	h	8-400
Ziba S.	h	8-225	STRAYER, Wier L.	h	10-386
Samuel		7-121	Amber Ann	d	10-386
SNOOK, James H.	h	8-213	Patricia Louise	d	10-386
John James	s	8-213	Betty Laverne	d	10-386
Rufus A.	s	8-213	Jackie Dean	s	10-386
Henry	s	8-213	STRICKLAND, George	h	9-409
SNYDER, John L.	h	8-575	STRITE, Joseph	h	6-100
Ursula		8-575	STRYKER, Carlos		8-495
Dailey		8-575	Bennett Thorn		8-495
Pliny	s	8-575	Donald Ely		8-495
Eva Brush	d	8-575	John Brown		8-495
Lena Edwards	d	8-575	Geo. LeRoy		8-495
SOLIDAY, —		9-586	Alva Francis		8-495
Jessie		9-586	STUCK, Elmer	h	8-677
SPARHAWK, Roland	h	9-26	Howard C.	s	8-677
Mabelle Alice	d	9-26	Elmer A.	s	8-677
Bessie Pearl	d	9-26	STYLES, Henry	h	7-114
Chas. Ernest	s	9-26	SURVIS, W. J.	h	9-797
Roland	s	9-26	SUTTON, Henry N.	h	7-327
Delbert Wm.	s	9-26	Ada	d	7-327
George W.	s	9-26	Chalmers	s	7-327
Carrel Orville	s	9-26	Edward	s	7-327
Blanche Effie	d	9-26	Fred	s	7-327
Lafayette Axtell	s	9-26	Morris	s	7-327
Shirley LeRoy	d	9-26	Oscar Thos.	s	7-327
Nellie Delphine	d	9-26	Daniel	h	8-291
SPARROW, Herbert G.		9-164	SWAGER, Harry R.		10-360
Virginia Winslow		9-164	SWAIN, Earl W.		9-399
SPENCER, Samuel E.	h	9-200	SWAN, Fred	h	8-665
Herman	h	9-593	SWANK, C. W.	h	8-428
Lawrence Gerard		9-167	SWART, Edw. Rich.	h	10-358
STALLY, Fred	h	8-409	Daisy Irene	d	10-358
STAPLES, William J.	h	8-671	David William	s	10-358
Harold A.	s	8-671	Riley E.	s	10-358
Hattie	d	8-671	William S.	s	10-358
STARK, S. N.	h	8-372	Gladys M. (Perry)		10-358
Balf	h	8-588	Marlys Lorraine		10-358
Donald	s	8-588	Janice Ina		10-358
David	s	8-588	Opal Margaret		10-358
Caroline	d	8-588	Robert Marion		10-358
STAUDER, Mary H.		8-630	Crystal Eugenia		10-358
STAUFFER, Chester S.	h	9-450	SWIFT, George E.	h	9-295
Sybil M.		9-450	Carrie	d	9-295
STEBBINS, J. J.	h	7-19	George	s	9-295
STEENROD, Elias	h	8-51	Ida	d	9-295
STEGNER, Calvin D.	h	10-315	Mary	d	9-295

— T —

TAFT, Jay N.	h	9-564	Patricia Salome	d	10-555
TALMAGE, Eugene	h	8-496	Nancy LaVey	d	10-555
Newson Axtell	s	8-496	TAPPAN, Theodore	h	8-186
Joan R.		8-496	TAYLOR, Dr. M. A.	h	8-451
TANNER, Dr. J. L.	h	10-555	Roba	d	8-451

Hester	d	8-451	THYNG, Ward C.	h	9-418
Barbara Gretchen	d	8-451	TOLZMAN, Wm. Herman		10-360
TERRY, James S.		8-149	Myrtle Viola		10-360
James A.		8-149	Alice Harriet		10-360
Lillian A.		8-149	Lois June		10-360
Martha		8-149	Lary William		10-360
TINDALL, Russell	h	10-157	Joyce Carol		10-360
Richard	s	10-157	William Chas.		10-360
Robert	s	10-157	Donavon Merl		10-360
TINKLEPAUGH, —	h	8-270	Gloria Jean		10-360
TITUS, John	h	6-18	TOURLINSON, Allen	h	9-845
Irving	h	10-30	TRENTOR, George	h	9-754
Warren Irving	s	10-30	John Robert	s	9-754
THACKERY, Albert Edw.		9-550	Robert George	s	9-754
THAYER, George W.	h	9-550	Joseph Earl	s	9-754
Elbert		9-550	TRIPP, Arvid	h	9-790
Katie Ellen		9-550	TRUELOVE, Lawrence		9-578
Edwin H.	h	9-551	Wanda Lee		9-578
Orrin Isaac	s	9-551	Darlene		9-578
Emma Margaret	d	9-551	Kay L.		9-578
Harry Axtell	s	9-551	TRUESDALE, Philo W.	h	8-255
THOMAS, F.	h	9-648	TUBBY, Prentise		9-164
Gladys		8-425	Roger Wellington		9-164
Emma Davenport		9-169	Louise Prentise		9-164
Robert P.	h	10-264	TUBS, Isaac	h	5-14
THOMPSON, Gordon		8-266	Samuel	h	5-27
Daniel	h	7-85	TUCKER, W. J.	h	8-217
Silas Axtell	s	7-85	TULL, Wm. Henry	h	9-723
Phebe Elizabeth	d	7-85	L. F.	s	9-723
Amzi B.	s	7-85	W. R.	s	9-723
Fred	s	8-537	Shoemaker, Mrs.	d	9-723
James	h	8-537	Willoughby, Mrs.	d	9-723
Susan Ellen	d	8-537	Harper, Mrs.	d	9-723
Cora Jane	d	8-537	T. C.	s	9-723
Mary Elizabeth	d	8-537	R. R.	s	9-723
Lillie Joan	d	8-537	L. S.		9-723
THORP, Caleb W.	h	7-122	TUTTLE, Thomas Edw.	h	10-269
THRASHER, James	h	7-61	David	h	7-227
THRAP, Harley	h	10-439			

— U —

UPHAUS, Charles W. h 9-678

— V —

Van BIBBER, Merritt	h	7-270	VETTER, V. C.	h	9-487
VANDERHOOF, Percy		8-286	VINING, —		9-658
Van GILDER, David	h	7-299	VOGEL, Charles H.	h	9-447
Van LEW, Webb	h	8-586	Louise Johanna	d	9-447
William	s	8-586	Russell Clayton	s	9-447
Dorothy	d	8-586	Charles Kenneth	s	9-447
Van PELT, —	h	8-184	Hazel Vivian	d	9-447
VAUGHN, William	h	7-224	Herman	h	9-448
E. A.	h	8-115			

— W —

WAIDLER, John B.	h	10-1	Perry	s	9-546
WAIT, Jason	h	5-7	WALTCH, Sylvester	h	7-173
WALL, Andy J.	h	9-546	WALTERS, Frank E.		9-654
Harry	s	9-546	Henry M.		9-566
Lucy	d	9-546	Richard		9-566
Vern	d	9-546	Henry M.		9-566
Andy	s	9-546	Dwight E.		9-566

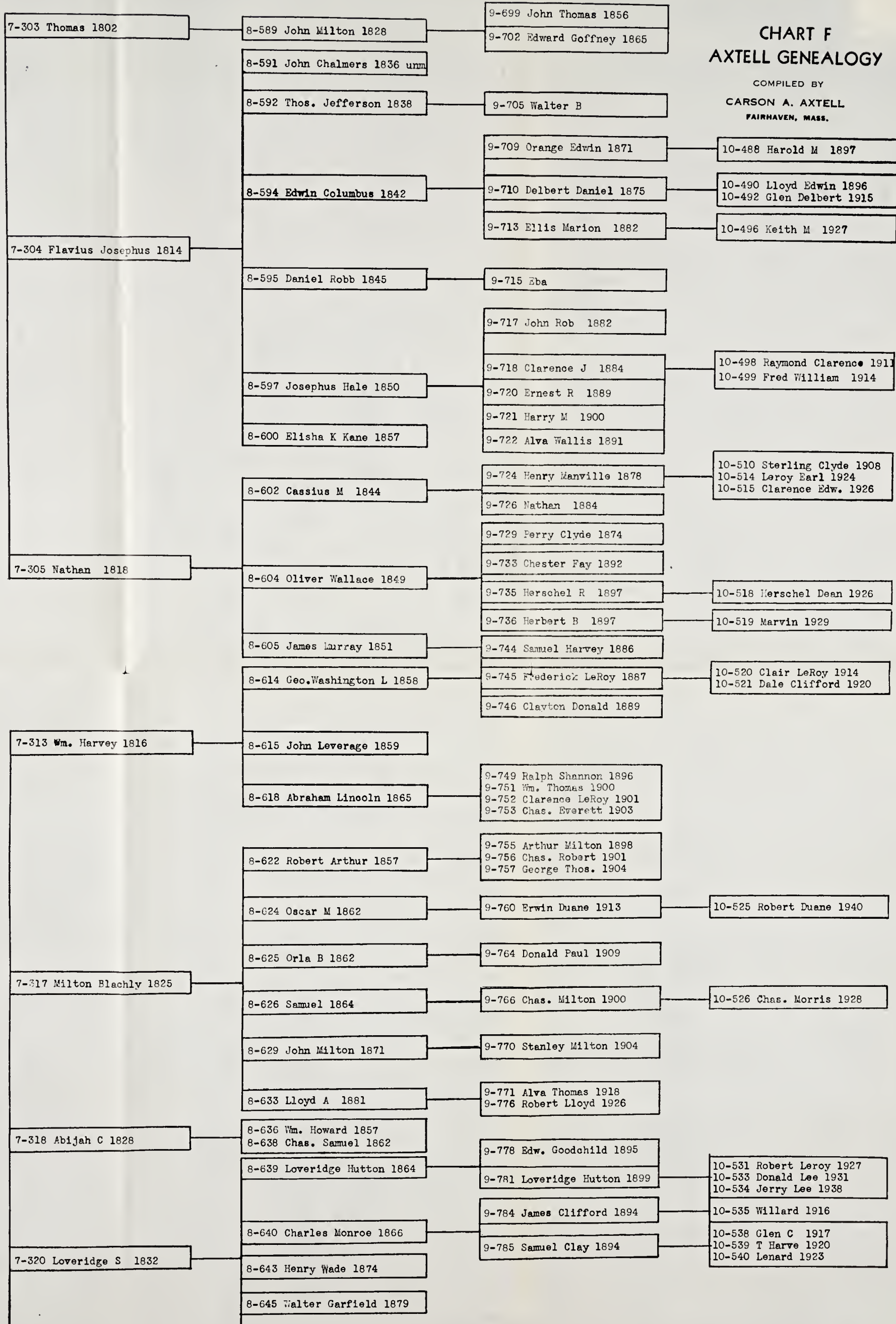
Dale Wilbur		9-566	WHITTAKER, Milton		8-29
Winston K.		9-566	WHITTLESEY, Franklin	h	8-322
WAMACK, Thos. R.		9-654	WHITWORTH, Art. S.	h	9-175
WANDRUS, Fred	h	10-26	Arthur Axtell	s	9-175
WARD, W. Steward		8-131	David Louis	s	9-175
WARNER, Leslie K.		9-107	WICKERINK, Ed. J.		11-122
Elsworth L.		9-127	WICKERSHAM, H. H.	h	8-497
Gladys		9-127	WILCOX, James	h	9-624
Blanche		9-127	WILHELM, George F.	h	10-41
Burman LeRoy		9-127	WILKINSON, H. B.	h	7-331
Alexander	h	9-147	WILLARD, David	h	8-84
Allen Axtell	s	9-147	Lois	d	8-84
WARREN, Grant	h	9-623	WILLEY, J. Leslie	h	9-374
WATKINS, Clarence	h	9-36	WILLIAMS, Clif. N.	h	10-159
WATERMAN, W. G.		10-21	Charles T.	h	9-857
WATERS, L. F.	h	9-414	Samuel	h	6-100
WATSON, William		7-121	WILLIS, George	h	8-688
WEAVER, J. B.	h	9-649	Mary	d	8-688
WEHRMAN, A. H.	h	9-767	George	s	8-688
WELTS, Richard	h	8-216	Cecily Reed	d	9-619
Jonathan M.	h	8-218	Bertrand Reed	h	9-619
WESSERT, —	h	11-39	WILSON, P.	h	9-543
WEST, Nat.	h	9-558	Esther	d	9-543
Nels.		8-365	Arthur	s	9-543
WESTFALL, Wm. Al.	h	9-657	Minnie	d	9-543
Alice Jane	d	9-657	Glenn	s	9-543
Blanche Hazel	d	9-657	James	h	7-108
Frank Albert	s	9-657	WINGATE, Chester C.	h	10-458
Agnes Pearl	d	9-657	Bettie Jane	d	10-458
Vernon Arthur	s	9-657	James Wallace	s	10-458
WHEELER, William	h	8-21	Adela (Smith)		10-458
Horace	h	8-25	WISDOM, Floyd E.	h	10-511
—	h	8-117	Edgar Allen	s	10-511
—	h	8-675	Hazel Ann	d	10-511
Ella Susan	d	8-675	Monta Ray	s	10-511
Wilbur Carol	s	8-675	WITMER, John	h	8-336
Bernard Eugene	s	8-675	Albert H.	s	8-336
Ralph G.		8-630	Frank M.	s	8-336
Graydon George		8-630	Emma B.	d	8-336
—	h	8-117	Cora V.	d	8-336
Arthur	s	8-117	Ella May	d	8-336
Mabel (Inthroepe)	d	8-117	WOOD, Daniel	h	7-9
Dell (Edwards)	d	8-117	J. M.	h	8-189
WHISTLER, Jesse	h	8-513	Lewis		10-14
WHITE, Obediah	h	7-223	Lawrence Malcom		10-14
Wright	h	8-158	WOODCOCK, B. L.	h	10-391
—	h	8-272	WOODS, Rev. James	h	7-115
WHITESEY, E. B.	h	9-165	Rev. Philip A.	s	7-115
WHITESELL, E. L.		9-549	WOODY, Ora A.	h	9-178
Etta Mae		9-549	Charles Axtell	s	9-178
WHITFIELD, Wm.	h	7-141	WOOKEY, Charles	h	8-538
WHITFORD, Henry E.	h	8-647	WRIGHT, Benj. W.	h	8-239
Marjorie	d	8-647	John W.	h	9-144
Gladys	d	8-647			

— Y —

YEOMAN, Richard	h	7-211	Horace Ransom	s	8-425
YOUNG, Horace S.	h	8-425	Irving Axtell	s	8-425
Ambrose E.	s	8-425	Mildred Louis	d	8-425

— Z —

ZIEGLE, Peter	h	8-142	ZIEGLER, Cornelia		8-284
---------------	---	-------	-------------------	--	-------



Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY

FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

6-85

7-179 Ellison 1811
 7-185 Ebenezer P 1820
 7-189 Voltare Wm. 1827
 7-190 Henry Kirk 1836

8-390 Adelbert K 1857
 8-391 Lamotte 1858
 8-393 Charles P 1864

8-399 Mowry Smith 1869
 8-401 Frank Paine 1874
 8-405 Wendell A 1882

9-470 Geo. McLarien 1904

10-299 Geo. Robert 1925

9-472 Robert McKenzie 1908

9-473 Chandler A 1907
 9-476 Wendell A Jr. 1921

7-192 Sylvester 1808

8-406 Manley Preston 1843

9-477 Ora E 1873
 9-479 Carl M 1881

7-196 Manley Preston 1816

8-407 Sylvester C 1845

-408 Wm. Louis Barnes 1848

9-485 Manley Eugene 1873

6-86

7-197 Allen Kennedy 1818

8-410 F. B. no inf.
 8-411 Allen K no inf.
 8-412 William no inf.

9-493 Henry Sylvester 1887

10-306 Lucien W 1913

9-494 Everett Baloh 1889

7-199 Riley Ambrose 1823

8-422 Riley Ambrose Jr 1857

7-200 Benj. Franklin 1826

8-424 Sylvester 1861

9-495 James B 1882

10-309 Norris 1909
 10-311 Ernest 1915
 10-312 Norman 1920

7-201 Daniel 1810

8-429 William W 1847

7-202 Almon 1811

8-439 Decatur 1848

8-440 Daniel Benton 1850

9-502 Decatur B 1876

10-313 Diok Lees 1910
 10-314 Pat R 1912

8-441 Alfred Almeron 1845

7-205 Osmyn Parson 1817

8-443 Chas. Osmyn 1861

9-503 Lee 1889

9-505 Charles E 1879

10-316 Elbridge Murl 1914
 10-318 Richard Dale 1922

9-506 Wilfred 1882

9-507 Milo W 1884

8-446 Elbridge K 1853

9-508 Glenn A 1888

10-321 Dean Surber 1915
 10-322 Mark Darrell 1916

9-509 Harold N 1892

10-326 Milton Dwight 1917
 10-327 Bruce Boyd 1919
 10-328 Emmitt Kent 1921
 10-329 Harold Dale 1923

9-510 Claude M 1903

8-447 Elson E 1861

9-516 Loyd W 1891

10-332 Harold W 1917
 10-335 Marion A 1918

8-448 Herman Austin 1862

9-518 Meron A 1896

9-519 Howard I 1898

10-337 Howard Willis 1926
 10-338 David Henry

9-522 Elmer L 1894

10-342 David Arthur 1929
 10-343 Guy Merlin 1932

8-449 Arthur A 1867

9-523 Floyd W 1896

10-344 Wm. Arthur 1918
 10-346 Alfred James 1922
 10-347 Dale Joseph 1926
 10-348 Robert Clarence 1931

9-524 Clarence A 1898

9-527 Guy A 1905

7-212 Manley W 1831

8-450 Harry J 1871

9-531 Boyd L 1900

7-213 Manning J 1831

8-452 Edwin M

7-214 Marquis DeLafayette

8-456 Eugene Edwin 1865

9-535 Mark Allen 1891

CHART D-2 AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
 CARSON A. AXTELL
 FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

6-87

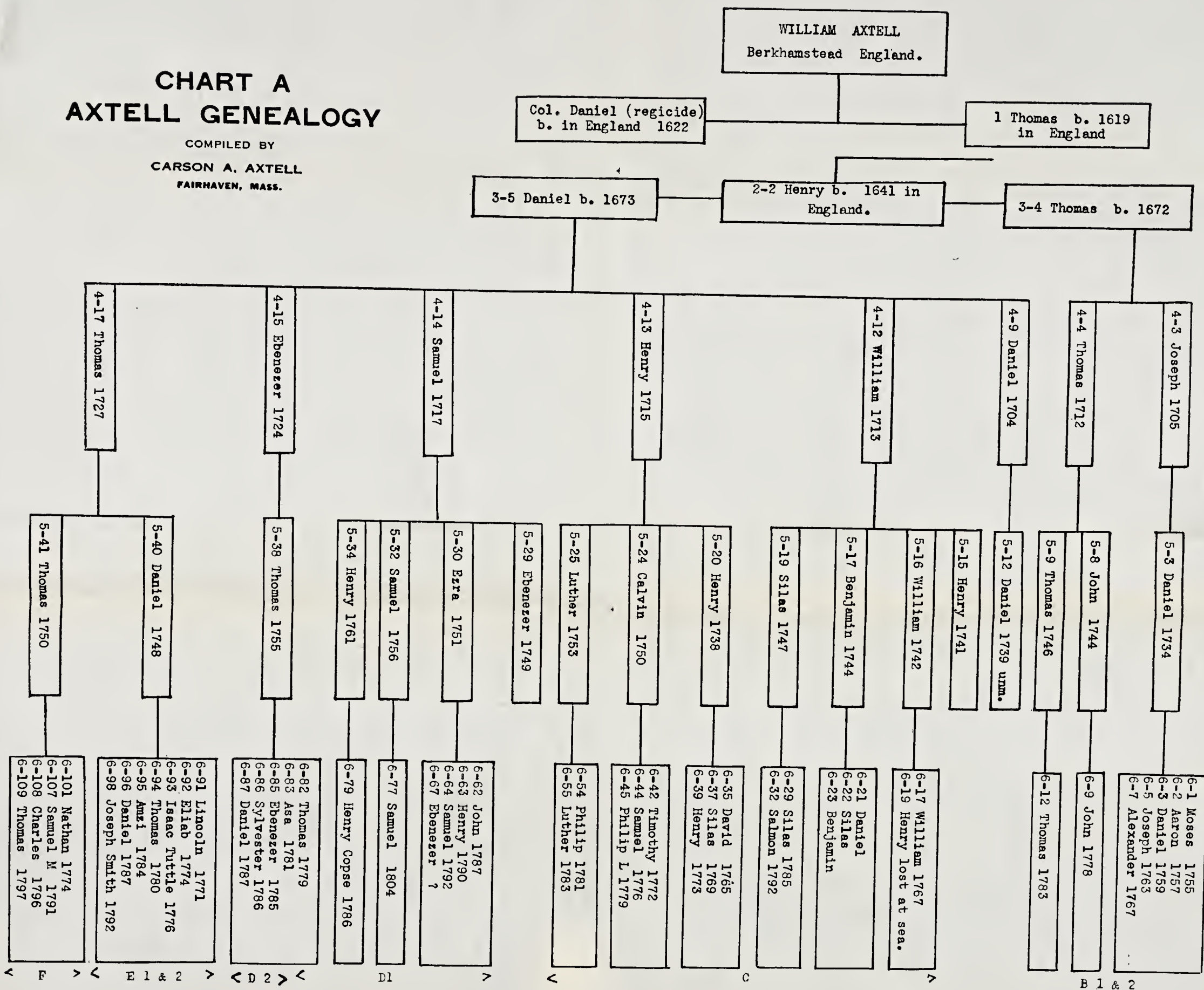
Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.



Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

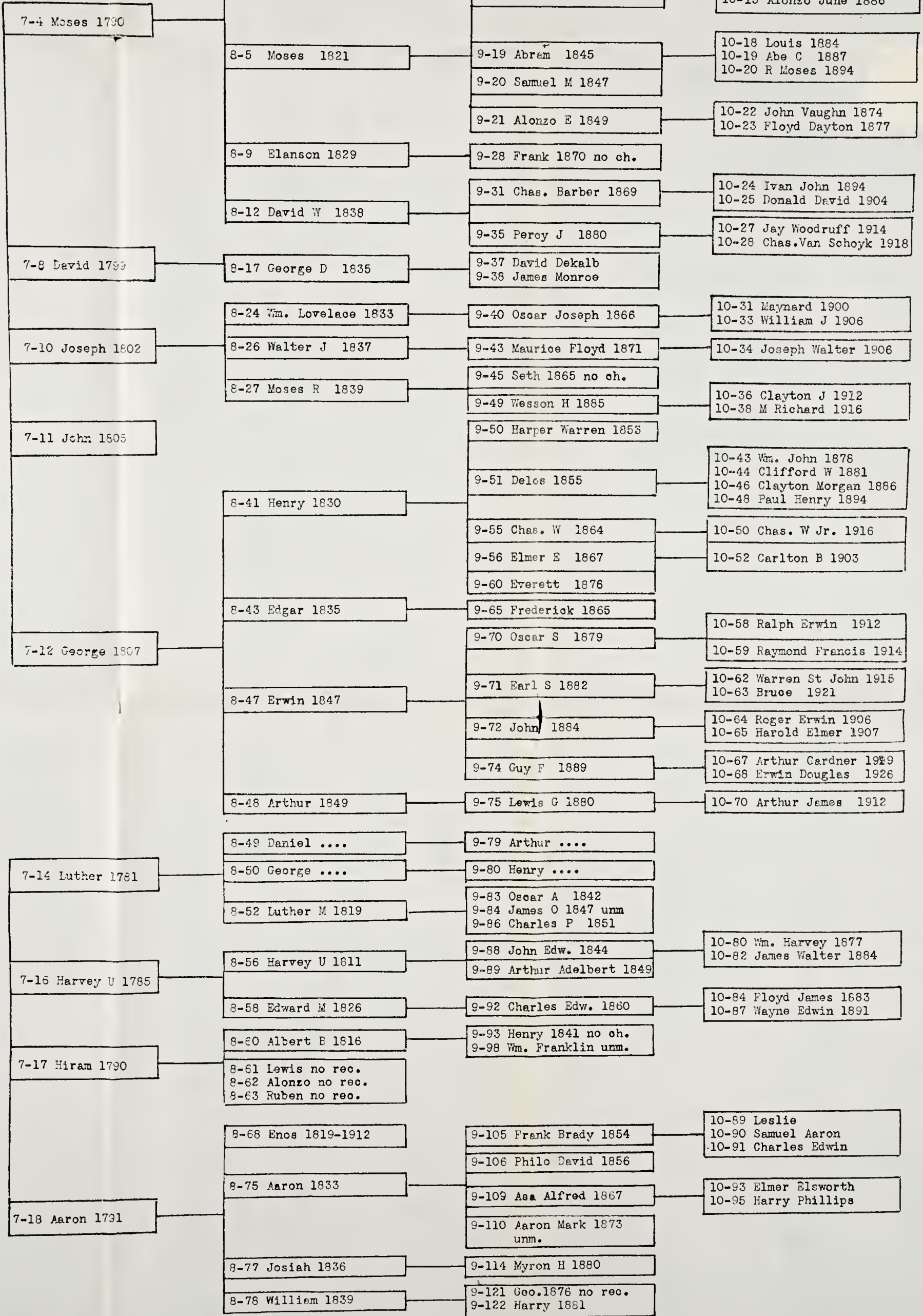
M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

WESTERN GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY

CHART B-1
AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.



See Chart A 6-1

See Chart A 6-2

Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

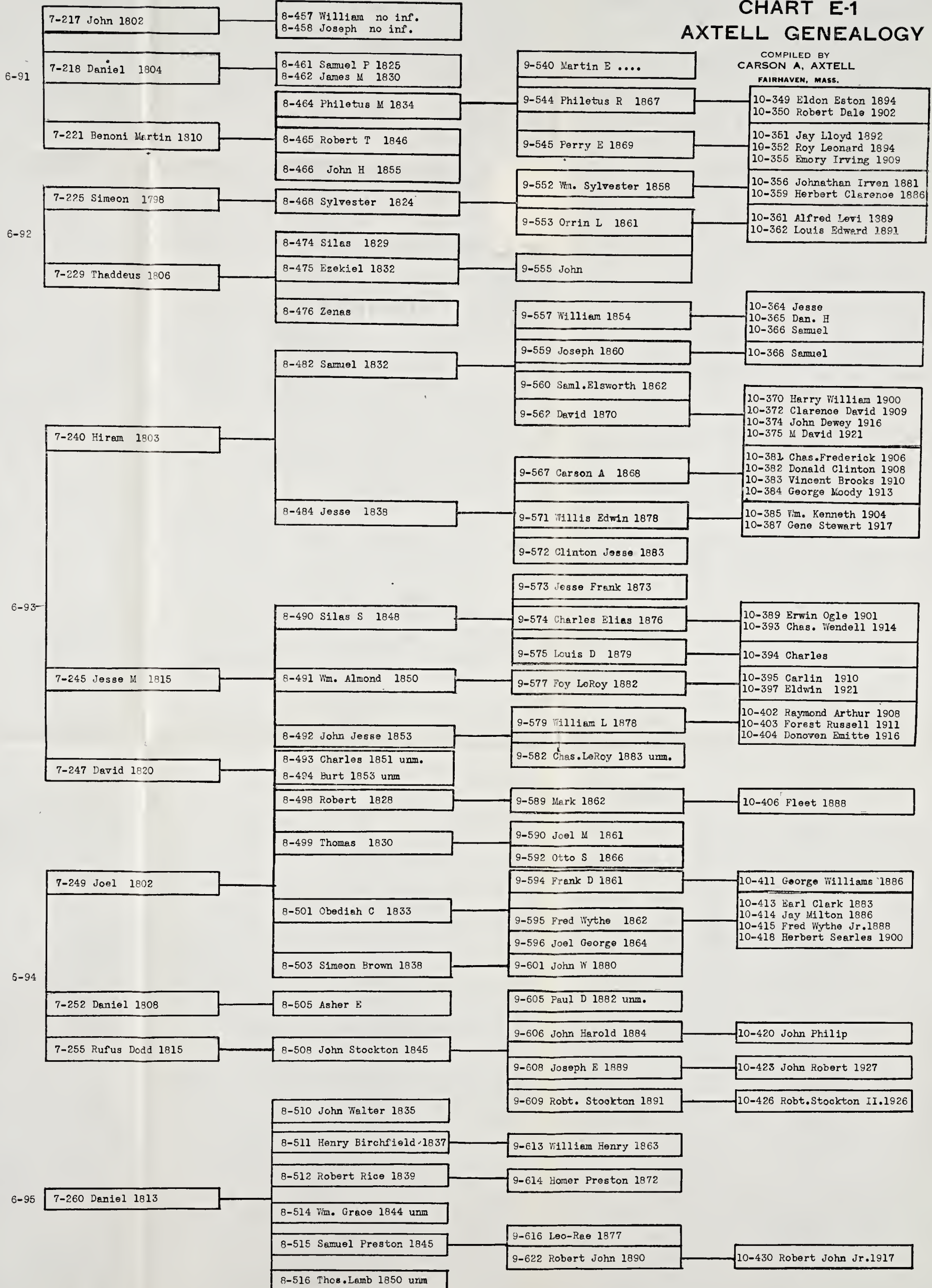
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

CHART E-1 AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.



Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

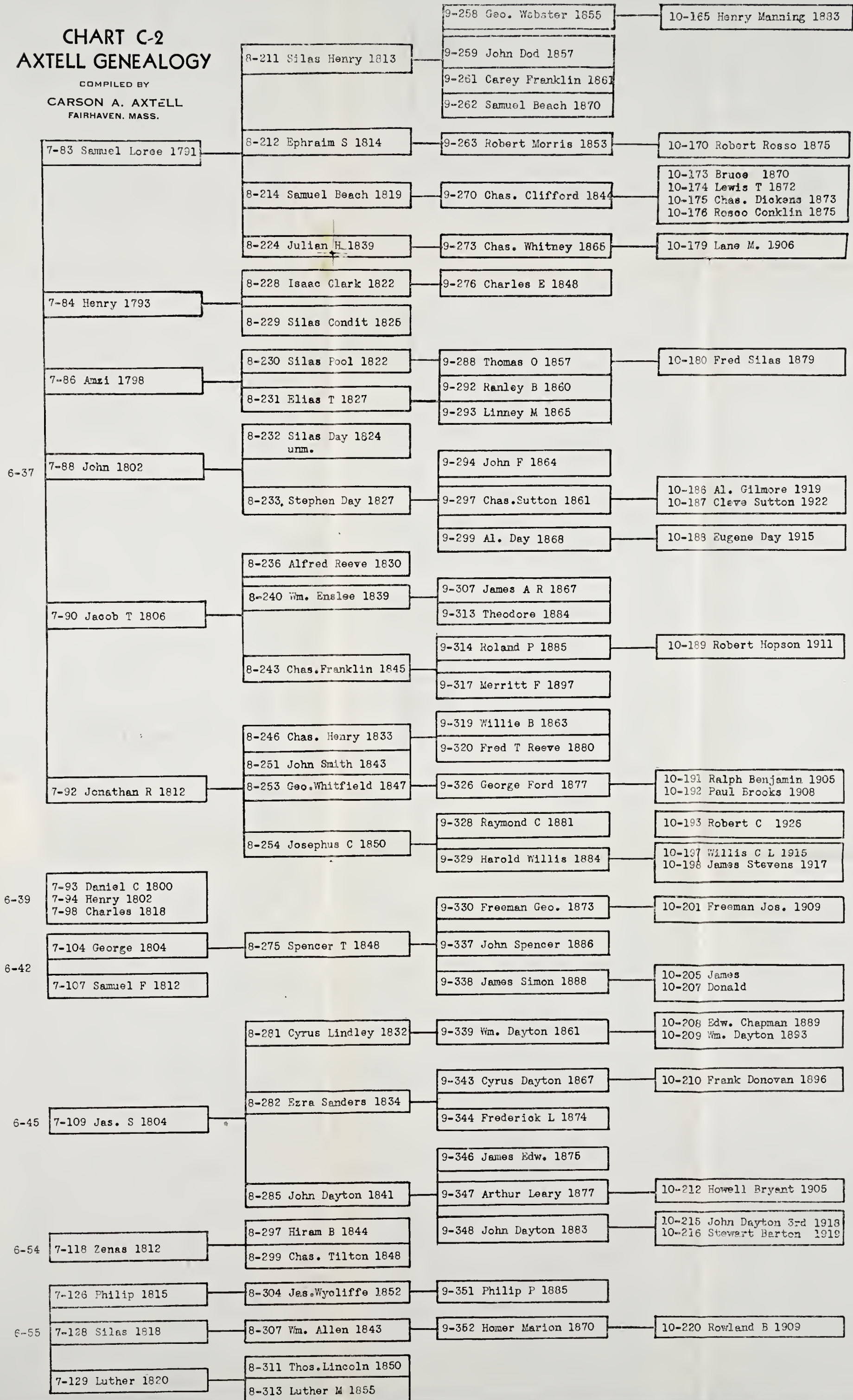
PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

CHART C-2 AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.



Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.
M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

CHART B-2
AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

See Chart A 6-3

See Chart A 6-5

See Chart 6-7*

6-12

*

7-20 Chauncey E 1786

8-80 Chauncey B no rec.

8-81 John no rec.

8-82 Daniel Wm.1816

8-83 Isaiah 1820

8-85 Burr no rec.

8-90 Horatio K 1822

8-91 Daniel D 1825

8-92 Orlando W 1827

8-95 Harvey A 1835

8-96 Henry A 1836

8-99 Wm. D 1820

8-100 Dorus Sheldon 1822

8-102 Francis H 1825

8-103 Elbridge G 1834

8-104 Alonzo E 1825

8-110 Thomas no ch.

8-112 Joseph Danl.1836

8-114 John Wesley 1840

8-118 Alvo Jesse 1849

8-119 George 1840 unmm.

8-121 Don.1848 no rec.

8-125 Chas.Palmer 1845

8-126 Aaron 1847

8-128 John Emery 1835

8-129 Joseph K 1834

8-132 Seth Jones 1841

8-133 Cyrus R 1845

8-135 Chas. Russell 1842

8-142 Wm. Carr 1857

8-143 Thomas 1859

9-125 Elmer E 1865

9-126 Wm. Henry

9-128 Arthur Burr 1872

9-129 Edw.Chauncey
1874 unmm.

9-130 Willard S 1856

9-132 Frank M 1866

9-134 Smith H 1870

9-141 James K 1861

9-142 Arthur C 1864

9-151 Henry Warren 1878

9-154 Frank A 1876

9-160 Albert Edsel 1851

9-168 Charles S 1859

9-170 Frank F 1847

9-173 Guy Lewis 1872

9-179 Chas.H 1887

9-180 Harold Abner 1890

9-181 Hugh M 1893

9-183 Walter C 1860

9-184 Wm.Fletcher 1869

9-186 Harold L 1876

9-187 Roland J 1869

9-192 Henry 1868 no ch.

9-193 Thos. R 1884

9-194 Chas. Allen 1887

9-197 Hall 1893

10-98 Brocks H 1901
10-99 Wm. Ross 1903
10-100 Maurice E 1907

10-102 Stewart
10-103 Harold
10-107 Stanley
10-108 Donald

10-110 Guy W 1839

no children

no children

10-113 DeWitt C 1898

10-115 Donald H 1906

10-117 Lewis Walton 1885

10-118 Everett Lyle 1877

10-123 Palmer A 1910
10-124 Harold C 1913
10-125 Jay Hubert 1915
10-126 Wayne Gould 1919

10-127 Harold A Jr.1918

10-129 Maurice P 1924

10-131 Edw.Windsor 1886
10-132 Howard C 1887

10-134 Harold B 1900

10-137 Richard Wm.1915

10-140 Warren J 1893

10-143 Thos.R Jr.1911

10-144 John S 1915

7-45 Seth Jones 1811

7-47 Thomas R 1814

Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

CHART E-2 AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

6-95

7-261 Strite 1815

8-521 Robert 1844

9-627 George Albert 1878

8-522 Daniel 1846

9-630 James A 1870

10-432 Edwin A 1912

8-524 Joseph Strite 1851

9-633 Charles Otis 1874

10-433 Vernon Otis 1901

8-526 Geo. Grant 1866

9-634 Linza Emery 1879

10-434 Arthur Harwood 1906

8-528 Samuel Thomas 1871

9-635 Frank Daniel 1880

10-436 Harold Emery 1904

8-529 Harvey A 1872

9-639 Vernon L 1893

10-442 Donald LeRoy 1922
10-443 Billie Brooks 1924

9-641 Brooks A 1897

9-644 Thomas 1876

10-449 John Henry 1912
10-450 Earl Owen 1914

7-265 Thomas 1826

8-533 James Henry 1851

9-647 James I 1882

9-652 Oliver H 1896

7-269 Samuel 1829

8-542 Charles L 1861

9-656 Guy Prescott 1877

10-451 William John
10-453 Lee

7-275 Alexander 1811

8-552 John Gordon 1845

9-660 James Glenn 1885

10-454 Cecil Ray 1911
10-457 Gerald Duayne 1919

9-661 Robert F L 1887

8-554 Alexander W 1843

9-662 John Ray 1868
9-663 Samuel V 1874

7-277 Thomas 1814

8-556 John Lynn 1847

9-664 James Wilson 1867
9-665 Miles Barton 1868
9-666 Wm. Milton 1872

10-464 Frank Lynn 1907
10-465 Fred Eugene 1909
10-466 Boyd Vernon 1910
10-468 John Edw. 1918

9-668 Thomas Edw. 1879

7-278 Eliab 1817

8-561 Geo. Washington 1851

9-670 Richard 1877
9-671 Edward L 1880

9-676 Geo. Clifton 1890

10-470 Geo. Clifton 1920
10-471 Wm. Everett 1923

7-279 George 1820

8-563 Sylvester 1851

9-677 Fred Orlin 1894

9-679 Robt. H Reeves 1887

10-472 Robt. H R Jr. 1914
10-474 Francis Campbell 1917
10-475 Chas. DeWitt 1928

8-568 Joseph Laurence 1855

9-682 Edgar H 1895

9-683 Dwight H 1903

9-684 Robert L 1905

7-292 Samuel 1826

8-573 Walter Samuel 1872

8-574 Dwight G 1876

8-579 Orville C 1870

9-685 Ray Allen 1898
9-688 Harrison F 1907

7-293 Pliny F 1829

8-580 Burton F 1875

9-689 B Donnell 1917

9-690 Fred L 1900

9-692 Paul A 1905

9-695 David H 1918

10-481 Jerry 1942

8-584 Myron W 1871

8-587 Walter R 1876

7-301 Albert C 1846

6-98

Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

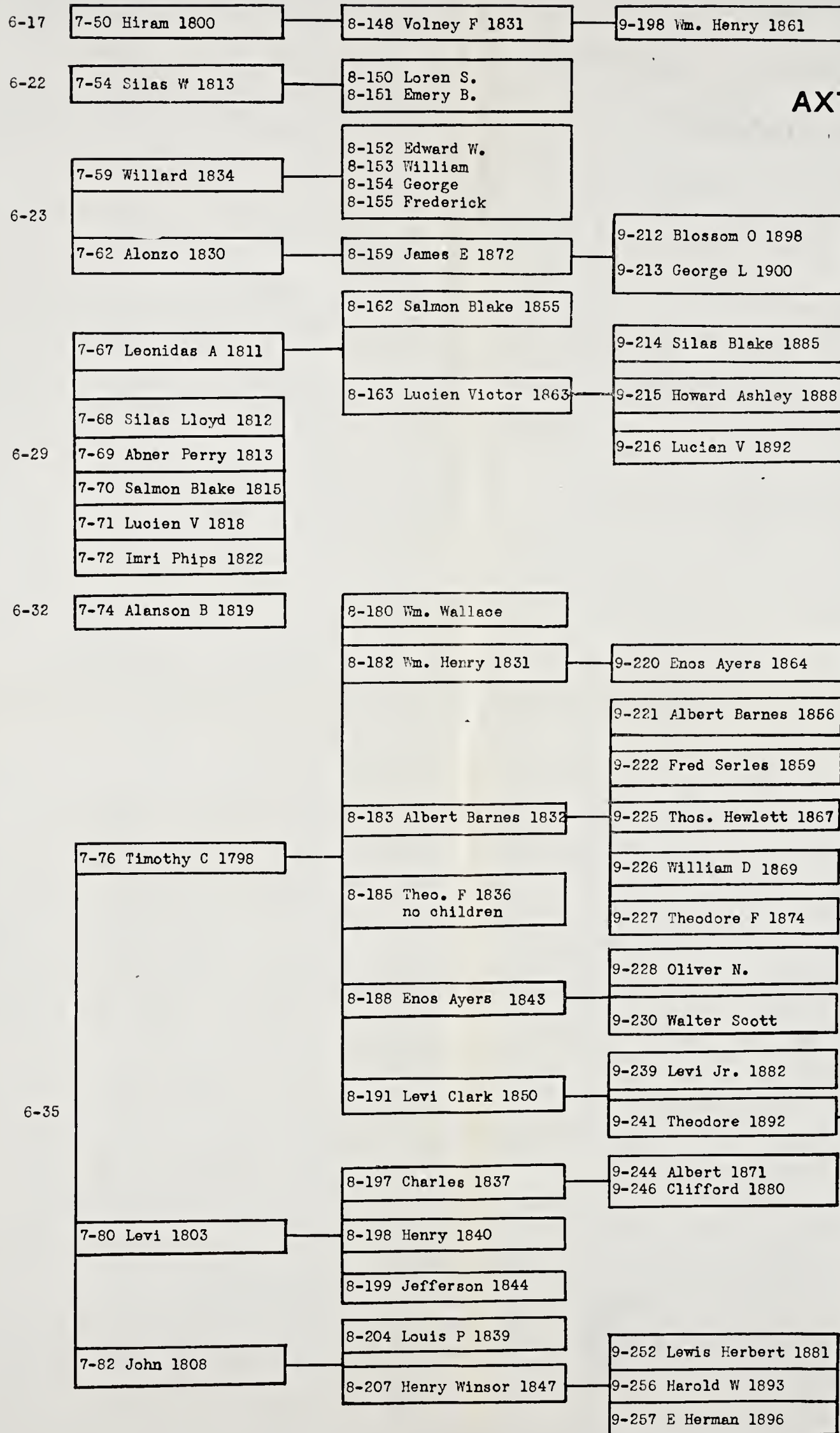


CHART C

AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

CHART D-1
AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

6-62

6-63

E-77

6-82

6-83

Gc
020.2
Ax7Pa
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

CHART F-2 AXTELL GENEALOGY

COMPILED BY
CARSON A. AXTELL
FAIRHAVEN, MASS.

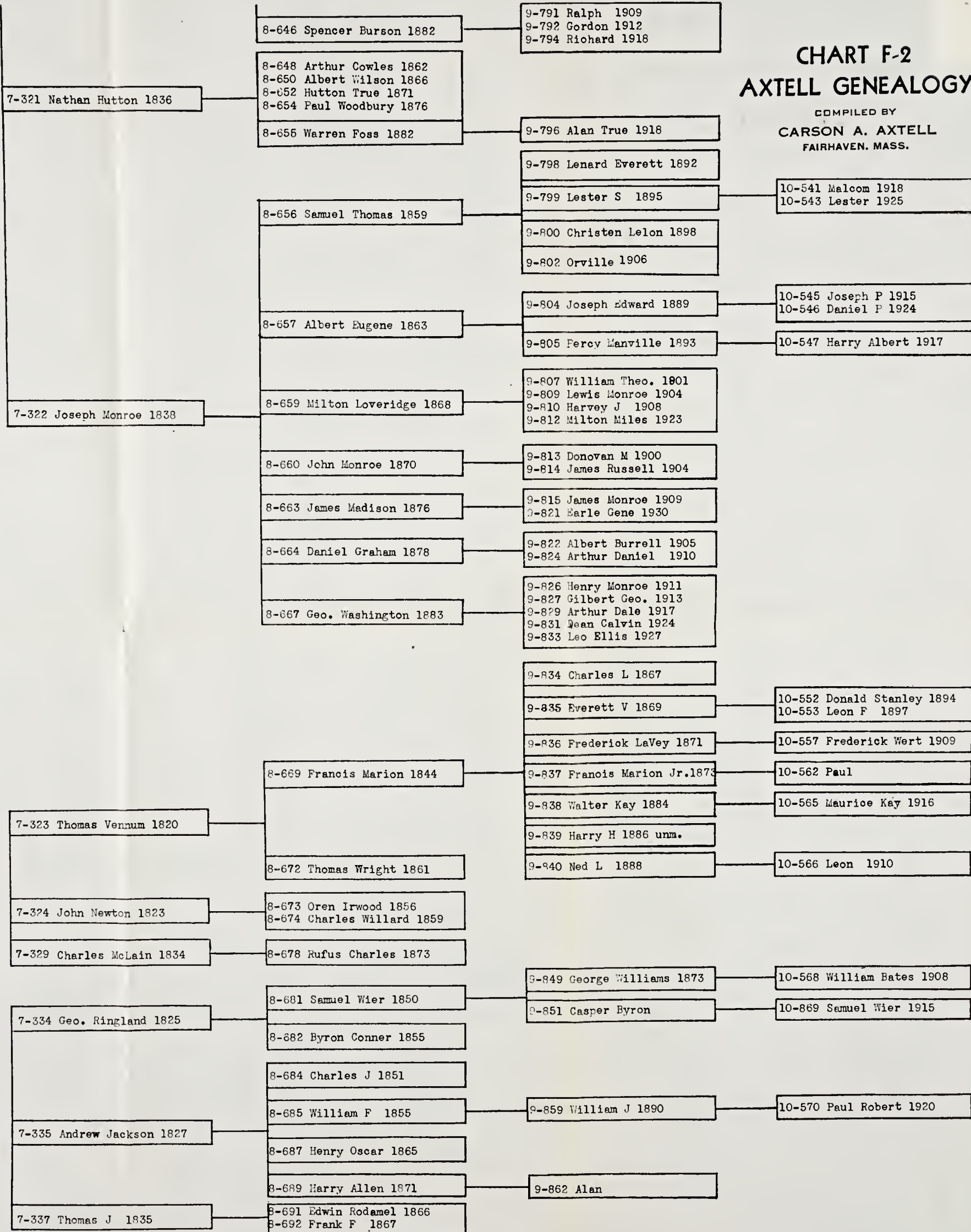


Chart A 6-108

Chart A 6-109

Gc
929.2
Ax78a
1151633

PUBLIC LIBRARY
FORT WAYNE & ALLEN CO., IND.

M. L. GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1151633

